USDA

United States Department of Agriculture

National Agricultural Statistics Service

NASS

1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-28



Nevada

State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 28

Acknowledgments

This is the first census of agriculture report prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people deserve recognition for their contributions to the census program.

NASS pays special tribute to two million farmers and ranchers who provided the information requested. Only through their cooperation and support was it possible to collect and publish these data. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census worked cooperatively with NASS during the program transfer and transition period. Their support of activities and the use of their National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN provided invaluable services.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates the group's strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, and State departments of agriculture for publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our website at www.usda.gov/nass, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call:

301-763-8557 Census Division Director
1-800-523-3215 General Census Information
301-763-8309 Commodities Section
301-763-8514 Farm Economics Section
301-763-8571 Statistical Methodology

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, and marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (such as Braille, large print, audiotape) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, room 326-W, Whitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

1997
Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-28



Nevada
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 28

Issued March 1999



U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 132

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 153
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 159
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 162
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 166
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 169
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 175
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 178
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 181
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 184
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 186
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 192
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 207
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 210
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 217
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 220
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 223
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 225
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 225
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 225
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 225
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 226
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 226
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 226
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 227
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 229
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 230

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 231
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 233
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 235
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 236
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 238
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 238
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 240
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 240
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 241
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 241
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 242
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 243

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

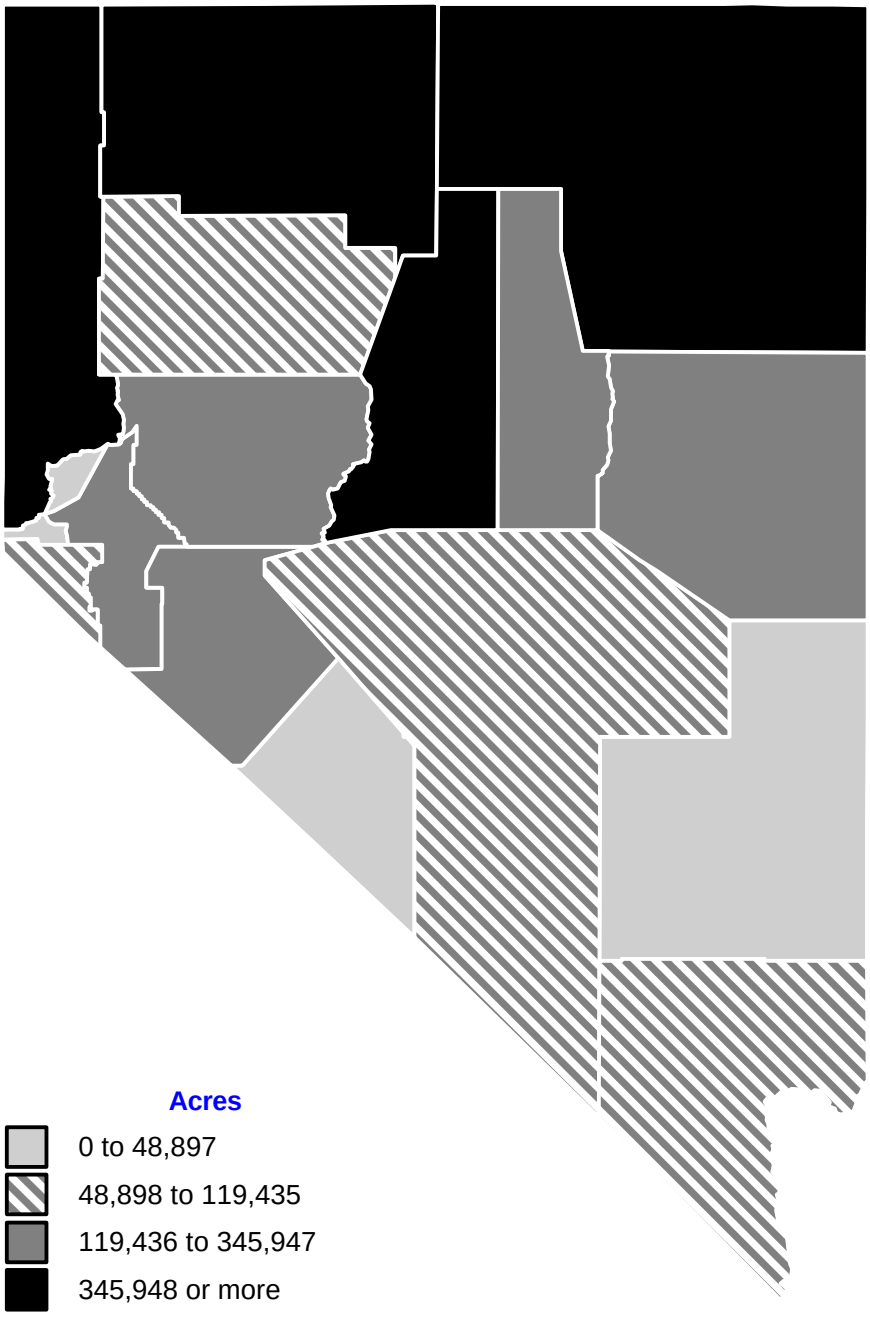
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

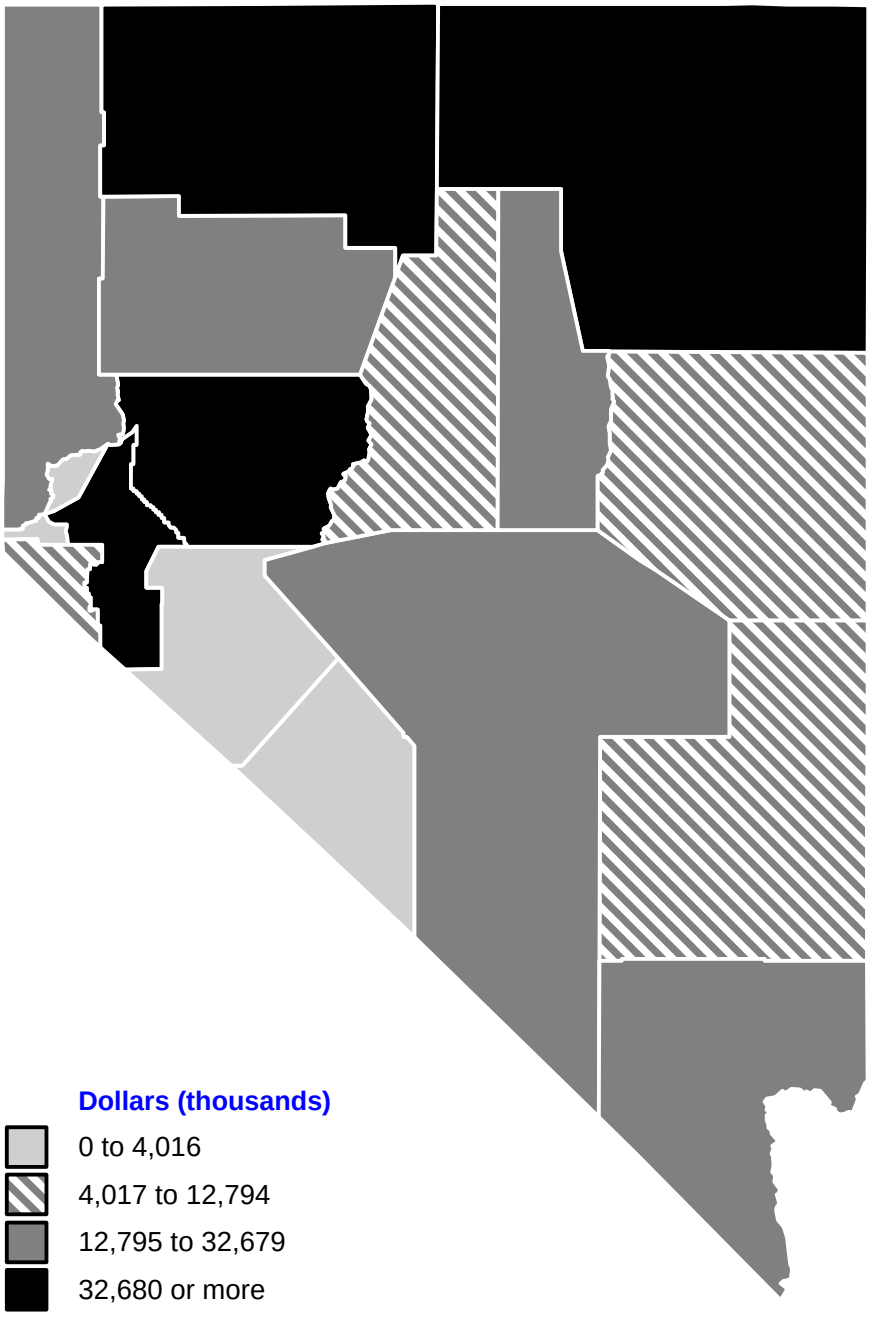
NEVADA - Counties and Independent City



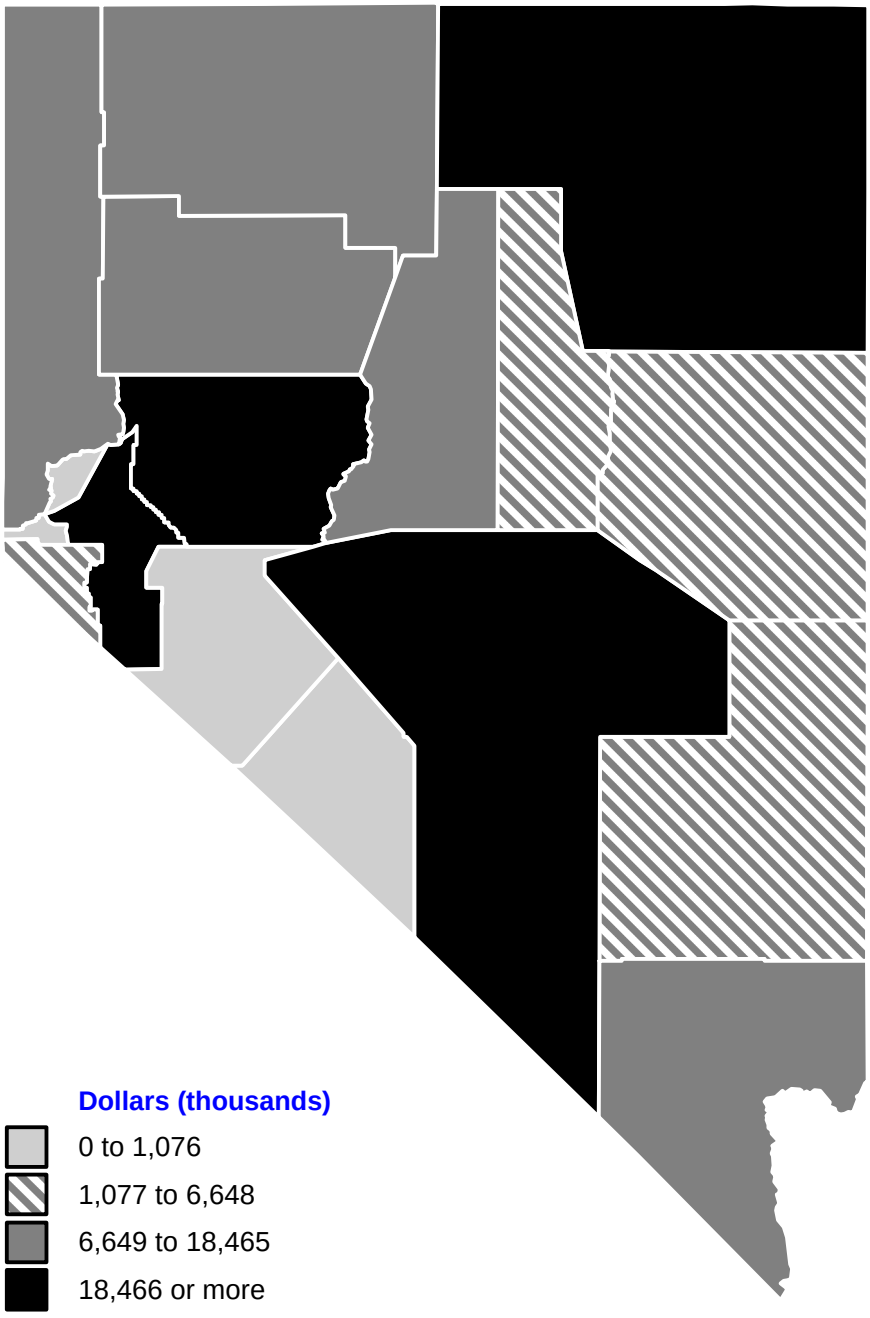
Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997

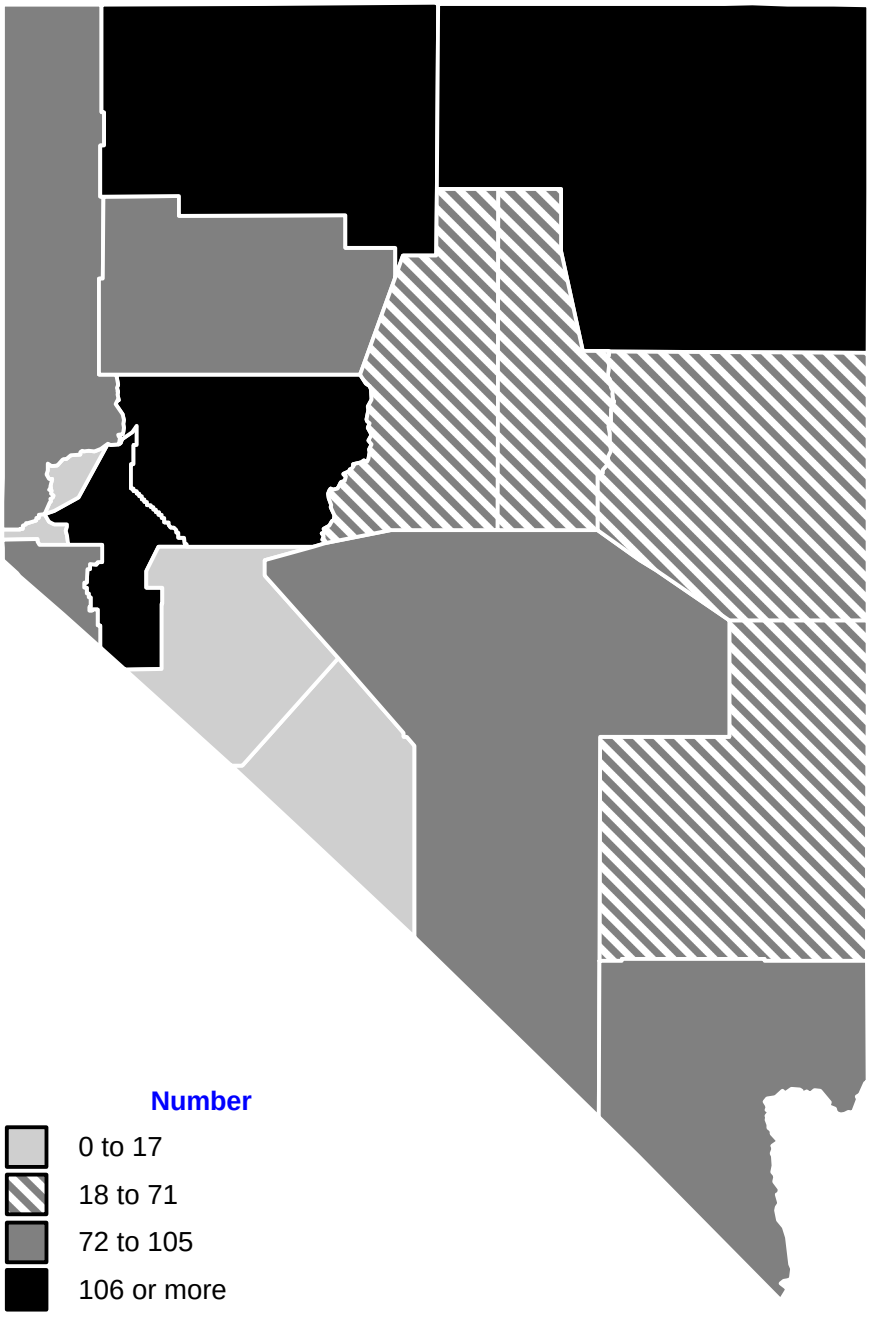


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

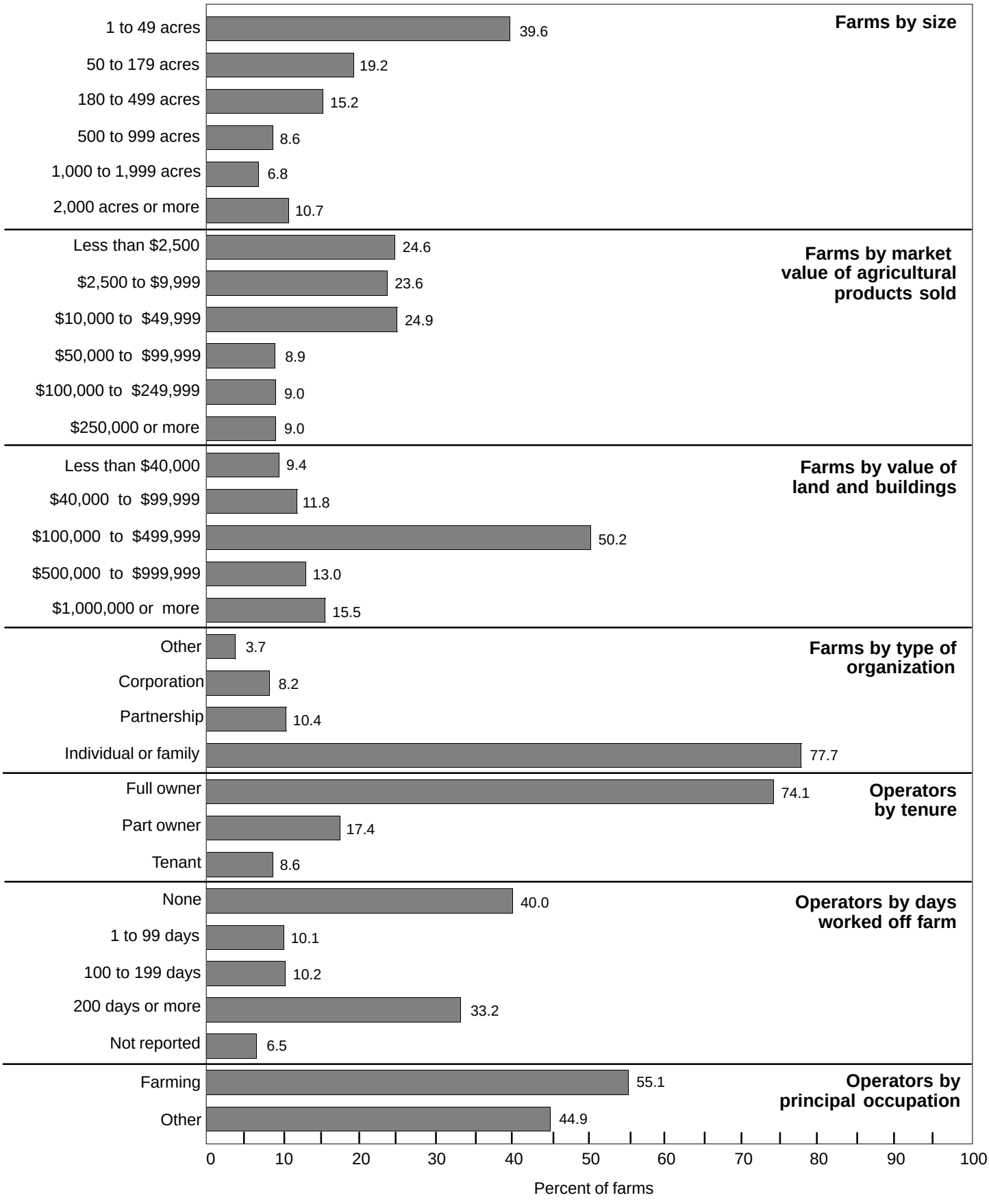


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

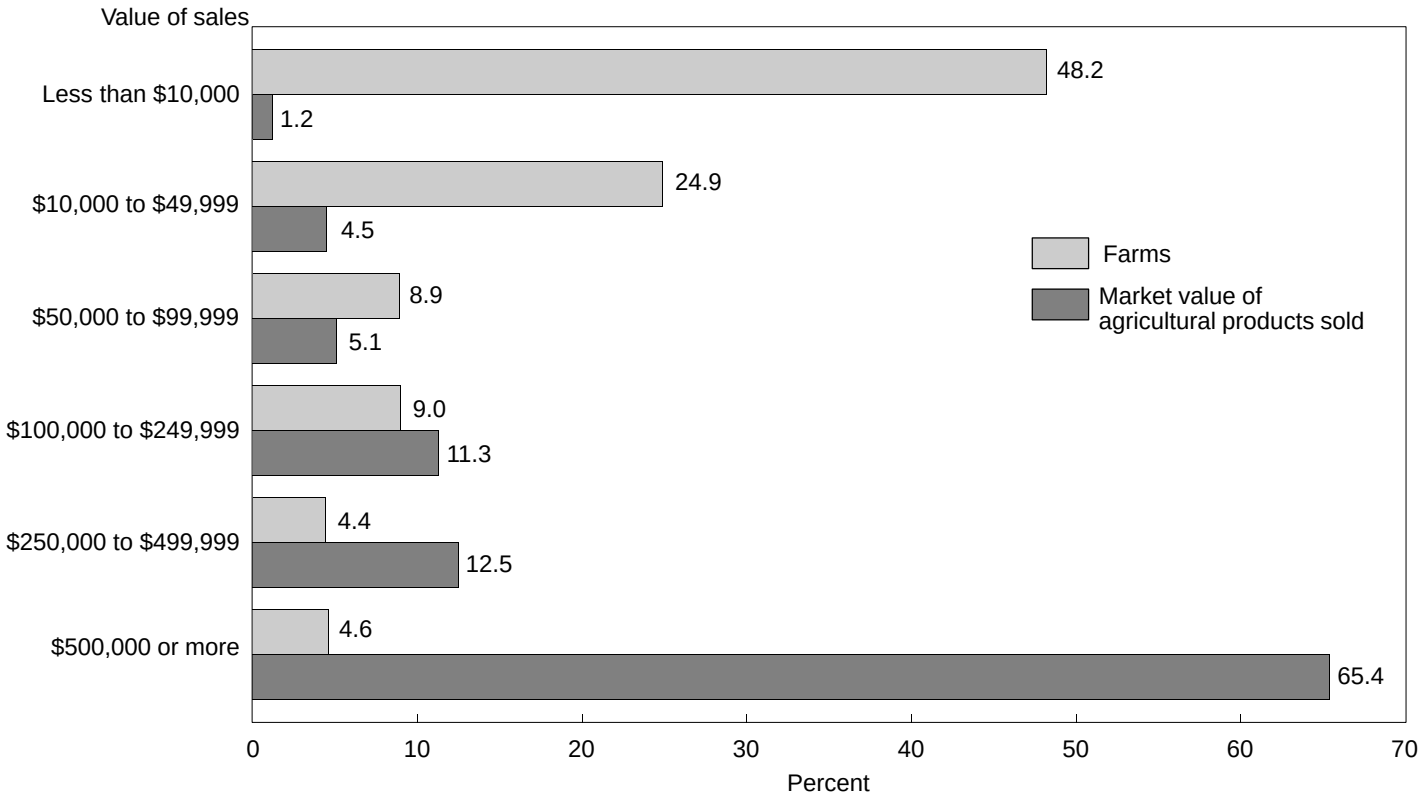


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

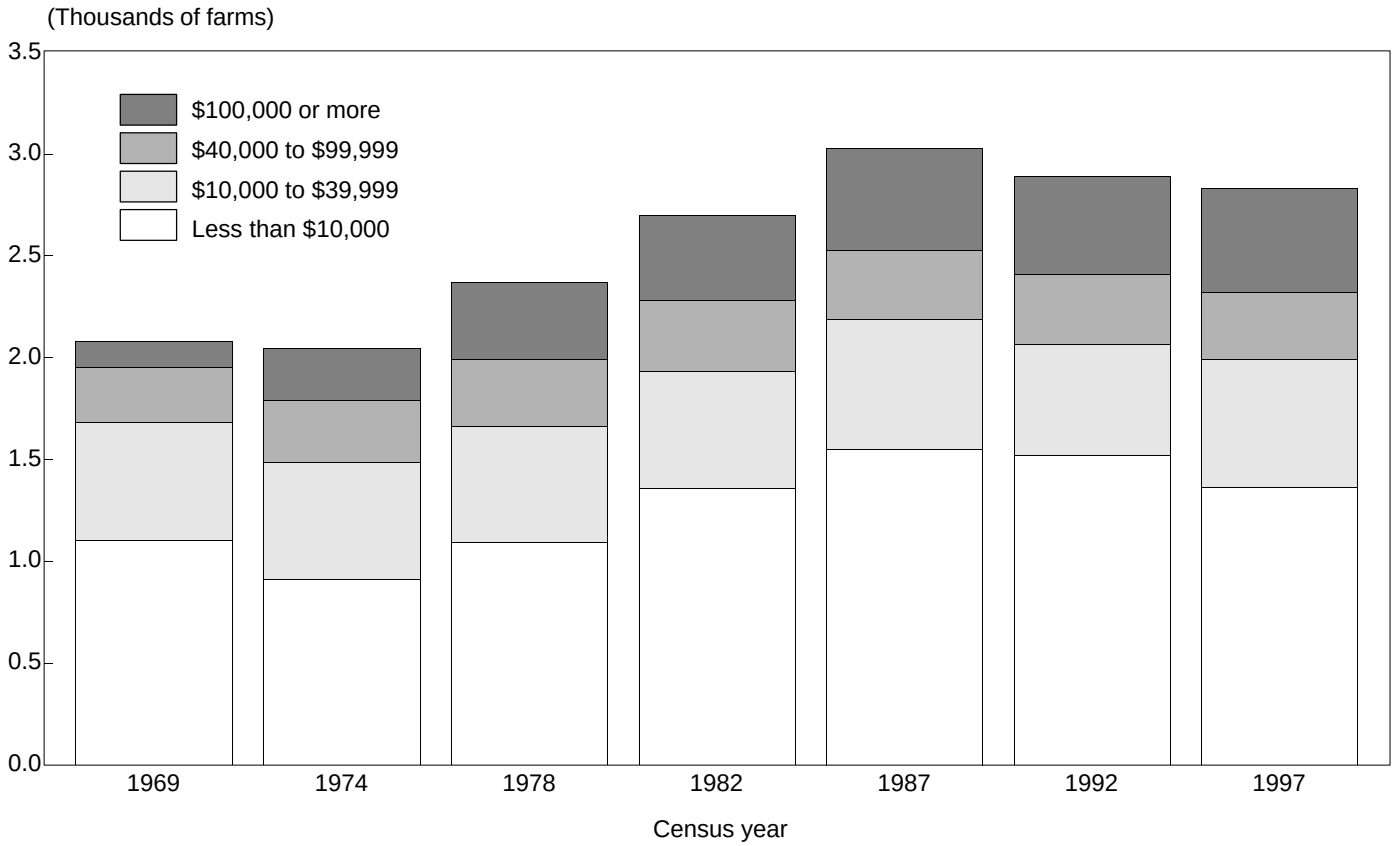


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

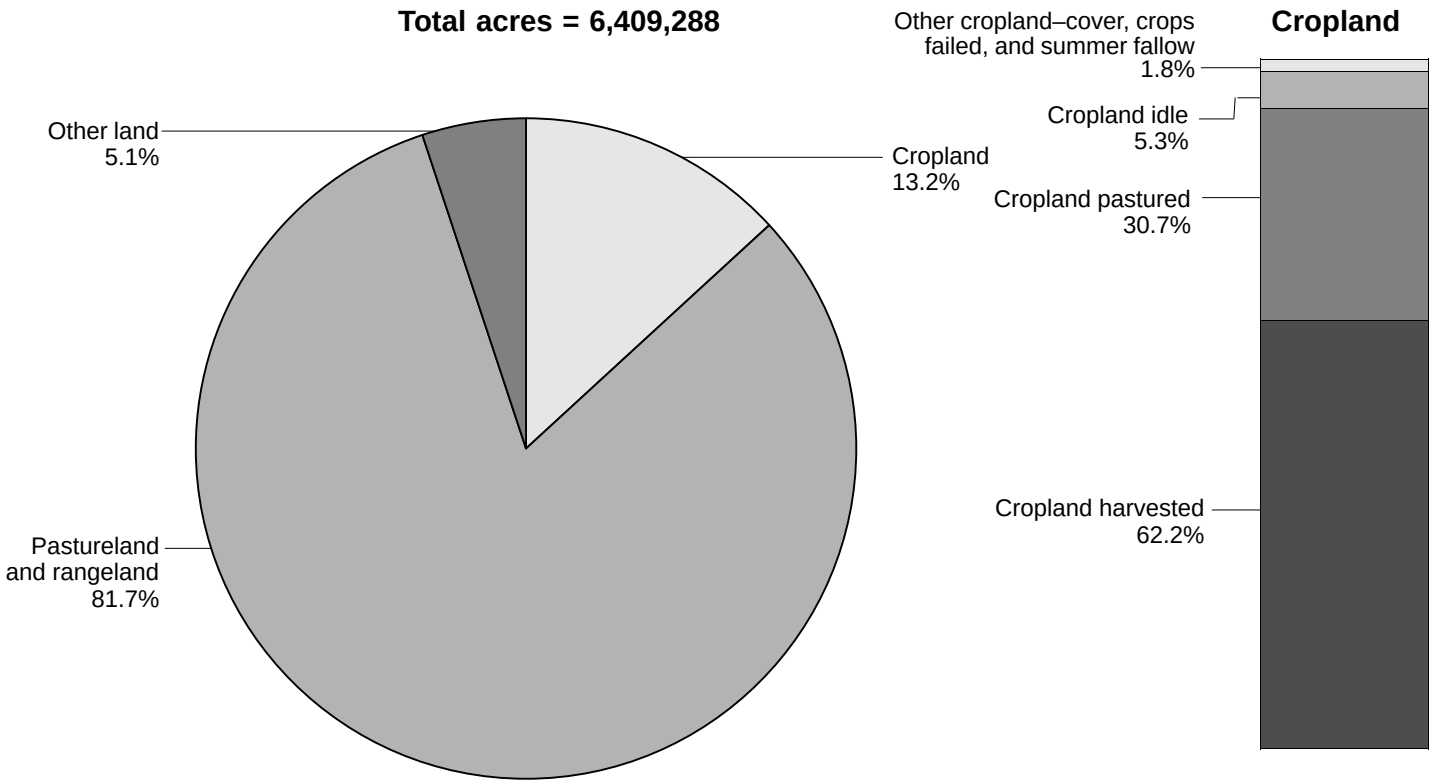


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

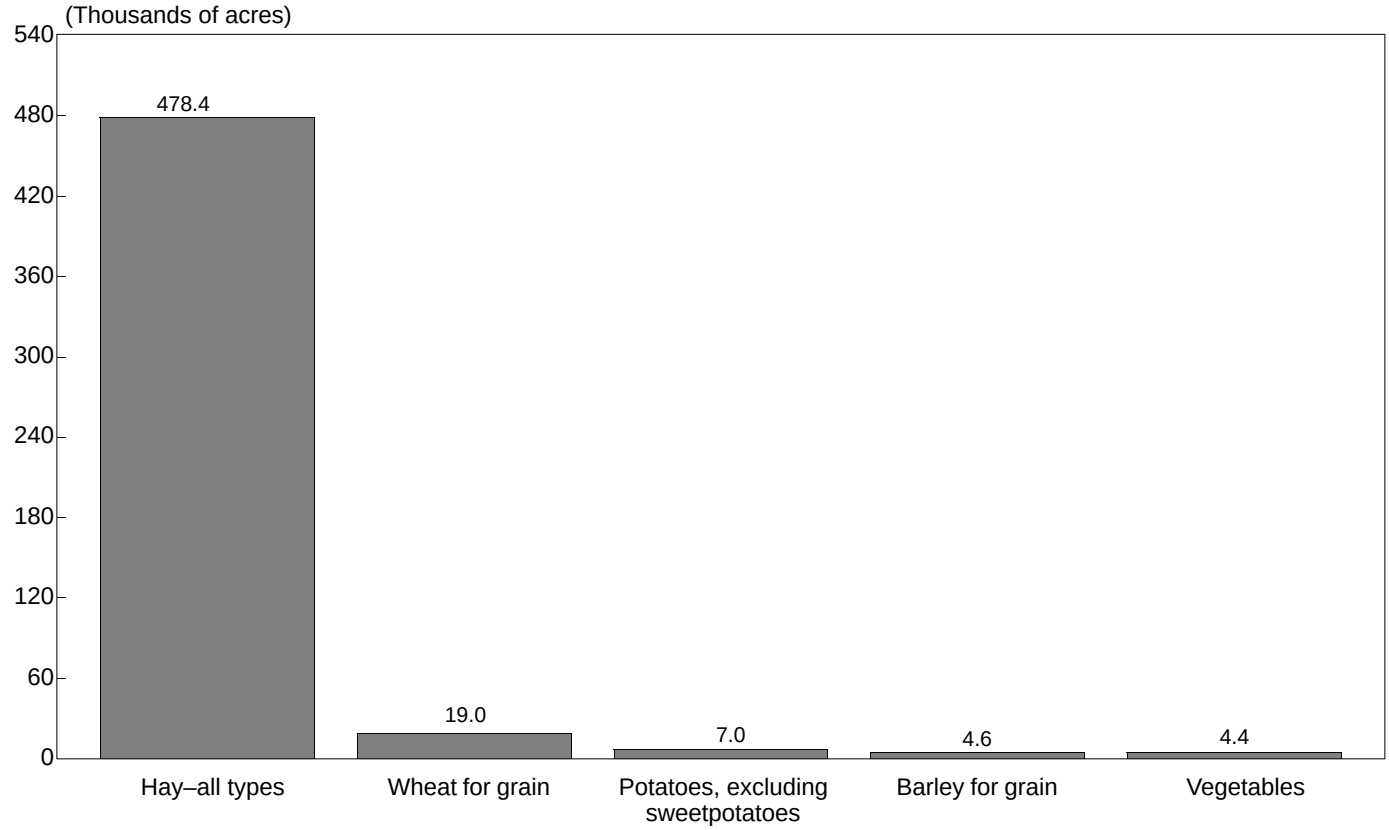


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

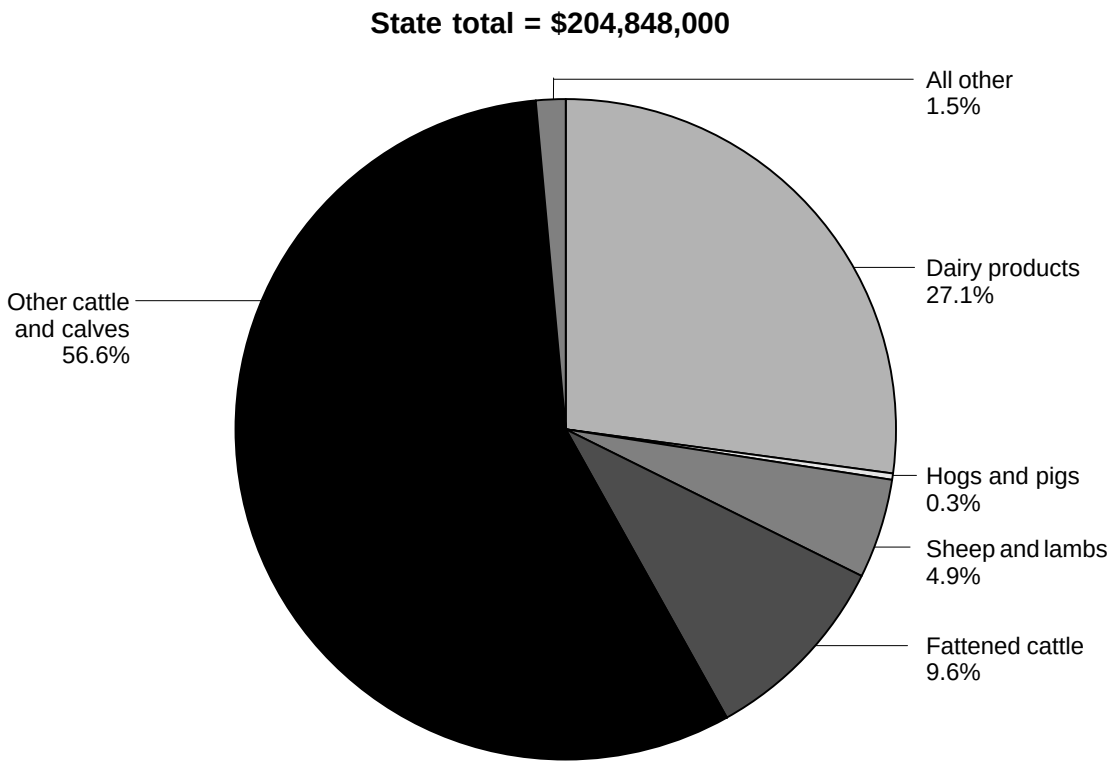


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

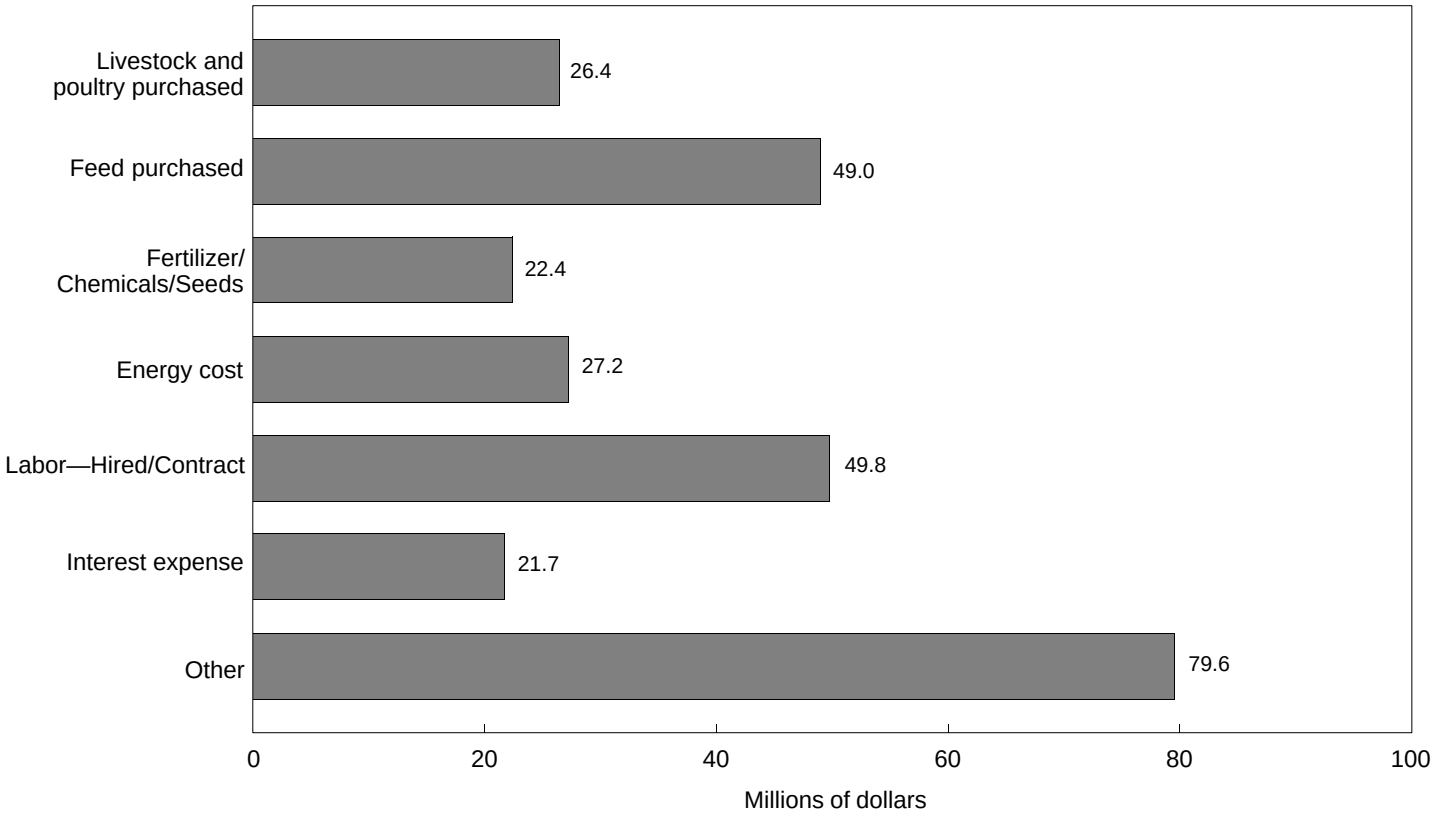


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number	2 829	2 890	3 027	2 719	2 399	2 076	2 112	2 156
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	9 263 684	9 988 520	9 980 201	10 427 111	10 813 610	10 708 346	10 482 772
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	3 205	3 300	3 671	4 346	5 209	5 070	4 862
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	876 417	811 941	749 936	925 540	801 173	440 806	270 507	182 436
Average per acre ..... dollars	388	252	227	249	184	85	53	38
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000	196 289	172 887	158 576	143 648	115 952	71 867	37 482	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	69 532	60 260	52 474	52 928	48 414	35 074	18 274	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	425	445	574	405	251	186	186	89
10 to 49 acres	694	680	671	574	428	317	305	306
50 to 179 acres	543	599	574	535	520	403	484	546
180 to 499 acres	430	431	453	461	441	440	423	440
500 to 999 acres	242	238	267	224	232	215	214	216
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	175	154	172	177	173	167	162
2,000 acres or more	304	322	334	348	350	342	333	397
Total cropland ..... farms	2 188	2 255	2 317	2 227	2 120	1 857	1 855	1 993
acres	846 752	840 364	802 604	861 883	829 499	753 294	748 528	774 419
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 765	1 753	1 884	1 895	1 855	1 665	1 648	1 854
acres	526 338	408 568	526 067	605 082	585 486	551 300	521 024	507 210
Irrigated land ..... farms	2 159	2 151	2 221	2 154	2 086	1 794	1 768	2 018
acres	764 738	556 172	778 977	829 761	881 151	777 510	752 696	824 511
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] $1,000	356 565	288 139	250 458	202 581	198 954	133 437	80 880	51 277
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	99 702	82 741	74 506	82 932	64 276	38 295	23 784
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000	151 717	79 957	75 685	72 582	58 748	43 647	12 239	9 764
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	204 848	208 182	174 773	129 999	140 206	89 788	68 635	41 191
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	695	862	861	717	476	481	577	718
$2,500 to $4,999	310	305	353	318	281	171	225	267
$5,000 to $9,999	358	352	336	322	338	256	300	303
$10,000 to $24,999	444	375	437	377	371			
$25,000 to $49,999	259	250	278	288	290	880	847	756
$50,000 to $99,999	253	264	258	261	239			
$100,000 to $499,999	379	366	415	344	318	222	115	89
$500,000 or more	131	116	89	70	55	34	16	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	2 197	2 269	2 342	2 067	1 801	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	295	323	356	392	363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	233	221	261	198	186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	104	77	68	62	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	1 131	1 192	1 217	1 024	1 020	715	(NA)	(NA)
Any	1 515	1 518	1 654	1 505	1 301	852	1 043	912
200 days or more	939	910	1 042	891	770	506	647	575
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	1 558	1 656	1 675	1 553	1 392	1 189	(NA)	(NA)
Other	1 271	1 234	1 352	1 166	1 007	710	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years	55.4	54.2	52.3	51.5	51.2	52.1	49.8	49.8
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	276 040	247 113	208 924	(NA)	(NA)	124 661	72 892	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	26 424	33 238	34 208	28 749	42 430	27 475	21 580	9 554
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000	48 969	49 970	29 966	29 361	25 244	23 718	9 175	5 586
Commercial fertilizer[5] $1,000	11 610	6 930	5 562	5 587	4 794	3 286	958	776
Petroleum products $1,000	14 895	14 154	12 556	15 144	9 065	6 066	3 783	3 219
Hired farm labor $1,000	44 391	31 652	33 775	20 438	18 830	13 057	9 231	7 495
Interest[6] $1,000	21 724	18 621	19 257	22 958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000	5 292	3 949	3 940	2 814	2 377	1 439	599	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 694	1 652	1 819	1 786	1 622	1 545	1 533	1 724
number	518 115	523 305	575 608	559 909	564 213	633 854	581 067	609 226
Beef cows ..... farms	1 371	1 330	1 438	1 367	1 271	1 230	(NA)	1 350
number	275 801	265 690	305 018	285 594	282 917	325 595	284 137	298 761
Milk cows ..... farms	138	208	274	348	388	419	526	778
number	24 902	21 769	17 646	15 851	13 487	13 816	12 489	13 205
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 587	1 538	1 733	1 628	1 542	1 480	1 497	1 601
number	295 007	317 233	303 567	275 493	340 556	320 730	320 032	271 561
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	113	154	149	245	277	233	240	321
number	7 419	7 636	16 505	15 254	9 843	10 488	8 092	6 511
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms	74	102	128	174	199	158	163	173
number	7 414	23 746	26 413	16 037	16 097	11 241	7 314	9 957
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms	203	250	397	422	439	379	419	743
number	4 503	14 826	18 245	23 959	15 222	27 485	24 154	50 124
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	6	7	10	8	15	13	4	–
number	(D)	200	525	549	(D)	1 171	94	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	73	57	114	162	142	239	186	227
acres..	19 034	9 968	15 052	20 536	17 463	28 169	11 315	20 303
bushels..	1 903 995	719 200	1 096 511	1 386 182	1 053 253	1 227 677	638 265	729 228
Barley for grain ..... farms..	49	36	115	193	215	(NA)	(NA)	274
acres..	4 642	4 613	9 150	28 490	26 282	(NA)	(NA)	11 387
bushels..	422 623	423 411	725 196	2 079 755	1 678 370	(NA)	(NA)	588 664
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	10	12	10	29	35	33	(NA)	69
acres..	6 999	8 111	7 501	13 804	15 986	7 609	(NA)	575
cwt..	2 962 254	3 035 277	2 561 680	4 608 250	4 855 039	2 719 185	(NA)	99 960
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	1 640	1 638	1 762	1 777	1 731	1 529	1 515	(NA)
acres..	478 358	380 959	479 346	528 682	496 394	470 652	459 820	450 378
tons, dry..	1 458 687	1 082 233	1 223 895	1 254 889	1 079 592	925 643	932 526	811 860

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	2 829	100.0	2 890	3 027
	$1,000	356 565	100.0	288 139	250 458
Average per farm	dollars	126 039	(X)	99 702	82 741
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	416	14.7	506	436
	$1,000	71	(Z)	96	94
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	279	9.9	356	425
	$1,000	463	.1	595	685
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	310	11.0	305	353
	$1,000	1 073	.3	1 094	1 258
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	358	12.7	352	336
	$1,000	2 554	.7	2 472	2 394
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	346	12.2	289	309
	$1,000	4 912	1.4	4 053	4 455
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	98	3.5	86	128
	$1,000	2 169	.6	1 909	2 814
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	183	6.5	171	201
	$1,000	5 750	1.6	5 275	6 341
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	76	2.7	79	77
	$1,000	3 359	.9	3 541	3 416
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	253	8.9	264	258
	$1,000	18 077	5.1	18 595	18 864
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	254	9.0	260	292
	$1,000	40 281	11.3	41 201	46 512
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	125	4.4	106	123
	$1,000	44 726	12.5	37 451	41 939
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	68	2.4	65	62
	$1,000	46 925	13.2	45 402	43 077
$1,000,000 or more	farms	63	2.2	51	27
	$1,000	186 206	52.2	126 455	78 608
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	42	1.5	38	(NA)
	$1,000	64 341	18.0	56 039	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	12	.4	8	(NA)
	$1,000	44 575	12.5	24 903	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	9	.3	5	(NA)
	$1,000	77 291	21.7	45 512	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 153	40.8	1 059	1 150
	$1,000	151 717	42.5	79 957	75 685
Grains	farms	104	3.7	84	180
	$1,000	7 169	2.0	2 969	4 001
Corn for grain	farms	5	.2	–	10
	$1,000	132	(Z)	–	112
Wheat	farms	73	2.6	57	112
	$1,000	6 050	1.7	2 356	2 765
Soybeans	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Barley	farms	37	1.3	24	82
	$1,000	789	.2	559	1 079
Oats	farms	7	.2	11	12
	$1,000	(D)	(Z)	50	44
Other grains	farms	6	.2	4	–
	$1,000	(D)	(Z)	4	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 056	37.3	977	1 057
	$1,000	93 243	26.2	51 724	49 402
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	37	1.3	28	39
	$1,000	22 222	6.2	3 369	4 067
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	19	.7	25	25
	$1,000	440	.1	188	79
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	46	1.6	44	26
	$1,000	15 629	4.4	8 054	2 511
Other crops	farms	13	.5	12	12
	$1,000	13 014	3.6	13 653	15 627
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 966	69.5	2 028	2 258
	$1,000	204 848	57.5	208 182	174 773
Poultry and poultry products	farms	96	3.4	102	145
	$1,000	162	(Z)	354	86
Dairy products	farms	46	1.6	71	77
	$1,000	55 432	15.5	43 942	27 124
Cattle and calves	farms	1 587	56.1	1 538	1 733
	$1,000	135 539	38.0	151 631	136 186
Hogs and pigs	farms	74	2.6	102	128
	$1,000	676	.2	2 193	3 102
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	259	9.2	335	384
	$1,000	10 037	2.8	6 449	5 723
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	441	15.6	542	575
	$1,000	3 002	.8	3 613	2 552
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	149	5.3	184	(NA)
	$1,000	668	.2	450	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	4 485	(X)	2 445	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	56	2.0	75	(NA)
	$1,000	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	25	.9	25	(NA)
	$1,000	17	(Z)	18	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	50	1.8	68	(NA)
	$1,000	115	(Z)	135	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.					
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.					
Value of sales—Con.					
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	7	.2	7	(NA)
	$1,000	46	(Z)	44	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	8	.3	7	(NA)
	$1,000	114	(Z)	83	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	–	–	–	(NA)
	$1,000	–	–	–	(NA)
$50,000 or more	farms	3	.1	2	(NA)
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997		1992	1987
		Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses	farms	2 823	(X)	2 890	3 029
	$1,000	(X)	276 040	247 113	208 924
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	97 782	85 506	68 975
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $4,999		752	2 144	800	939
$5,000 to $9,999		477	3 500	516	454
$10,000 to $24,999		560	8 465	625	630
$25,000 to $49,999		333	11 748	244	321
$50,000 to $99,999		269	18 551	284	269
$100,000 to $249,999		224	34 361	235	266
$250,000 to $499,999		113	39 499	92	79
$500,000 or more		95	157 771	94	71
$500,000 to $999,999		49	34 176	60	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999		32	49 193	25	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more		14	74 402	9	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 015	(X)	1 040	1 223
	$1,000	(X)	26 424	33 238	34 208
	percent of total	(X)	9.6	13.5	16.4
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		229	75	214	331
$1,000 to $4,999		390	951	437	404
$5,000 to $9,999		105	738	145	173
$10,000 to $24,999		149	2 091	120	130
$25,000 to $49,999		64	2 249	48	79
$50,000 to $99,999		41	2 729	29	49
$100,000 to $249,999		21	2 976	23	30
$250,000 or more		16	14 615	24	27
$250,000 to $499,999		10	3 292	14	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999		4	(D)	6	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more		2	(D)	4	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 690	(X)	1 832	1 914
	$1,000	(X)	48 969	49 970	29 966
	percent of total	(X)	17.7	20.2	14.3
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		418	189	588	701
$1,000 to $4,999		718	1 557	605	703
$5,000 to $9,999		188	1 288	178	167
$10,000 to $24,999		178	2 778	184	166
$25,000 to $49,999		77	2 483	109	64
$50,000 to $99,999		37	2 452	73	65
$100,000 or more		74	38 223	95	48
$100,000 to $249,999		40	5 966	55	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999		15	4 930	22	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999		9	6 245	13	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more		10	21 082	5	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	833	(X)	680	802
	$1,000	(X)	15 453	6 794	9 544
	percent of total	(X)	5.6	2.7	4.6
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		432	164	400	472
$1,000 to $4,999		211	462	162	177
$5,000 to $9,999		62	392	35	44
$10,000 to $24,999		68	1 127	24	34
$25,000 to $49,999		16	507	25	33
$50,000 to $79,999		14	891	10	12
$80,000 or more		30	11 908	24	30
$80,000 to $99,999		7	619	8	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999		15	2 012	12	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999		2	(D)	3	(NA)
$500,000 or more		6	(D)	1	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	(X)	607	788
$1,000..	(X)	5 470	3 191	2 323
percent of total..	(X)	2.0	1.3	1.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	237	52	225	305
$500 to $999	118	82	82	142
$1,000 to $4,999	221	464	226	264
$5,000 to $9,999	63	426	37	42
$10,000 to $24,999	46	640	24	23
$25,000 or more	31	3 805	13	12
$25,000 to $49,999	14	509	4	(NA)
$50,000 or more	17	3 296	9	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	(X)	770	806
$1,000..	(X)	11 610	6 930	5 562
percent of total..	(X)	4.2	2.8	2.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	215	(D)	226	227
$500 to $999	129	(D)	84	87
$1,000 to $4,999	265	618	249	303
$5,000 to $9,999	127	944	83	90
$10,000 to $24,999	99	1 569	81	60
$25,000 to $49,999	35	1 209	26	22
$50,000 to $99,999	20	1 345	12	13
$100,000 or more	19	5 787	9	4
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	(X)	644	995
$1,000..	(X)	5 292	3 949	3 940
percent of total..	(X)	1.9	1.6	1.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	396	81	271	431
$500 to $999	90	61	71	161
$1,000 to $4,999	218	506	197	263
$5,000 to $9,999	66	465	49	75
$10,000 to $24,999	55	831	39	43
$25,000 to $49,999	8	256	4	14
$50,000 or more	16	3 092	13	8
$50,000 to $99,999	4	271	5	(NA)
$100,000 or more	12	2 821	8	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	(X)	2 678	2 794
$1,000..	(X)	14 895	14 154	12 556
percent of total..	(X)	5.4	5.7	6.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 069	373	1 167	1 239
$1,000 to $4,999	776	1 792	880	998
$5,000 to $9,999	305	2 117	274	262
$10,000 to $24,999	231	3 483	254	218
$25,000 to $49,999	75	2 515	71	52
$50,000 or more	44	4 615	32	25
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	(X)	2 064	2 002
$1,000..	(X)	12 286	11 539	8 615
percent of total..	(X)	4.5	4.7	4.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	572	118	931	857
$500 to $999	214	133	269	308
$1,000 to $4,999	522	1 071	463	531
$5,000 to $9,999	138	923	133	111
$10,000 to $24,999	167	2 477	160	123
$25,000 or more	110	7 565	108	72
$25,000 to $49,999	68	2 359	64	(NA)
$50,000 or more	42	5 206	44	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	(X)	1 143	1 249
$1,000..	(X)	44 391	31 652	33 775
percent of total..	(X)	16.1	12.8	16.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	288	94	351	329
$1,000 to $4,999	245	604	206	318
$5,000 to $9,999	113	800	155	115
$10,000 to $24,999	185	3 201	164	233
$25,000 to $49,999	85	2 931	107	120
$50,000 to $99,999	93	6 475	86	77
$100,000 or more	89	30 286	74	57
$100,000 to $249,999	57	8 348	55	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	16	5 522	12	(NA)
$500,000 or more	16	16 417	7	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	(X)	521	439
$1,000..	(X)	5 408	3 672	2 710
percent of total..	(X)	2.0	1.5	1.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	109	41	234	161
$1,000 to $4,999	229	544	165	167
$5,000 to $9,999	58	388	62	58
$10,000 to $24,999	29	425	42	37
$25,000 to $49,999	28	931	11	7
$50,000 or more	16	3 078	7	9
$50,000 to $99,999	8	624	4	(NA)
$100,000 or more	8	2 455	3	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	(X)	2 363	2 372
$1,000..	(X)	20 912	16 378	13 318
percent of total..	(X)	7.6	6.6	6.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	663	297	719	855
$1,000 to $4,999	871	1 920	956	910
$5,000 to $9,999	281	1 845	308	297
$10,000 to $24,999	285	4 100	225	196
$25,000 to $49,999	81	2 709	88	84
$50,000 or more	75	10 042	67	30
$50,000 to $99,999	42	2 784	54	(NA)
$100,000 or more	33	7 258	13	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	797	(X)	791	898
$1,000..	(X)	5 914	5 031	4 371
percent of total..	(X)	2.1	2.0	2.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	251	96	336	399
$1,000 to $4,999	335	797	274	310
$5,000 to $9,999	86	609	83	94
$10,000 to $24,999	75	1 144	73	72
$25,000 to $49,999	30	1 002	9	15
$50,000 or more	20	2 266	16	8
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	(X)	1 113	1 470
$1,000..	(X)	21 724	18 621	19 257
percent of total..	(X)	7.9	7.5	9.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	145	75	144	270
$1,000 to $4,999	391	1 013	418	557
$5,000 to $9,999	174	1 180	192	233
$10,000 to $24,999	190	2 966	199	237
$25,000 to $49,999	130	4 352	81	98
$50,000 to $99,999	57	3 890	41	51
$100,000 or more	34	8 249	38	24
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	(X)	858	1 099
$1,000..	(X)	14 671	13 753	14 450
percent of total..	(X)	5.3	5.6	6.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	105	56	84	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	224	669	335	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	160	1 062	159	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	159	2 478	167	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	80	2 742	60	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	44	2 974	25	(NA)
$100,000 or more	22	4 690	28	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	(X)	511	693
$1,000..	(X)	7 053	4 868	4 807
percent of total..	(X)	2.6	2.0	2.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	116	64	122	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	278	603	214	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	94	648	59	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	75	1 102	65	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	28	1 000	35	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	13	913	10	(NA)
$100,000 or more	12	2 722	6	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	(X)	491	458
$1,000..	(X)	6 862	5 842	4 686
percent of total..	(X)	2.5	2.4	2.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	63	15	61	80
$500 to $999	12	8	88	24
$1,000 to $4,999	140	346	153	167
$5,000 to $9,999	55	377	53	75
$10,000 to $24,999	52	908	74	69
$25,000 to $49,999	40	1 445	39	25
$50,000 or more	28	3 763	23	18
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	2 616	(X)	2 674	2 829
$1,000..	(X)	8 089	7 475	5 725
percent of total..	(X)	2.9	3.0	2.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	544	131	683	1 169
$500 to $999	438	314	521	504
$1,000 to $4,999	1 291	2 748	1 086	905
$5,000 to $9,999	182	1 188	226	143
$10,000 to $24,999	119	1 741	125	86
$25,000 or more	42	1 967	33	22
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 527	(X)	2 664	2 817
$1,000..	(X)	37 792	35 471	27 913
percent of total..	(X)	13.7	14.4	13.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	765	337	1 075	1 193
$1,000 to $4,999	959	2 001	821	900
$5,000 to $9,999	280	1 872	293	230
$10,000 to $24,999	254	3 914	218	239
$25,000 to $49,999	135	4 598	114	149
$50,000 to $99,999	59	3 948	70	69
$100,000 or more	75	21 122	73	37
$100,000 to $249,999	52	7 295	57	(NA)
$250,000 or more	23	13 827	16	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms	2 823	1 430	1 393	2 891	1 335	1 556
$1,000	77 433	83 662	–6 229	40 728	46 971	–6 243
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 429	58 505	–4 472	14 088	35 184	–4 012
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number	1 353	1 005	348	1 182	878	304
$1,000	94 669	93 944	725	56 878	56 307	570
Average per farm ..... dollars	69 969	93 476	2 084	48 120	64 131	1 876
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	184	52	132	183	61	122
$1,000 to $4,999	315	124	191	273	116	157
$5,000 to $9,999	209	184	25	147	122	25
$10,000 to $24,999	179	179	–	211	211	–
$25,000 to $49,999	190	190	–	126	126	–
$50,000 or more	276	276	–	242	242	–
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 470	425	1 045	1 709	457	1 252
$1,000	17 236	10 282	6 954	16 150	9 337	6 813
Average per farm ..... dollars	11 725	24 193	6 655	9 450	20 430	5 442
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	180	48	132	203	50	153
$1,000 to $4,999	563	88	475	655	67	588
$5,000 to $9,999	325	107	218	419	106	313
$10,000 to $24,999	270	79	191	313	142	171
$25,000 to $49,999	87	58	29	84	57	27
$50,000 or more	45	45	–	35	35	–

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	254	1 314	192	1 191
	1992	434	5 074	345	4 806
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 173	(X)	6 201
	1992	(X)	11 691	(X)	13 932
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		99	(D)	67	22
$1,000 to $4,999		100	249	80	207
$5,000 to $9,999		28	190	21	147
$10,000 to $24,999		18	253	15	221
$25,000 to $49,999		6	(D)	6	216
$50,000 or more		3	377	3	377
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	52	619	26	(D)
	1992	30	277	26	254
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 898	(X)	(D)
	1992	(X)	9 222	(X)	9 787
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	460	4 557	274	3 957
	1992	501	4 531	292	3 707
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	9 906	(X)	14 440
	1992	(X)	9 044	(X)	12 696
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		62	(D)	20	10
$1,000 to $4,999		238	546	122	303
$5,000 to $9,999		58	413	50	369
$10,000 to $24,999		62	870	42	580
$25,000 to $49,999		15	(D)	15	515
$50,000 or more		25	2 179	25	2 179
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	175	2 095	121	1 958
	1992	198	2 174	127	1 928
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 970	(X)	16 178
	1992	(X)	10 979	(X)	15 183
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		27	(D)	4	2
$1,000 to $4,999		68	156	44	103
$5,000 to $9,999		28	224	28	224
$10,000 to $24,999		34	409	27	338
$25,000 to $49,999		9	321	9	321
$50,000 or more		9	(D)	9	969
Rental of farmland	1997	255	2 080	146	1 749
	1992	260	1 846	138	1 445
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	8 157	(X)	11 980
	1992	(X)	7 098	(X)	10 471
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		29	16	12	8
$1,000 to $4,999		151	298	81	168
$5,000 to $9,999		34	195	20	124
$10,000 to $24,999		21	329	13	208
$25,000 or more		20	1 242	20	1 242
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	15	45	–	–
	1992	1	(D)	1	(D)
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 000	(X)	–
	1992	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $4,999		15	45	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999		–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999		–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more		–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	1997	84	337	67	250
	1992	92	(D)	52	(D)
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	4 014	(X)	3 728
	1992	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		29	11	27	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		41	95	32	77
$5,000 to $9,999		5	32	4	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999		6	70	1	(D)
$25,000 or more		3	129	3	129

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**4**	**31**	**8**	**45**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	7 811	(X)	5 623
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	3	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	3	(D)	1	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	3	20
$10,000 to $19,999	1	(D)	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	(D)
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Corn	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Wheat	4	(D)	2	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	1	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	3	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats	1	(D)	5	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	3	2
$1,000 to $9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Cotton	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	–	–	3	20
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	6 780
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	3	20
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	2 829	100.0	2 890	3 027
Land in farms	acres	6 409 288	100.0	9 263 684	9 988 520
Total cropland	farms	2 188	77.3	2 255	2 317
	acres	846 752	13.2	840 364	802 604
Harvested cropland	farms	1 765	62.4	1 753	1 884
	acres	526 338	8.2	408 568	526 067
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		760	26.9	760	757
1 to 9 acres		223	7.9	221	214
10 to 19 acres		210	7.4	185	188
20 to 29 acres		119	4.2	147	125
30 to 49 acres		208	7.4	207	230
50 to 99 acres		211	7.5	261	236
100 to 199 acres		224	7.9	243	291
200 to 499 acres		302	10.7	292	344
500 to 999 acres		154	5.4	122	158
1,000 acres or more		114	4.0	75	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	2.3	48	61
2,000 acres or more		48	1.7	27	37
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	1 132	40.0	1 128	1 172
	acres	259 875	4.1	264 041	208 556
Other cropland	farms	434	15.3	898	519
	acres	60 539	.9	167 755	67 981
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	62	2.2	66	63
	acres	7 447	.1	11 489	5 634
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	43	1.5	228	60
	acres	2 161	(Z)	66 299	7 510
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	55	1.9	79	82
	acres	6 309	.1	8 974	5 171
Cropland idle	farms	342	12.1	674	417
	acres	44 622	.7	80 993	49 666
Total woodland	farms	61	2.2	84	90
	acres	13 288	.2	18 275	22 368
Woodland pastured	farms	26	.9	56	53
	acres	10 523	.2	13 210	9 218
Woodland not pastured	farms	37	1.3	34	51
	acres	2 765	(Z)	5 065	13 150
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1 027	36.3	1 024	1 034
	acres	5 232 909	81.6	8 105 815	8 684 697
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 775	62.7	1 731	1 970
	acres	316 339	4.9	299 230	478 851
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	52	(X)	34	8
	acres	(D)	(X)	6 855	230

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	2 829	2 890	6 409 288	9 263 684	526 338	408 568	764 738	556 172
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	425	445	1 569	1 540	251	255	524	496
10 to 49 acres	694	680	17 706	16 642	6 626	5 955	10 324	9 020
50 to 69 acres	134	115	7 700	6 748	3 065	2 218	4 400	3 383
70 to 99 acres	160	180	13 060	14 733	5 237	5 342	7 431	7 026
100 to 139 acres	127	135	14 958	15 306	5 742	5 272	7 532	7 186
140 to 179 acres	122	169	19 503	26 592	7 801	9 190	10 112	11 473
180 to 219 acres	90	86	17 614	17 071	6 493	4 640	8 670	6 884
220 to 259 acres	75	61	17 732	14 466	7 082	4 685	9 273	5 622
260 to 499 acres	265	284	94 320	100 465	37 586	36 894	48 050	44 355
500 to 999 acres	242	238	169 933	161 072	58 919	48 347	80 114	61 463
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	175	261 562	238 335	76 657	60 961	103 339	82 330
2,000 acres or more	304	322	5 773 631	8 650 714	310 879	224 809	474 969	316 934
5,000 acres or more	157	178	5 327 304	8 231 191	217 834	165 893	342 257	229 305
Farms with harvested cropland	1 765	1 753	5 304 647	6 401 467	526 338	408 568	725 393	508 408
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	83	75	(D)	360	251	255	277	279
10 to 49 acres	393	379	10 423	9 730	6 626	5 955	7 682	6 495
50 to 69 acres	92	66	(D)	3 922	3 065	2 218	3 623	2 371
70 to 99 acres	117	131	9 519	10 686	5 237	5 342	6 305	6 003
100 to 139 acres	96	96	11 319	10 918	5 742	5 272	7 059	6 084
140 to 179 acres	81	109	12 927	17 044	7 801	9 190	9 216	10 426
180 to 219 acres	58	60	11 336	11 835	6 493	4 640	7 547	5 829
220 to 259 acres	53	42	12 493	9 930	7 082	4 685	8 373	5 304
260 to 499 acres	203	222	72 273	80 064	37 586	36 894	44 278	41 677
500 to 999 acres	183	182	129 003	124 563	58 919	48 347	72 330	56 692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	139	213 826	190 716	76 657	60 961	98 594	75 578
2,000 acres or more	252	252	4 815 873	5 931 699	310 879	224 809	460 109	291 670
5,000 acres or more	133	143	4 451 698	5 611 150	217 834	165 893	333 017	209 685
Farms with irrigated land	2 159	2 151	5 475 712	7 070 810	526 338	408 568	764 738	556 172
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	158	141	773	668	251	255	524	496
10 to 49 acres	542	533	14 065	13 288	6 626	5 955	10 324	9 020
50 to 69 acres	113	93	6 465	5 472	3 065	2 218	4 400	3 383
70 to 99 acres	138	152	11 250	12 454	5 237	5 342	7 431	7 026
100 to 139 acres	105	111	12 406	12 582	5 742	5 272	7 532	7 186
140 to 179 acres	92	126	14 704	19 696	7 801	9 190	10 112	11 473
180 to 219 acres	71	71	13 827	14 059	6 493	4 640	8 670	6 884
220 to 259 acres	63	47	14 870	11 128	7 082	4 685	9 273	5 622
260 to 499 acres	229	249	81 928	88 938	37 586	36 894	48 050	44 355
500 to 999 acres	212	201	149 864	137 512	58 919	48 347	80 114	61 463
1,000 to 1,999 acres	168	154	231 681	209 101	76 657	60 961	103 339	82 330
2,000 acres or more	268	273	4 923 879	6 545 912	310 879	224 809	474 969	316 934
5,000 acres or more	141	154	4 535 452	6 201 331	217 834	165 893	342 257	229 305

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms ..... number	2 159	2 151	2 221	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms ..... percent	76.3	74.4	73.4	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres ..... farms	334	324	367
				acres	101 806	98 471	114 063
Irrigated land ..... acres	764 738	556 172	778 977	500 to 999 acres ..... farms	188	148	189
Average per farm ..... acres	354	259	351	acres	130 668	97 106	128 427
				1,000 acres or more ..... farms	176	129	155
				acres	461 760	286 381	457 723
Acres irrigated:				Irrigated land use:			
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	290	326	301	Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 765	1 753	1 883
acres	1 214	1 462	1 387	acres	526 134	408 568	524 067
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	664	649	620	Pastureland and other land ..... farms	1 016	845	906
acres	16 583	15 861	15 815	acres	238 604	147 604	254 910
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	249	292	273				
acres	17 165	19 714	18 668	Land in irrigated farms ..... acres	5 475 712	7 070 810	7 805 799
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	258	283	316	Cropland ..... acres	832 346	811 424	777 690
acres	35 542	37 177	42 894	Harvested cropland ..... acres	526 338	408 568	(D)

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	2 829	2 890	2 159	2 151	1 762	1 753	670	739
Land in farms ..... acres..	6 409 288	9 263 684	5 475 712	7 070 810	5 295 580	6 401 467	933 576	2 192 874
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	876 417	811 941	1 035 329	891 853	1 178 452	1 015 100	327 747	561 817
Average per acre ..... dollars..	388	252	420	273	411	275	214	181
Irrigated land ..... acres..	764 738	556 172	764 738	556 172	723 146	508 408	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 188	2 255	2 035	2 042	1 762	1 753	153	213
acres..	846 752	840 364	832 346	811 424	791 565	780 363	14 406	28 940
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 765	1 753	1 765	1 753	1 762	1 753	–	–
acres..	526 338	408 568	526 338	408 568	525 387	408 568	–	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 827	1 806	1 467	1 408	1 084	1 047	360	398
acres..	5 492 784	8 369 856	4 575 588	6 204 059	4 406 247	5 559 603	917 196	2 165 797
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	52	34	37	32	29	30	15	2
acres..	(D)	6 855	12 217	(D)	11 050	6 305	(D)	(D)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	2 587	2 619	1 987	1 959	1 626	1 605	600	660
acres..	4 714 959	5 002 493	4 440 217	4 531 840	4 317 844	4 208 621	274 742	470 653
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	734	780	612	636	506	515	122	144
acres..	1 694 329	4 261 191	1 035 495	2 538 970	977 736	2 192 846	658 834	1 722 221
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	356 565	288 139	314 754	258 531	295 292	238 503	41 811	29 608
Average per farm ..... dollars..	126 039	99 702	145 787	120 191	167 589	136 054	62 404	40 064
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 153	1 059	1 153	1 059	1 150	1 059	–	–
$1,000..	151 717	79 957	151 717	79 957	151 707	79 957	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	1 966	2 028	1 448	1 459	1 117	1 122	518	569
$1,000..	204 848	208 182	163 037	178 574	143 585	158 546	41 811	29 608
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	276 040	247 113	244 511	221 154	227 868	202 917	31 529	25 959
Average per farm ..... dollars..	97 782	85 506	111 700	100 984	124 382	115 032	49 730	37 085
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 015	1 040	759	768	649	601	256	272
$1,000..	26 424	33 238	22 872	28 083	21 333	26 126	3 552	5 155
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 690	1 832	1 203	1 289	950	922	487	543
$1,000..	48 969	49 970	36 626	42 578	31 414	36 954	12 343	7 392
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	607	698	580	671	548	18	27
$1,000..	5 470	3 191	5 462	3 186	5 452	3 180	8	6
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	770	908	765	866	722	1	5
$1,000..	11 610	6 930	(D)	6 918	11 571	6 890	(D)	12
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	644	793	597	713	533	56	47
$1,000..	5 292	3 949	5 268	3 937	5 233	3 903	23	13
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	2 678	2 003	2 108	1 708	1 711	497	570
$1,000..	14 895	14 154	13 516	12 794	12 919	11 928	1 379	1 360
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	2 064	1 406	1 650	1 267	1 351	317	414
$1,000..	12 286	11 539	11 559	11 100	11 179	10 738	727	439
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	1 143	966	968	891	873	132	175
$1,000..	44 391	31 652	39 847	29 268	36 109	27 653	4 544	2 385
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	521	399	474	373	392	70	47
$1,000..	5 408	3 672	(D)	3 536	4 978	3 411	(D)	137
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	2 363	1 812	1 846	1 565	1 546	444	517
$1,000..	20 912	16 378	19 225	14 895	18 191	13 880	1 688	1 483
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	797	791	752	717	707	621	45	74
$1,000..	5 914	5 031	(D)	4 901	5 653	4 712	(D)	129
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	1 113	936	896	849	776	185	217
$1,000..	21 724	18 621	20 388	16 693	19 463	15 578	1 336	1 928
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	491	338	411	281	327	52	80
$1,000..	6 862	5 842	6 344	5 268	5 876	4 868	518	574
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	2 616	2 674	2 015	2 057	1 721	1 664	601	617
$1,000..	8 089	7 475	7 325	6 585	6 735	6 042	764	890
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 527	2 664	1 975	2 041	1 661	1 682	552	623
$1,000..	37 792	35 471	33 554	31 414	31 763	27 056	4 238	4 057
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	4	8	4	6	4	6	–	2
$1,000..	31	45	31	(D)	31	34	–	(D)
Government payments received ..... farms..	254	434	229	389	210	358	25	45
$1,000..	1 314	5 074	1 219	4 586	1 160	4 340	95	488
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	460	501	348	419	295	334	112	82
$1,000..	4 557	4 531	4 023	3 730	3 751	3 400	534	801
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	2 823	2 869	2 189	2 174	1 832	1 749	634	695
$1,000..	196 289	172 887	171 674	158 314	158 665	147 886	24 615	14 572
Average per farm ..... dollars..	69 532	60 260	78 426	72 822	86 608	84 554	38 825	20 967
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 694	1 652	1 353	1 296	1 065	1 037	341	356
number..	518 115	523 305	465 079	460 992	425 069	426 797	53 036	62 313
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	208	110	176	90	144	28	32
number..	24 902	21 769	(D)	19 657	11 234	14 596	(D)	2 112
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	113	154	74	93	54	74	39	61
number..	7 419	7 636	(D)	1 534	924	1 266	(D)	6 102
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	272	360	206	251	159	184	66	109
number..	96 409	122 188	78 096	101 132	71 450	91 537	18 313	21 056

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	2 823	(X)	2 891	3 029
$1,000..	(X)	2 474 126	2 347 322	2 271 556
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	876 417	811 941	749 936
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(X)	388	252	227
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	265	(D)	294	412
$40,000 to $69,999	154	8 143	238	232
$70,000 to $99,999	180	(D)	157	256
$100,000 to $149,999	290	35 067	259	344
$150,000 to $199,999	269	44 830	327	288
$200,000 to $499,999	859	257 489	842	734
$500,000 to $999,999	368	250 530	366	373
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	222	284 678	214	204
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	147	429 047	124	110
$5,000,000 or more	69	1 145 265	70	76

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	2 823	196 289	2 869	172 887
Average per farm[1]	(X)	69 532	(X)	60 260
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	383	1 129	332	869
$5,000 to $9,999	287	1 822	397	2 982
$10,000 to $19,999	429	5 608	568	7 138
$20,000 to $29,999	272	6 369	348	8 147
$30,000 to $49,999	443	16 130	322	11 823
$50,000 to $69,999	287	15 463	184	10 338
$70,000 to $99,999	205	15 943	211	16 721
$100,000 to $199,999	273	36 188	308	38 633
$200,000 to $499,999	178	47 142	157	43 456
$500,000 to $999,999	48	29 515	37	23 569
$1,000,000 or more	18	20 981	5	9 212

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	2 610	7 389	1 013	1 479	2 338	5 910	2 699	7 070	1 655
2 or 3	1 068	2 483	213	479	872	2 040	1 084	2 591	554
4 or more	614	3 978	33	233	464	2 868	557	3 421	260
Wheel tractors	2 299	5 698	362	653	2 108	5 045	2 293	5 984	641
2 or 3	937	2 169	85	208	865	1 970	892	2 149	195
4 or more	464	2 631	25	193	432	2 264	518	2 952	107
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	1 344	2 129	131	168	1 233	1 961	1 497	2 526	262
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	1 708	3 569	260	485	1 567	3 084	1 514	3 458	379
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	1 439	2 432	190	269	1 296	2 163	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	647	1 137	123	216	584	921	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	103	125	4	(D)	101	(D)	123	179	16
Cotton pickers and strippers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners	1 057	1 402	242	306	877	1 096	1 061	1 404	283
Pickup balers	1 181	1 722	219	332	1 026	1 390	1 195	1 636	242

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms	2 500	(X)	2 678	2 794
$1,000	(X)	14 895	14 154	12 556
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	5 958	5 285	4 494
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	2 166	(X)	2 395	2 601
$1,000	(X)	5 908	6 589	5 872
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	2 728	2 751	2 258
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	760	128	860	953
$500 to $999	325	202	401	399
$1,000 to $1,999	355	449	358	448
$2,000 to $4,999	374	1 084	445	509
$5,000 to $9,999	234	1 496	190	177
$10,000 to $24,999	93	1 356	120	99
$25,000 or more	25	1 194	21	16
Diesel fuel ..... farms	1 762	(X)	1 813	1 664
$1,000	(X)	6 860	5 472	4 511
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	3 893	3 018	2 711
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	682	141	749	643
$500 to $999	242	155	219	294
$1,000 to $1,999	247	317	283	249
$2,000 to $4,999	289	856	292	240
$5,000 to $9,999	154	1 055	141	140
$10,000 to $24,999	103	1 524	101	73
$25,000 or more	45	2 812	28	25
Natural gas ..... farms	129	(X)	99	68
$1,000	(X)	214	229	693
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	1 657	2 310	10 191
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	18	(D)	21	2
$100 to $499	21	6	24	31
$500 to $999	23	(D)	6	5
$1,000 to $1,999	46	58	23	12
$2,000 to $4,999	12	44	13	13
$5,000 to $9,999	6	50	10	3
$10,000 or more	3	41	2	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	1 863	(X)	2 136	2 124
$1,000	(X)	1 913	1 864	1 480
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	1 027	873	697
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	517	26	611	643
$100 to $499	632	127	791	883
$500 to $999	297	198	310	285
$1,000 to $1,999	218	285	165	161
$2,000 to $4,999	108	303	180	98
$5,000 to $9,999	64	427	61	37
$10,000 or more	27	547	18	17

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms	1 222	1 071	1 280
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	909	770	806
acres on which used	237 482	161 188	172 574
$1,000	11 610	6 930	5 562
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	849	644	995
$1,000	5 292	3 949	3 940
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	278	276	513
acres on which used	79 049	83 117	121 499
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	8	22	16
acres on which used	6 608	7 250	2 203
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	21	26	45
acres on which used	7 814	8 305	7 625
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	522	342	525
acres on which used	109 474	60 958	99 709
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	18	18	40
acres on which used	8 592	5 780	12 862

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators ..... farms..	2 829	2 890	3 027	157	137	130
acres..	6 409 288	9 263 684	9 988 520	1 416 837	1 270 071	1 024 252
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 765	1 753	1 884	101	99	102
acres..	526 338	408 568	526 067	22 656	15 398	29 137
Full owners ..... farms..	2 095	2 110	2 214	107	88	88
acres..	3 849 054	3 293 002	3 905 199	1 266 012	1 208 348	1 012 138
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 258	1 238	1 328	64	64	70
acres..	343 565	241 562	320 609	11 849	11 184	25 584
Part owners ..... farms..	492	509	542	25	25	23
acres..	2 030 171	5 586 779	4 526 967	(D)	56 463	10 213
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	371	367	402	18	18	19
acres..	132 717	133 019	158 079	2 919	1 612	2 702
Tenants ..... farms..	242	271	271	25	24	19
acres..	530 063	383 903	1 556 354	(D)	5 260	1 901
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	136	148	154	19	17	13
acres..	50 056	33 987	47 379	7 888	2 602	851
Percent of tenancy ..... percent..	8.6	9.4	9.0	15.9	17.5	14.6
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 126	2 204	2 293	113	93	97
Not on farm operated	506	493	532	31	31	21
Not reported	197	193	202	13	13	12
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 558	1 656	1 675	83	80	80
Other	1 271	1 234	1 352	74	57	50
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 131	1 192	1 217	52	42	47
Any	1 515	1 518	1 654	92	78	75
1 to 49 days	178	178	172	10	19	12
50 to 99 days	109	88	114	8	2	5
100 to 149 days	105	116	125	7	4	6
150 to 199 days	184	226	201	14	6	8
200 days or more	939	910	1 042	53	47	44
Not reported	183	180	156	13	17	8
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	213	182	201	20	8	10
3 or 4 years	254	256	275	12	12	5
5 to 9 years	462	488	634	18	17	21
10 years or more	1 457	1 514	1 419	75	60	67
Average years on present farm	16.9	16.5	14.9	15.2	15.2	16.8
Not reported	443	450	498	32	40	27
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	8	20	27	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	141	169	305	8	9	17
35 to 44 years	516	573	641	38	27	28
45 to 49 years	387	367	334	15	20	16
50 to 54 years	379	367	340	30	16	16
55 to 59 years	324	341	386	16	22	18
60 to 64 years	270	327	356	19	18	14
65 to 69 years	307	303	301	18	9	8
70 years and over	497	423	337	13	16	13
Average age	55.4	54.2	52.3	52.8	53.1	51.1
Operators by sex:						
Male ..... farms..	2 423	2 540	2 693	139	129	121
acres..	6 004 162	8 990 170	9 635 346	(D)	1 269 144	1 022 247
Female ..... farms..	406	350	334	18	8	9
acres..	405 126	273 514	353 174	(D)	927	2 005
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms..	108	86	89	43	24	9
acres..	83 411	427 088	117 083	15 026	(D)	1 036
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ..... farms..	2 298	2 073	2 147	97	68	78
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported ..... farms..	423	731	791	17	45	43
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms..	2 197	2 269	2 342	118	86	85
acres..	1 668 011	3 238 951	3 564 719	22 210	70 311	17 423
Partnership ..... farms..	295	323	356	5	11	7
acres..	614 324	1 261 389	1 501 329	(D)	(D)	896
Corporation ..... farms..	233	221	261	1	7	9
acres..	2 646 048	3 339 475	3 515 727	(D)	(D)	1 057
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	8	14	6	–	1	–
acres..	29 977	624 024	56 997	–	(D)	–
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	199	179	224	1	5	8
acres..	1 320 944	2 349 418	2 849 713	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	6	9	5	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	294 830	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	20	19	26	–	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	314 187	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms..	104	77	68	33	33	29
acres..	1 480 905	1 423 869	1 406 745	1 391 344	1 187 287	1 004 876

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	157	2	112	2	41	406	2 423	108
1992..	137	6	94	6	31	350	2 540	86
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 416 837	(D)	1 401 850	(D)	14 650	405 126	6 004 162	83 411
1992..	1 270 071	54	1 199 319	2 258	68 440	273 514	8 990 170	427 088
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	101	–	83	2	16	176	1 589	58
1992..	99	–	72	5	22	135	1 618	54
acres, 1997..	22 656	–	19 009	(D)	(D)	42 160	484 178	14 983
1992..	15 398	–	11 517	(D)	(D)	24 339	384 229	8 096
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	16	2	8	–	6	102	323	13
10 to 49 acres	40	–	25	1	14	121	573	31
50 to 139 acres	39	–	31	–	8	68	353	20
140 to 219 acres	17	–	15	–	2	15	197	8
220 to 499 acres	20	–	16	1	3	29	311	10
500 acres or more	25	–	17	–	8	71	666	26
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	132	2	88	2	40	370	2 217	99
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 666	207 665	4 507 294	64 660
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	50	–	41	–	9	94	640	28
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 984	197 461	1 496 868	18 751
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	107	2	71	2	32	312	1 783	80
1992..	88	6	61	2	19	282	1 828	56
acres, 1997..	1 266 012	(D)	1 254 015	(D)	11 660	131 601	3 717 453	44 396
1992..	1 208 348	54	1 188 147	(D)	(D)	113 935	3 179 067	349 483
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	17	–	8	58	434	19
1992..	25	–	12	3	10	40	469	23
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 296
1992..	56 463	–	7 912	(D)	(D)	150 380	5 436 399	72 903
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	24	–	1	36	206	9
1992..	24	–	21	1	2	28	243	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 719
1992..	5 260	–	3 260	(D)	(D)	9 199	374 704	4 702
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	118	2	76	2	38	344	1 853	89
Partnership	5	–	2	–	3	18	277	4
Family held corporation	1	–	1	–	–	24	183	7
Other than family held corporation	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	33	–	33	–	–	20	84	5
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	157	2	112	2	41	406	2 423	108
$1,000..	6 893	(D)	5 288	(D)	1 565	26 062	330 503	16 567
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	57	–	48	1	8	116	1 037	34
$1,000..	2 214	–	1 307	(D)	(D)	13 959	137 758	5 070
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	102	1	67	1	33	279	1 687	79
$1,000..	4 679	(D)	3 981	(D)	(D)	12 103	192 745	11 497
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	21	1	15	–	5	89	327	17
$1,000 to $2,499	9	–	4	1	4	51	228	13
$2,500 to $9,999	48	–	32	1	15	127	541	29
$10,000 to $19,999	24	–	19	–	5	47	299	17
$20,000 to $24,999	8	–	7	–	1	14	84	3
$25,000 or more	47	1	35	–	11	78	944	29
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	7	28	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	4	18	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	7	30	1
Other crop farming (1119)	53	–	44	1	8	80	728	25
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	53	–	44	1	8	80	728	25
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	77	–	53	1	23	142	1 093	52
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	–	2	–	–	5	42	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	–	2	–	–	3	38	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	–	–	1	5	19	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	–	–	–	6	23	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	–	1	–	4	26	83	10
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	16	1	10	–	5	121	289	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	113	2	79	1	31	325	1 801	91
Not on farm operated	31	–	23	1	7	55	451	16
Not reported	13	–	10	–	3	26	171	1
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	83	2	65	1	15	208	1 350	57
Other	74	–	47	1	26	198	1 073	51
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	52	1	41	1	9	180	951	42
Any	92	1	59	1	31	211	1 304	65
1 to 99 days	18	–	15	–	3	40	247	7
100 to 199 days	21	–	15	1	5	46	243	11
200 days or more	53	1	29	–	23	125	814	47
Not reported	13	–	12	–	1	15	168	1
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	20	–	13	–	7	28	185	13
3 or 4 years	12	–	5	–	7	39	215	11
5 to 9 years	18	1	9	1	7	71	391	13
10 years or more	75	1	60	1	13	197	1 260	63
Average years on present farm	15.2	(D)	17.4	(D)	9.7	16.3	17.0	16.2
Not reported	32	–	25	–	7	71	372	8
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	–
25 to 34 years	8	–	3	–	5	24	117	7
35 to 44 years	38	–	28	–	10	74	442	20
45 to 54 years	45	2	30	2	11	136	630	28
55 to 59 years	16	–	10	–	6	35	289	12
60 to 64 years	19	–	16	–	3	31	239	8
65 to 69 years	18	–	15	–	3	46	261	11
70 years and over	13	–	10	–	3	58	439	22
Average age	52.8	(D)	53.7	(D)	50.5	54.1	55.6	55.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	139	2	96	2	39	(X)	2 423	100
Female	18	–	16	–	2	406	(X)	8
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	43	–	5	–	38	8	100	108
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans — farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
Government payments received — farms	7	–	4	1	2	30	224	9
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	333	981	59

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**2 829**	**6 409 288**	**526 338**	**876 417**	**69 532**	**356 565**	**151 717**	**204 848**
Crop production (111)	934	1 066 741	257 902	937 010	99 498	153 937	143 000	10 936
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	9 809	3 563	284 523	35 522	1 026	(D)	(D)
Soybean farming (11111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat farming (11114)	9	6 284	3 030	666 926	115 456	915	(D)	(D)
Corn farming (11115)	3	(D)	175	–	–	52	(D)	(D)
Rice farming (11116)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grain farming (11119)	23	(D)	358	145 468	6 455	59	59	–
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	22	36 076	23 295	3 720 562	327 454	34 345	34 105	239
Potato farming (111211)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	744 270	(D)	(D)	–
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	19	(D)	(D)	3 325 146	223 250	(D)	(D)	239
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	4 551	393	244 260	10 683	440	440	–
Orange groves (11131)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	32	4 551	393	244 260	10 683	440	440	–
Apple orchards (111331)	10	1 063	122	218 871	7 237	(D)	(D)	–
Grape vineyards (111332)	3	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	2	2	–
Strawberry farming (111333)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tree nut farming (111335)	5	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	14	379	108	177 405	17 875	(D)	(D)	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	3 112	1 667	386 312	96 249	15 641	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	36	(D)	(D)	319 970	86 155	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	21	2 875	1 568	454 514	133 153	10 275	(D)	(D)
Floriculture production (111422)	15	(D)	(D)	171 263	34 211	(D)	(D)	–
Other crop farming (1119)	808	1 013 193	228 984	975 917	102 334	102 485	91 830	10 655
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming (11193)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay farming (11194)	762	979 713	209 769	961 519	97 201	88 488	78 619	9 869
All other crop farming (11199)	46	33 480	19 215	1 308 812	221 014	13 997	13 211	786
Animal production (112)	1 895	5 342 547	268 436	846 792	54 881	202 628	8 716	193 912
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	1 323	5 173 464	260 551	1 120 919	65 470	193 327	8 494	184 834
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	1 282	5 152 841	252 464	1 115 399	60 797	132 530	7 906	124 624
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	5 101 973	241 916	1 123 006	60 213	111 398	6 566	104 832
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	50 868	10 548	956 436	73 013	21 131	1 340	19 792
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	20 623	8 087	1 296 182	213 831	60 798	588	60 210
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	1 733	(D)	221 500	34 393	683	7	675
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	1 334	(D)	109 171	11 050	94	(D)	(D)
Chicken egg production (11231)	11	502	(D)	135 011	9 089	(D)	(D)	5
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey production (11233)	1	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	4	(D)	–	35 000	1 000	1	–	1
Other poultry production (11239)	13	163	–	86 800	16 667	79	–	79
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	97 764	5 865	384 172	40 692	6 030	(D)	(D)
Sheep farming (11241)	85	96 470	5 788	417 793	47 073	5 944	(D)	(D)
Goat farming (11242)	24	1 294	77	222 004	9 912	86	(D)	(D)
Animal aquaculture (1125)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 414
Apiculture (11291)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	371	66 455	1 754	213 206	31 695	1 984	66	1 919
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other animal production (11299)	29	1 592	78	170 945	6 025	450	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]		Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number	14	–	23	Total farm production expenses[2 3] $1,000	2 932	–	3 485
Land in farms[2] ..... acres	1 386 489	–	1 357 603	Average per farm ..... dollars	209 428	–	151 541
Average size of farm ..... acres	99 035	–	59 026				
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] $1,000	519 083	–	335 995	Government payments received[2] ..... farms	3	–	3
Average per farm ..... dollars	37 077 333	–	14 608 483	$1,000	(D)	–	(D)
Average per acre ..... dollars	374	–	247	Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	–	(D)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] $1,000	1 959	–	1 897	Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms	2	–	2
				$1,000	(D)	–	(D)
Land in farms according to use:[2]				Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	–	(D)
Total cropland ..... farms	12	–	19				
acres	25 458	–	24 492	Tenure of operator:			
Harvested cropland ..... farms	12	–	17	Full owners	13	–	22
acres	12 940	–	8 594	Part owners	–	–	–
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms	4	–	10	Tenants	1	–	1
acres	(D)	–	(D)				
Other cropland ..... farms	3	–	5				
acres	(D)	–	(D)	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Total woodland ..... farms	–	–	2	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	(NA)
acres	–	–	(D)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	(NA)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	–	–	1	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	(NA)
acres	–	–	(D)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	(NA)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	–	–	1	Other crop farming (1119)	5	–	(NA)
acres	–	–	(D)	Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
				Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	11	–	18	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	–	(NA)
acres	1 204 917	–	1 140 929				
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	10	–	15				
acres	156 114	–	(D)				
Irrigated land ..... farms	12	–	19	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9	–	(NA)
acres	18 040	–	13 115	Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000	3 315	–	4 348	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	236 787	–	189 024	Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	(NA)
				Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	(NA)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	469	–	424	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2 846	–	3 923	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	(NA)

[1] In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2] Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	203	4 503	250	14 826	Layers 20 weeks old and older	17	313	23	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	200	4 073	246	14 289					
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	9	(D)	6	(D)
1 to 49	186	2 988	220	3 514					
50 to 99	11	685	17	950					
100 to 399	3	400	6	825	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	6	(D)	7	200
400 to 3,199	–	–	1	(D)	Farms by number sold—				
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	2	(D)	1 to 1,999	6	(D)	7	200
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	2,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	16,000 to 29,999	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	30,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–
					100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	31	430	45	537	200,000 to 299,999	–	–	–	–
					300,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–
					500,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	8	181	9	152	500,000 to 749,999	–	–	–	–
					750,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	21	(D)	26	(D)					
Turkeys	26	304	38	353	Turkeys	11	669	19	461
For slaughter	22	286	28	256	For slaughter	11	669	15	337
Hens kept for breeding	7	18	17	97	Hens kept for breeding	–	–	6	124
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	102	(X)	94	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	28	(X)	31	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	17	313	23	(D)	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	9	(D)	6	(D)
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	17	313	21	464	1 to 1,999	9	(D)	6	(D)
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	2,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	16,000 to 29,999	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	2	(D)	30,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	100,000 or more	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–					
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**203**	**4 503**	**200**	**4 073**	**31**	**430**	**7**	**(D)**	**18**	**(D)**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	187	3 198	184	2 938	25	260	6	106	15	303
50 to 99	11	(D)	11	580	4	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
100 to 399	5	(D)	5	555	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
400 to 1,599	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,600 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**19**	**(D)**	**16**	**(D)**	**8**	**(D)**	**4**	**(D)**	**66**	**34**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	18	874	15	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)	56	24
50 to 99	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	6	5
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6
400 to 1,599	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,600 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	30	128

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**11**	**669**	**11**	**669**	**–**	**–**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	11	669	11	669	–	–
2,000 to 7,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
8,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,000 to 29,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
30,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1 694	518 115	1 652	523 305
Farms with—				
1 to 9	270	1 197	247	1 083
10 to 19	212	2 947	211	2 830
20 to 49	337	10 619	281	9 196
50 to 99	204	13 787	215	14 269
100 to 199	202	28 053	206	28 356
200 to 499	229	73 573	237	74 454
500 to 999	115	80 657	131	91 243
1,000 to 2,499	85	130 593	89	135 791
2,500 to 4,999	29	93 502	24	79 567
5,000 or more	11	83 187	11	86 516
Cows and heifers that had calved	1 427	300 703	1 412	287 459
Farms with—				
1 to 9	294	1 227	300	1 286
10 to 19	187	2 533	148	1 977
20 to 49	269	8 411	254	7 647
50 to 99	174	12 088	183	12 286
100 to 199	162	21 436	182	24 759
200 to 499	192	59 111	201	64 063
500 to 999	79	52 649	80	53 242
1,000 to 2,499	56	82 627	50	66 354
2,500 or more	14	60 621	14	55 845
Beef cows	1 371	275 801	1 330	265 690
Farms with—				
1 to 9	274	1 169	265	1 166
10 to 19	182	2 467	147	1 957
20 to 49	268	8 386	251	7 522
50 to 99	172	11 961	179	12 035
100 to 199	160	21 119	177	24 126
200 to 499	178	54 580	178	57 093
500 to 999	74	49 774	73	48 639
1,000 to 2,499	51	74 757	48	63 683
2,500 or more	12	51 588	12	49 469
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	138	24 902	208	21 769
Farms with—				
1 to 9	98	250	152	366
10 to 19	4	50	3	35
20 to 49	3	(D)	6	194
50 to 99	4	(D)	5	345
100 to 199	6	898	9	1 223
200 to 499	11	3 584	21	6 204
500 to 999	5	2 860	8	5 364
1,000 or more	7	16 875	4	8 038
Heifers and heifer calves	1 286	112 509	1 347	125 868
Farms with—				
1 to 9	471	1 908	452	1 873
10 to 19	208	2 723	190	2 513
20 to 49	237	6 933	273	8 335
50 to 99	125	8 141	168	11 373
100 to 199	92	12 179	112	15 159
200 to 499	96	28 034	100	29 670
500 to 999	42	28 483	33	21 688
1,000 to 2,499	13	(D)	16	22 792
2,500 or more	2	(D)	3	12 465
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 418	104 903	1 421	109 978
Farms with—				
1 to 9	681	2 528	635	2 279
10 to 19	185	2 386	199	2 454
20 to 49	217	6 513	229	6 898
50 to 99	129	8 617	130	8 666
100 to 199	86	11 061	107	14 352
200 to 499	78	22 460	80	23 191
500 to 999	26	18 311	24	15 761
1,000 to 2,499	9	13 283	13	18 459
2,500 or more	7	19 744	4	17 918

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	1 587	295 007	135 539	1 538	317 233	151 631
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	366	1 656	744	385	1 665	781
10 to 19	247	3 398	1 370	190	2 552	1 178
20 to 49	307	9 449	4 181	303	9 393	4 276
50 to 99	210	14 964	6 026	181	12 915	6 314
100 to 199	168	23 502	9 511	172	24 085	10 926
200 to 499	166	51 038	21 722	187	57 917	26 910
500 to 999	60	41 463	18 474	58	37 959	18 236
1,000 to 2,499	47	66 832	31 387	43	62 918	30 832
2,500 to 4,999	13	42 819	18 237	14	46 398	23 363
5,000 or more	3	39 886	23 888	5	61 431	28 815
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	1 193	193 281	102 365	1 246	208 772	112 261
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	353	1 533	796	384	1 586	832
10 to 19	193	2 606	1 265	186	2 415	1 268
20 to 49	234	7 256	3 725	238	7 587	4 007
50 to 99	130	9 090	4 260	147	10 441	5 944
100 to 199	111	15 375	7 301	111	14 783	8 044
200 to 499	95	29 011	14 607	107	33 984	18 356
500 to 999	41	28 777	15 209	39	26 649	15 158
1,000 to 2,499	26	37 741	20 851	21	28 875	16 459
2,500 to 4,999	7	22 006	10 463	9	30 352	16 928
5,000 or more	3	39 886	23 888	4	52 100	25 265
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	95	31 031	19 660	136	54 840	30 641
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	54	172	117	72	229	132
10 to 19	8	107	(D)	9	128	75
20 to 49	7	266	172	20	650	363
50 to 99	5	319	258	12	793	487
100 to 199	3	420	290	7	933	492
200 to 499	7	1 833	1 221	6	2 068	1 504
500 to 999	6	(D)	3 090	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	4	5 914	4 552	4	4 875	3 468
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	885	101 726	33 174	853	108 461	39 370
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	256	983	293	229	876	311
10 to 19	135	1 813	555	126	1 629	566
20 to 49	173	5 406	1 789	158	4 653	1 642
50 to 99	106	6 918	2 084	95	6 600	2 279
100 to 199	81	11 086	3 656	105	14 476	5 216
200 to 499	87	25 882	8 606	96	28 380	10 728
500 to 999	26	16 144	5 417	26	17 425	5 642
1,000 or more	21	33 494	10 775	18	34 422	12 986

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 694**	**518 115**	**1 427**	**300 703**	**1 286**	**112 509**	**1 418**	**104 903**	**1 547**	**292 237**	**134 378**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	270	1 197	164	469	142	326	189	402	124	967	484
10 to 19	212	2 947	163	1 328	156	802	178	817	212	1 808	769
20 to 49	337	10 619	283	5 766	261	2 531	290	2 322	337	6 612	2 743
50 to 99	204	13 787	187	8 409	155	2 668	176	2 710	204	9 541	3 732
100 to 199	202	28 053	189	17 084	164	6 200	170	4 769	201	16 144	6 786
200 to 499	229	73 573	211	44 175	196	15 123	203	14 275	229	40 022	17 898
500 to 999	115	80 657	112	49 054	102	17 340	105	14 263	115	38 888	15 906
1,000 to 2,499	85	130 593	80	78 334	72	28 833	70	23 426	85	70 058	30 675
2,500 to 4,999	29	93 502	27	44 985	29	25 444	27	23 073	29	49 623	27 743
5,000 or more	11	83 187	11	51 099	9	13 242	10	18 846	11	58 574	27 643
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	40	2 770	1 161

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 427**	**490 898**	**1 427**	**300 703**	**1 100**	**98 282**	**1 211**	**91 913**	**1 340**	**263 663**	**116 359**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	294	4 671	294	1 227	199	1 572	226	1 872	208	2 747	1 229
10 to 19	187	6 633	187	2 533	148	2 052	167	2 048	187	3 938	1 795
20 to 49	269	14 522	269	8 411	203	3 167	238	2 944	269	7 325	3 013
50 to 99	174	22 705	174	12 088	137	5 155	147	5 462	174	12 606	5 334
100 to 199	162	37 860	162	21 436	126	7 737	139	8 687	161	21 023	8 954
200 to 499	192	93 469	192	59 111	166	18 311	170	16 047	192	44 766	18 572
500 to 999	79	88 808	79	52 649	65	19 302	69	16 857	79	42 546	19 105
1,000 to 2,499	56	129 465	56	82 627	44	27 272	42	19 566	56	64 137	28 084
2,500 or more	14	92 765	14	60 621	12	13 714	13	18 430	14	64 575	30 275
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	267	27 217	(X)	(X)	186	14 227	207	12 990	247	31 344	19 181

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**1 371**	**457 701**	**1 371**	**277 022**	**1 371**	**275 801**	**1 056**	**90 650**	**1 172**	**90 029**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	274	3 391	274	1 196	274	1 169	186	1 276	211	919
10 to 19	182	6 657	182	2 494	182	2 467	146	2 039	164	2 124
20 to 49	268	14 781	268	8 792	268	8 386	202	3 154	236	2 835
50 to 99	172	22 536	172	12 030	172	11 961	134	5 048	146	5 458
100 to 199	160	38 319	160	21 740	160	21 119	125	7 713	138	8 866
200 to 499	178	85 997	178	54 608	178	54 580	152	15 645	159	15 744
500 to 999	74	84 388	74	49 789	74	49 774	61	17 852	67	16 747
1,000 to 2,499	51	118 827	51	74 777	51	74 757	40	24 794	39	19 256
2,500 or more	12	82 805	12	51 596	12	51 588	10	13 129	12	18 080
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	323	60 414	56	23 681	(X)	(X)	230	21 859	246	14 874

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 291**	**251 888**	**112 189**	**982**	**163 590**	**82 827**	**76**	**26 432**	**16 117**	**721**	**88 298**	**29 362**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	195	2 098	998	154	1 300	819	22	127	85	80	798	179
10 to 19	182	3 867	1 801	130	2 800	1 466	14	60	38	108	1 067	335
20 to 49	268	7 252	2 915	196	4 005	1 894	6	(D)	(D)	155	3 247	1 021
50 to 99	172	12 558	5 310	146	8 297	3 953	6	110	67	92	4 261	1 357
100 to 199	159	21 169	9 134	122	14 774	7 022	13	1 024	661	95	6 395	2 113
200 to 499	178	42 577	17 744	137	25 322	11 900	5	597	428	104	17 255	5 844
500 to 999	74	40 946	18 700	50	22 673	11 971	4	3 267	2 289	50	18 273	6 730
1,000 to 2,499	51	60 730	27 029	37	34 125	18 384	3	2 425	1 920	31	26 605	8 644
2,500 or more	12	60 691	28 557	10	50 294	25 418	3	(D)	(D)	6	10 397	3 139
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	296	43 119	23 350	211	29 691	19 538	19	4 599	3 543	164	13 428	3 812

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**138**	**81 959**	**138**	**52 906**	**138**	**24 902**	**112**	**17 770**	**112**	**11 283**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	98	47 600	98	27 518	98	250	78	10 012	85	10 070
10 to 19	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	50	2	(D)	3	(D)
20 to 49	3	252	3	240	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
50 to 99	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
100 to 199	6	1 716	6	1 114	6	898	6	438	5	164
200 to 499	11	6 405	11	3 755	11	3 584	11	(D)	8	(D)
500 to 999	5	4 420	5	2 860	5	2 860	4	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	7	20 598	7	16 875	7	16 875	6	3 063	4	660
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 556	436 156	1 289	247 797	(X)	(X)	1 174	94 739	1 306	93 620

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**128**	**43 175**	**19 215**	**102**	**27 175**	**83**	**16 000**	**41**	**(D)**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	88	31 258	14 891	66	22 199	51	9 059	1	(D)
10 to 19	4	265	94	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
20 to 49	3	142	102	3	142	–	–	3	242
50 to 99	4	138	62	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
100 to 199	6	484	144	6	172	6	312	6	2 155
200 to 499	11	1 997	745	10	1 224	8	773	11	8 018
500 to 999	5	1 600	405	5	627	5	973	5	5 565
1,000 or more	7	7 291	2 773	7	2 669	7	4 622	7	35 097
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 459	251 832	116 324	1 091	166 106	802	85 726	5	(D)

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 587**	**295 007**	**135 539**	**1 193**	**193 281**	**102 365**	**95**	**31 031**	**19 660**	**885**	**101 726**	**33 174**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	366	1 656	744	265	1 049	567	35	94	65	170	607	177
10 to 19	247	3 398	1 370	173	1 945	925	10	50	29	142	1 453	445
20 to 49	307	9 449	4 181	233	5 590	2 914	15	204	135	173	3 859	1 267
50 to 99	210	14 964	6 026	165	8 588	4 041	6	247	193	126	6 376	1 985
100 to 199	168	23 502	9 511	129	12 984	6 104	8	457	297	100	10 518	3 406
200 to 499	166	51 038	21 722	127	28 722	14 321	8	1 655	1 098	102	22 316	7 401
500 to 999	60	41 463	18 474	48	24 118	12 575	5	3 200	2 450	36	17 345	5 899
1,000 to 2,499	47	66 832	31 387	39	42 327	23 117	3	3 285	2 533	28	24 505	8 270
2,500 or more	16	82 705	42 125	14	67 958	37 802	5	21 839	12 859	8	14 747	4 323

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	113	7 419	154	7 636
Farms with—				
1 to 24	96	587	121	555
25 to 49	8	(D)	12	430
50 to 99	7	463	12	936
100 to 199	1	(D)	5	565
200 to 499	–	–	3	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	1	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	48	858	69	1 589
Farms with—				
1 to 24	44	224	62	290
25 to 49	3	(D)	4	124
50 to 99	–	–	2	(D)
100 to 199	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Other hogs and pigs	103	6 561	147	6 047
Farms with—				
1 to 24	92	590	119	540
25 to 49	3	(D)	9	(D)
50 to 99	7	416	15	1 134
100 to 199	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	3	855
500 to 999	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	74	7 414	676	102	23 746	2 193
Farms with—						
1 to 24	49	420	58	68	481	46
25 to 49	8	270	34	14	487	40
50 to 99	3	(D)	(D)	11	749	79
100 to 199	9	1 224	93	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	4	1 300	84	4	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold	17	(D)	(D)	28	1 162	43
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3	13	1	8	36	1
10 to 24	2	(D)	(D)	10	173	7
25 to 49	1	(D)	(D)	7	223	9
50 to 99	5	344	15	–	–	–
100 to 199	3	371	15	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	72	(D)	(D)	94	22 584	2 149
Farms with—						
1 to 24	57	464	66	66	(D)	44
25 to 49	7	237	32	13	438	50
50 to 99	1	(D)	(D)	7	491	53
100 to 199	4	560	56	3	363	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	3	936	98
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	49	969	73	2 200
Farms with—				
1 to 9	35	(D)	59	174
10 to 19	7	98	7	91
20 to 49	5	123	4	155
50 to 99	1	(D)	1	(D)
100 to 199	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	1	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	1	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	41	496	62	1 225
June 1 and Nov. 30	35	473	48	975

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	113	7 419	48	858	103	6 561	73	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 24	96	587	32	106	86	481	56	795	89	7	(D)	(D)
25 to 49	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	1 087	62	5	676	22
50 to 99	7	463	6	82	7	381	7	1 188	86	4	496	22
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**73**	**7 317**	**41**	**844**	**67**	**6 473**	**74**	**7 414**	**676**	**17**	**2 214**	**91**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	33	189	13	24	31	165	33	134	23	3	13	1
10 to 24	16	219	5	(D)	15	(D)	16	286	35	2	(D)	(D)
25 to 49	7	105	7	34	5	71	8	270	34	1	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	9	(D)	8	(D)	9	260	9	1 224	93	5	535	24
200 to 499	4	309	4	104	4	205	4	1 300	84	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
None sold	40	102	7	14	36	88	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	49	7 023	48	858	39	6 165	42	6 923	610	17	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	35	371	34	100	26	271	28	(D)	68	6	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	7	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)	7	719	(D)	6	449	17
20 to 49	5	345	5	103	5	242	5	1 197	88	3	526	23
50 to 99	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No litters farrowed	64	396	–	–	64	396	32	491	66	–	–	–

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	49	969	41	496	35	473
Farms with—						
1 to 9	35	(D)	27	(D)	22	(D)
10 to 19	7	98	7	56	6	42
20 to 49	5	123	5	52	5	71
50 to 99	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	272	96 409	360	122 188
Farms with—				
1 to 24	166	1 750	232	2 238
25 to 99	71	3 064	87	4 256
100 to 299	12	1 935	19	3 491
300 to 999	4	1 813	4	2 392
1,000 to 2,499	7	10 441	4	7 500
2,500 to 4,999	5	18 680	4	11 800
5,000 or more	7	58 726	10	90 511
Ewes 1 year old or older	226	63 881	312	75 479
Sheep and lambs shorn	213	80 703	283	107 495
Pounds of wool	(X)	668 712	(X)	1 004 231
Sheep and lambs sold	248	114 430	308	115 336
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	259	10 037	335	6 449

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**272**	**96 409**	**226**	**63 881**	**208**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**238**	**(D)**	**249**	**(D)**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	166	1 750	129	1 000	111	1 183	(D)	132	1 393	143	114
25 to 99	71	3 064	68	1 881	68	2 353	18 702	71	2 090	71	166
100 to 299	12	1 935	12	1 089	12	1 517	10 513	12	(D)	12	(D)
300 to 999	4	1 813	3	(D)	3	(D)	10 065	4	1 351	4	133
1,000 to 2,499	7	10 441	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	7	10 148	7	831
2,500 to 4,999	5	18 680	5	14 347	5	21 500	134 875	5	37 920	5	2 844
5,000 or more	7	58 726	7	41 713	7	46 101	416 809	7	53 259	7	5 278
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**226**	**88 682**	**226**	**63 881**	**197**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**205**	**99 555**	**211**	**8 896**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	161	3 111	161	1 472	132	2 232	17 255	140	1 949	146	156
25 to 99	42	2 532	42	1 680	42	2 078	17 096	42	1 607	42	132
100 to 199	7	1 061	7	830	7	923	5 776	7	773	7	57
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	6	26 330	6	19 847	6	29 150	206 699	6	47 470	6	3 786
5,000 or more	5	48 076	5	34 713	5	36 951	331 410	5	42 209	5	4 266
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	46	7 727	(X)	(X)	16	(D)	(D)	43	14 875	48	1 141

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms	1 527	1 459	342	430
	number	14 220	13 347	1 335	1 711
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 314	1 808
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	121	103	9	13
	number	325	264	15	27
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	4	(D)
Colonies of bees	farms	23	46	5	8
	number	1 469	2 974	71	5 026
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	14	28
	pounds	(X)	(X)	95 020	340 033
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	17	29
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	86	196
Goats	farms	146	119	61	57
	number	1 828	1 466	1 208	843
Angora goats	farms	6	10	1	6
	number	92	(D)	(D)	26
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	5	5
	pounds	(X)	(X)	630	315
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	5	7
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	1	4
Milk goats	farms	40	57	17	22
	number	340	(D)	(D)	291
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	9	14
	gallons	(X)	(X)	16 418	30 192
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	20	28
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	51	74
Other goats	farms	118	82	49	40
	number	1 396	907	962	526
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	59	29
Mink and their pelts	farms	2	1	–	1
	number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	–	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	41	61	14	28
	number	839	1 338	3 959	990
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	29	10
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	3	9
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	38	21	19	18
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	153

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	8	396	116.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	45	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain (bushels)	73	19 034	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain (bushels)	10	503	60.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain (bushels)	49	4 642	91.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice (cwt)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton (bales)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	10	6 999	423.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 307	259 021	4.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	289	72 535	1.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wild hay (tons, dry)	282	117 443	1.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	37	4 415	(X)	–	–	–	(X)	–	–	(X)
Land in orchards	68	530	(X)	–	–	–	(X)	–	–	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	45	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	14	1 456	30 795	14	1 456
Wheat for grain (bushels)	73	19 034	1 903 995	73	19 034	57	9 968	719 200	57	9 968
1 to 14 acres	5	36	2 560	5	36	6	48	3 380	6	48
15 to 24 acres	4	(D)	(D)	4	84	7	125	5 685	7	125
25 to 49 acres	20	(D)	(D)	20	683	16	539	30 865	16	539
50 to 99 acres	12	845	71 869	12	845	5	330	27 907	5	330
100 to 249 acres	20	(D)	(D)	20	2 984	18	(D)	(D)	18	2 810
250 to 499 acres	5	(D)	(D)	5	1 758	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	3	1 987	204 159	3	1 987	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	4	10 657	1 109 729	4	10 657	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	59	(D)	(D)	59	13 691	28	5 261	369 862	28	5 261
Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	25	(D)	(D)	25	5 343	32	4 707	349 338	32	4 707
Barley for grain (bushels)	49	4 642	422 623	49	4 642	36	4 613	423 411	36	4 613
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	10	6 999	2 962 254	10	6 999	12	8 111	3 035 277	12	8 111
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	575	235 000	3	575
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	996	386 000	3	996
500.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	6 526	2 411 577	3	6 526
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	1 640	478 358	1 458 687	1 640	478 358	1 638	380 959	1 082 233	1 638	380 959
1 to 14 acres	260	(D)	6 844	260	2 103	252	1 995	5 644	252	1 995
15 to 24 acres	161	(D)	9 801	161	2 966	170	3 204	7 814	170	3 204
25 to 49 acres	249	8 837	29 088	249	8 837	251	8 627	23 776	251	8 627
50 to 99 acres	207	14 124	43 246	207	14 124	256	17 673	49 161	256	17 673
100 to 249 acres	317	51 385	172 301	317	51 385	332	51 034	158 465	332	51 034
250 to 499 acres	193	66 328	233 158	193	66 328	190	64 242	197 467	190	64 242
500 to 999 acres	151	103 613	328 571	151	103 613	118	76 849	240 503	118	76 849
1,000 acres or more	102	229 002	635 678	102	229 002	69	157 335	399 403	69	157 335
1,000 to 1,999 acres	60	77 399	227 049	60	77 399	44	56 568	169 310	44	56 568
2,000 to 2,999 acres	20	45 467	133 453	20	45 467	10	23 379	60 678	10	23 379
3,000 to 4,999 acres	16	57 616	177 844	16	57 616	8	28 898	103 845	8	28 898
5,000 acres or more	6	48 520	97 332	6	48 520	7	48 490	65 570	7	48 490
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 307	259 021	1 096 214	1 307	259 021	1 333	227 977	860 428	1 333	227 977
1 to 14 acres	248	(D)	6 801	248	1 961	247	2 005	5 960	247	2 005
15 to 24 acres	140	(D)	9 504	140	2 576	131	2 456	6 745	131	2 456
25 to 49 acres	210	7 446	27 777	210	7 446	224	7 764	23 333	224	7 764
50 to 99 acres	177	12 188	43 755	177	12 188	203	14 047	45 689	203	14 047
100 to 249 acres	281	45 426	179 313	281	45 426	284	43 611	154 720	284	43 611
250 to 499 acres	122	40 824	188 328	122	40 824	133	44 663	162 694	133	44 663
500 to 999 acres	81	55 132	239 854	81	55 132	75	48 577	196 823	75	48 577
1,000 acres or more	48	93 468	400 882	48	93 468	36	64 854	264 464	36	64 854
1,000 to 1,999 acres	29	38 222	148 817	29	38 222	26	34 348	137 964	26	34 348
2,000 to 2,999 acres	10	22 910	106 080	10	22 910	4	10 106	36 500	4	10 106
3,000 to 4,999 acres	9	32 336	145 985	9	32 336	6	20 400	90 000	6	20 400
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	244	(D)	58 777	244	(D)	203	11 037	27 462	203	11 037
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	289	72 535	133 836	289	72 535	190	35 632	51 097	190	35 632
Wild hay (tons, dry)	282	117 443	144 996	282	117 443	244	93 960	106 496	244	93 960
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	56	(D)	74 599	56	(D)	68	12 353	110 247	68	12 353
Field seed and grass seed crops	30	12 099	(X)	30	12 099	38	10 189	(X)	38	10 189
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	27	11 731	7 636 279	27	(D)	38	9 921	5 245 571	38	9 921
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	37	4 415	(X)	37	4 415	28	1 145	(X)	28	1 145
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3	2	(X)	3	2	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	15	28	(X)	15	28	10	17	(X)	10	17
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	22	(X)	4	22
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	63	(X)	3	63	–	–	(X)	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	5	177	(X)	5	177
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	214	(X)	3	214	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	789	(X)	5	789	–	–	(X)	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	806	(X)	3	806
500.0 to 749.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Land in orchards	68	530	(X)	68	530	68	476	(X)	68	476
0.1 to 0.9 acres	8	4	(X)	8	(D)	8	5	(X)	8	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	35	77	(X)	35	77	38	86	(X)	38	86
5.0 to 14.9 acres	15	112	(X)	15	112	14	87	(X)	14	87
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	(D)	(X)	5	89	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	142	(X)	4	142
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	173	(X)	3	173	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Land in orchards—Con.										
1,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	2 829	4	12	56	219
	percent	100.0	.1	.4	2.0	7.7
Land in farms	acres	6 409 288	(D)	167 317	1 886 646	3 838 144
Average size of farm	acres	2 266	(D)	13 943	33 690	17 526
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	2 823	4	12	56	219
	$1,000	2 474 126	(D)	67 843	363 788	1 065 014
Average per farm	dollars	876 417	(D)	5 653 555	6 496 210	4 863 078
Average per acre	dollars	388	(D)	405	193	277
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	196 289	4 313	6 389	27 126	73 530
	percent	100.0	2.2	3.3	13.8	37.5
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	846 752	(D)	38 580	157 139	414 124
Harvested cropland	acres	526 338	(D)	33 851	126 055	288 303
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	5 492 784	(D)	(D)	1 732 547	3 342 189
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	356 565	41 808	91 769	178 824	267 681
Average per farm	dollars	126 039	10 451 998	7 647 452	3 193 277	1 222 287
Grains	farms	104	2	4	13	39
	$1,000	7 169	(D)	2 757	(D)	6 010
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 056	2	5	26	117
	$1,000	93 243	(D)	2 566	26 729	58 082
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	37	–	3	7	13
	$1,000	22 222	–	17 383	19 227	21 717
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	19	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	440	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	46	–	2	6	9
	$1,000	15 629	–	(D)	13 098	14 813
Other crops	farms	13	1	2	5	8
	$1,000	13 014	(D)	(D)	11 472	12 922
Poultry and poultry products	farms	96	–	–	–	3
	$1,000	162	–	–	–	(D)
Dairy products	farms	46	2	4	13	29
	$1,000	55 432	(D)	27 861	44 460	53 758
Cattle and calves	farms	1 587	3	8	38	150
	$1,000	135 539	(D)	26 138	53 683	90 652
Hogs and pigs	farms	74	–	–	–	4
	$1,000	676	–	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	259	–	2	7	24
	$1,000	10 037	–	(D)	5 495	8 836
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	441	–	–	1	18
	$1,000	3 002	–	–	(D)	412
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	2 823	4	12	56	219
	$1,000	276 040	35 000	66 563	128 384	196 474
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 015	2	7	30	120
	$1,000	26 424	(D)	9 717	14 329	19 886
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 690	3	7	34	138
	$1,000	48 969	10 992	16 054	29 562	39 546
Commercial fertilizer	farms	909	2	8	37	151
	$1,000	11 610	(D)	2 139	5 742	8 864
Agricultural chemicals	farms	849	2	6	31	121
	$1,000	5 292	(D)	(D)	2 450	4 030
Petroleum products	farms	2 500	4	12	56	216
	$1,000	14 895	509	1 555	4 152	8 187
Electricity	farms	1 723	4	12	56	207
	$1,000	12 286	910	2 102	4 493	7 570
Hired farm labor	farms	1 098	4	12	56	218
	$1,000	44 391	5 565	13 093	24 376	35 938
Interest	farms	1 121	4	12	49	189
	$1,000	21 724	1 950	3 772	7 143	13 596
Payments from government programs	farms	254	1	1	9	50
	$1,000	1 314	(D)	(D)	241	704
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	1 694	3	8	39	150
	number	518 115	18 960	42 908	142 484	283 161
Milk cows	farms	138	2	5	15	40
	number	24 902	(D)	13 233	19 422	23 992
Hogs and pigs	farms	113	–	–	1	6
	number	7 419	–	–	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	2 829	2 095	492	242	1 466	992	343	131
percent	100.0	74.1	17.4	8.6	51.8	35.1	12.1	4.6
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	3 849 054	2 030 171	530 063	6 170 272	3 712 929	1 970 022	487 321
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	1 837	4 126	2 190	4 209	3 743	5 744	3 720
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	2 095	492	242	1 466	992	343	131
$1,000	356 565	232 064	86 395	38 106	352 403	228 889	85 792	37 722
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	110 770	175 600	157 462	240 384	230 735	250 122	287 956
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	368	20	28	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	279	233	29	17	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	310	235	43	32	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	358	267	57	34	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	346	242	69	35	346	242	69	35
$20,000 to $24,999	98	65	24	9	98	65	24	9
$25,000 to $39,999	183	134	37	12	183	134	37	12
$40,000 to $49,999	76	44	22	10	76	44	22	10
$50,000 to $99,999	253	179	56	18	253	179	56	18
$100,000 to $249,999	254	162	62	30	254	162	62	30
$250,000 to $499,999	125	88	33	4	125	88	33	4
$500,000 to $999,999	68	39	23	6	68	39	23	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	26	13	3	42	26	13	3
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	7	2	3	12	7	2	3
$5,000,000 or more	9	6	2	1	9	6	2	1
Grains ..... farms	104	59	34	11	100	56	33	11
$1,000	7 169	5 230	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 213	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	15	8	3	26	15	8	3
$1,000	(D)	4 607	582	(D)	(D)	4 607	582	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	2	3	–	5	2	3	–
$1,000	132	(D)	(D)	–	132	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms	73	42	21	10	73	42	21	10
$1,000	6 050	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 050	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	16	15	6	34	14	14	6
$1,000	789	511	(D)	(D)	775	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	7	6	1	–	6	5	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	6	3	3	–	6	3	3	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	12	–	(D)	(D)	12	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	748	230	78	734	476	197	61
$1,000	93 243	53 298	28 149	11 796	92 062	52 305	28 034	11 723
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	208	94	29	331	208	94	29
$1,000	84 919	47 385	26 301	11 234	84 919	47 385	26 301	11 234
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	22	13	2	26	12	13	1
$1,000	22 222	(D)	16 410	(D)	22 192	(D)	16 410	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	6	8	1	15	6	8	1
$1,000	22 015	(D)	16 322	(D)	22 015	(D)	16 322	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	18	–	1	8	8	–	–
$1,000	440	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	422	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
$1,000	356	356	–	–	356	356	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	31	6	9	29	19	5	5
$1,000	15 629	(D)	(D)	7 813	15 562	(D)	(D)	7 796
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	4	5	4	13	4	5	4
$1,000	15 305	(D)	(D)	7 786	15 305	(D)	2 243	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	13	5	6	2	10	4	6	–
$1,000	13 014	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 008	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	3	5	–	8	3	5	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	80	10	6	22	17	2	3
$1,000	162	111	49	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	32	12	2	45	31	12	2
$1,000	55 432	41 887	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	28	10	1	39	28	10	1
$1,000	55 378	41 862	(D)	(D)	55 378	41 862	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	1 075	373	139	1 056	695	277	84
$1,000	135 539	102 302	26 447	6 790	133 623	101 006	26 042	6 575
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	281	95	30	406	281	95	30
$1,000	121 661	93 433	22 722	5 506	121 661	93 433	22 722	5 506

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	74	57	15	2	33	24	9	–
$1,000..	676	601	(D)	(D)	603	540	63	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	259	183	57	19	131	87	33	11
$1,000..	10 037	5 730	(D)	(D)	9 892	5 629	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	21	12	5	4	21	12	5	4
$1,000..	9 588	5 383	(D)	(D)	9 588	5 383	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	441	329	77	35	189	118	54	17
$1,000..	3 002	2 185	474	343	2 364	1 636	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	6	–	1	7	6	–	1
$1,000..	849	(D)	–	(D)	849	(D)	–	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	149	104	35	10	53	35	15	3
$1,000..	668	554	77	37	556	473	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 823	2 157	415	251	1 430	1 009	297	124
$1,000..	276 040	180 317	67 808	27 915	265 545	172 531	66 233	26 781
Average per farm ..... dollars..	97 782	83 596	163 392	111 216	185 696	170 992	223 007	215 974
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 015	681	211	123	638	410	156	72
$1,000..	26 424	21 158	3 880	1 386	25 585	20 663	3 752	1 171
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	619	436	104	79	281	185	59	37
$5,000 to $24,999	254	148	71	35	215	128	61	26
$25,000 to $99,999	105	69	30	6	105	69	30	6
$100,000 to $249,999	21	16	3	2	21	16	3	2
$250,000 or more	16	12	3	1	16	12	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 690	1 197	316	177	886	569	216	101
$1,000..	48 969	37 266	7 330	4 373	47 557	36 197	7 084	4 275
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 136	830	170	136	378	234	84	60
$5,000 to $24,999	366	233	109	24	321	202	95	24
$25,000 to $99,999	114	80	20	14	113	79	20	14
$100,000 to $249,999	40	27	12	1	40	27	12	1
$250,000 or more	34	27	5	2	34	27	5	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	833	606	148	79	473	315	111	47
$1,000..	15 453	10 935	(D)	(D)	15 266	10 783	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	643	467	109	67	283	176	72	35
$5,000 to $24,999	130	92	28	10	130	92	28	10
$25,000 to $99,999	37	29	7	1	37	29	7	1
$100,000 or more	23	18	4	1	23	18	4	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	526	171	19	500	343	141	16
$1,000..	5 470	3 016	1 670	784	5 372	2 934	1 655	783
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	355	299	54	2	154	129	25	–
$1,000 to $4,999	221	144	69	8	206	131	68	7
$5,000 to $24,999	109	69	37	3	109	69	37	3
$25,000 to $49,999	14	6	5	3	14	6	5	3
$50,000 or more	17	8	6	3	17	8	6	3
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	696	152	61	645	468	138	39
$1,000..	11 610	7 038	3 594	979	11 470	6 933	3 584	953
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	609	481	84	44	345	253	70	22
$5,000 to $24,999	226	168	48	10	226	168	48	10
$25,000 to $49,999	35	27	6	2	35	27	6	2
$50,000 or more	39	20	14	5	39	20	14	5
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	661	145	43	573	402	135	36
$1,000..	5 292	3 161	1 638	493	5 193	3 070	1 631	492
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	704	563	112	29	428	304	102	22
$5,000 to $24,999	121	87	21	13	121	87	21	13
$25,000 to $49,999	8	4	4	–	8	4	4	–
$50,000 or more	16	7	8	1	16	7	8	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	1 895	399	206	1 378	961	294	123
$1,000..	14 895	9 674	4 028	1 193	13 986	8 994	3 885	1 107
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 845	1 448	249	148	730	514	151	65
$5,000 to $24,999	536	373	115	48	529	373	108	48
$25,000 to $49,999	75	49	20	6	75	49	20	6
$50,000 or more	44	25	15	4	44	25	15	4
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 166	1 630	352	184	1 253	877	269	107
$1,000..	5 908	3 938	1 587	383	5 408	3 573	1 505	330
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 762	1 316	305	141	1 137	785	239	113
$1,000..	6 860	4 360	1 871	630	6 568	4 126	1 835	607
Natural gas ..... farms..	129	83	20	26	90	62	11	17
$1,000..	214	150	59	5	192	134	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 863	1 376	324	163	1 243	851	273	119
$1,000..	1 913	1 227	511	175	1 818	1 160	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	1 331	289	103	1 030	752	230	48
$1,000..	12 286	8 381	2 758	1 148	11 752	7 965	2 701	1 085
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	786	667	89	30	291	222	64	5
$1,000 to $4,999	522	369	108	45	330	241	74	15
$5,000 to $24,999	305	216	69	20	299	210	69	20
$25,000 to $49,999	68	54	12	2	68	54	12	2
$50,000 or more	42	25	11	6	42	25	11	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	760	261	77	863	614	202	47
$1,000..	44 391	26 165	11 161	7 065	44 071	25 933	11 101	7 037
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	533	366	128	39	305	227	69	9
$5,000 to $24,999	298	220	55	23	291	213	55	23
$25,000 to $99,999	178	119	53	6	178	119	53	6
$100,000 to $249,999	57	35	18	4	57	35	18	4
$250,000 or more	32	20	7	5	32	20	7	5
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	435	129	35	544	393	123	28
workers..	2 574	1 483	810	281	2 518	1 440	804	274
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	621	227	68	691	483	170	38
workers..	2 573	1 616	737	220	2 148	1 363	633	152
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	358	93	18	347	249	82	16
$1,000..	5 408	3 692	1 483	233	5 239	3 528	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	109	74	32	3	48	26	21	1
$1,000 to $4,999	229	182	39	8	169	122	39	8
$5,000 to $24,999	87	71	13	3	86	70	13	3
$25,000 to $49,999	28	19	6	3	28	19	6	3
$50,000 or more	16	12	3	1	16	12	3	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	1 702	362	192	1 307	919	284	104
$1,000..	20 912	12 294	6 743	1 875	19 111	10 975	6 426	1 710
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 534	1 241	161	132	680	511	111	58
$5,000 to $24,999	566	363	153	50	471	310	125	36
$25,000 to $49,999	81	54	23	4	81	54	23	4
$50,000 or more	75	44	25	6	75	44	25	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	797	567	181	49	542	371	139	32
$1,000..	5 914	3 719	1 904	291	5 609	3 529	1 823	257
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	251	199	34	18	125	91	24	10
$1,000 to $4,999	335	235	81	19	206	147	49	10
$5,000 to $24,999	161	106	46	9	161	106	46	9
$25,000 to $49,999	30	16	12	2	30	16	12	2
$50,000 or more	20	11	8	1	20	11	8	1
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	795	242	84	840	596	198	46
$1,000..	21 724	15 189	5 035	1 501	20 736	14 437	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	536	386	93	57	331	241	71	19
$5,000 to $24,999	364	254	94	16	288	200	72	16
$25,000 to $99,999	187	132	47	8	187	132	47	8
$100,000 or more	34	23	8	3	34	23	8	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	598	196	–	629	477	152	–
$1,000..	14 671	11 213	3 459	–	13 956	10 660	3 296	–
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	105	78	27	–	70	56	14	–
$1,000 to $4,999	224	175	49	–	166	128	38	–
$5,000 to $24,999	319	229	90	–	247	177	70	–
$25,000 to $49,999	80	67	13	–	80	67	13	–
$50,000 or more	66	49	17	–	66	49	17	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	377	155	84	469	284	139	46
$1,000..	7 053	3 976	1 576	1 501	6 780	3 777	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	116	66	20	30	73	47	17	9
$1,000 to $4,999	278	180	71	27	183	115	58	10
$5,000 to $24,999	169	105	48	16	160	96	48	16
$25,000 to $49,999	28	11	12	5	28	11	12	5
$50,000 or more	25	15	4	6	25	15	4	6
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	–	246	144	268	–	197	71
$1,000..	6 862	–	4 270	2 593	6 582	–	4 206	2 376
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	215	–	135	80	111	–	87	24
$5,000 to $9,999	55	–	30	25	38	–	30	8
$10,000 to $24,999	52	–	36	16	51	–	35	16
$25,000 or more	68	–	45	23	68	–	45	23
Property taxes..... farms..	2 616	2 130	415	71	1 334	1 001	297	36
$1,000..	8 089	6 165	1 759	165	6 649	4 862	1 661	126
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 273	1 864	342	67	1 009	753	224	32
$5,000 to $9,999	182	147	32	3	165	130	32	3
$10,000 to $24,999	119	92	27	–	118	91	27	–
$25,000 or more	42	27	14	1	42	27	14	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 527	1 882	406	239	1 429	1 008	297	124
$1,000..	37 792	23 399	10 556	3 837	36 633	22 511	10 394	3 728
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 724	1 331	211	182	638	467	102	69
$5,000 to $24,999	534	386	114	34	522	376	114	32
$25,000 to $49,999	135	85	41	9	135	85	41	9
$50,000 to $99,999	59	34	18	7	59	34	18	7
$100,000 or more	75	46	22	7	75	46	22	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	2 823	2 157	415	251	1 430	1 009	297	124
$1,000..	77 433	52 756	15 071	9 606	83 662	57 139	16 192	10 331
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 429	24 458	36 315	38 271	58 505	56 630	54 517	83 313
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 353	1 027	209	117	1 005	723	187	95
Average net gain ..... dollars..	69 969	61 556	100 138	89 927	93 476	86 533	111 764	110 319
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	184	160	24	–	52	38	14	–
$1,000 to $9,999	524	401	66	57	308	219	54	35
$10,000 to $49,999	369	281	58	30	369	281	58	30
$50,000 or more	276	185	61	30	276	185	61	30
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 470	1 130	206	134	425	286	110	29
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 725	9 259	28 437	6 832	24 193	18 965	42 803	5 157
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	180	153	6	21	48	34	–	14
$1,000 to $9,999	888	735	67	86	195	152	31	12
$10,000 to $49,999	357	220	110	27	137	78	56	3
$50,000 or more	45	22	23	–	45	22	23	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	254	176	59	19	192	127	48	17
$1,000..	1 314	664	224	426	1 191	545	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	460	329	90	41	274	194	64	16
$1,000..	4 557	3 004	1 218	335	3 957	2 472	1 181	304
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	175	112	54	9	121	79	36	6
$1,000..	2 095	1 025	980	89	1 958	(D)	956	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	255	189	41	25	146	103	33	10
$1,000..	2 080	1 683	163	234	1 749	(D)	150	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	84	58	19	7	67	48	19	–
$1,000..	337	251	74	12	250	175	74	–
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	4	2	2	–	4	2	2	–
$1,000..	31	(D)	(D)	–	31	(D)	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	4	2	2	–	4	2	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 188	1 580	431	177	1 297	858	322	117
acres..	846 752	540 270	231 047	75 435	798 334	504 680	222 940	70 714
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 765	1 258	371	136	1 181	786	296	99
acres..	526 338	343 565	132 717	50 056	511 646	332 585	130 347	48 714
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	760	598	121	41	244	170	59	15
50 to 99 acres	211	141	49	21	168	115	40	13
100 to 199 acres	224	141	61	22	207	131	57	19
200 to 499 acres	302	213	59	30	294	205	59	30
500 to 999 acres	154	91	50	13	154	91	50	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	43	17	6	66	43	17	6
2,000 acres or more	48	31	14	3	48	31	14	3
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	1 132	790	253	89	630	392	183	55
acres..	259 875	154 673	89 511	15 691	235 114	137 797	84 269	13 048
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	62	52	6	4	33	25	6	2
acres..	7 447	6 663	(D)	(D)	5 997	5 234	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	43	28	14	1	30	17	12	1
acres..	2 161	1 393	(D)	(D)	1 743	1 208	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	55	40	12	3	46	31	12	3
acres..	6 309	5 007	994	308	5 980	4 678	994	308
Idle ..... farms..	342	258	65	19	214	147	54	13
acres..	44 622	28 969	6 832	8 821	37 854	23 178	6 570	8 106
Total woodland ..... farms..	61	44	11	6	33	22	10	1
acres..	13 288	10 633	708	1 947	10 775	9 323	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	26	13	8	5	18	9	8	1
acres..	10 523	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	37	32	4	1	17	14	3	–
acres..	2 765	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	1 027	712	217	98	638	428	158	52
acres	5 232 909	3 079 850	1 749 774	403 285	5 063 050	2 991 190	1 704 791	367 069
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	1 775	1 369	306	100	897	629	215	53
acres	316 339	218 301	48 642	49 396	298 113	207 736	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	2 159	1 547	440	172	1 303	863	327	113
acres	764 738	481 134	221 050	62 554	729 272	454 483	215 454	59 335
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	1 765	1 258	371	136	1 181	786	296	99
acres	526 134	343 561	132 517	50 056	511 444	332 583	130 147	48 714
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	1 016	702	230	84	541	330	162	49
acres	238 604	137 573	88 533	12 498	217 828	121 900	85 307	10 621
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	52	39	10	3	26	16	8	2
acres	(D)	(D)	2 311	(D)	(D)	4 196	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	2 823	2 157	415	251	1 430	1 009	297	124
$1,000	2 474 126	1 770 288	567 187	136 651	2 176 074	1 538 911	527 121	110 042
Average per farm ..... dollars	876 417	820 718	1 366 716	544 426	1 521 730	1 525 184	1 774 818	887 439
Average per acre ..... dollars	388	457	286	266	354	412	272	235
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	265	235	3	27	43	38	2	3
$40,000 to $69,999	154	138	6	10	38	35	3	–
$70,000 to $99,999	180	142	16	22	59	43	12	4
$100,000 to $149,999	290	241	18	31	80	54	17	9
$150,000 to $199,999	269	191	40	38	91	55	13	23
$200,000 to $499,999	859	682	122	55	432	333	61	38
$500,000 to $999,999	368	265	73	30	266	200	56	10
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	222	135	60	27	214	130	57	27
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	147	83	58	6	139	77	57	5
$5,000,000 or more	69	45	19	5	68	44	19	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	2 823	2 157	415	251	1 430	1 009	297	124
$1,000	196 289	131 418	47 619	17 253	157 900	100 142	42 857	14 902
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	383	327	20	36	66	49	14	3
$5,000 to $9,999	287	239	12	36	69	56	8	5
$10,000 to $19,999	429	366	18	45	171	139	5	27
$20,000 to $49,999	715	508	127	80	347	227	80	40
$50,000 to $99,999	492	359	116	17	308	224	68	16
$100,000 to $199,999	273	184	67	22	248	163	67	18
$200,000 to $499,999	178	137	33	8	155	114	33	8
$500,000 or more	66	37	22	7	66	37	22	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	2 610	1 972	395	243	1 390	984	290	116
number	7 389	5 217	1 511	661	5 107	3 477	1 276	354
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 299	1 810	337	152	1 222	884	255	83
number	5 698	4 151	1 140	407	3 852	2 563	992	297
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 344	1 051	187	106	635	430	150	55
number	2 129	1 676	299	154	1 196	842	257	97
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 708	1 292	298	118	1 057	753	231	73
number	3 569	2 475	841	253	2 656	1 721	735	200
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 439	1 097	254	88	867	605	202	60
number	2 432	1 776	492	164	1 694	1 137	425	132
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	647	434	155	58	501	332	132	37
number	1 137	699	349	89	962	584	310	68
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	103	80	20	3	75	52	20	3
number	125	93	25	7	97	65	25	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1 057	778	209	70	795	542	192	61
number	1 402	1 001	298	103	1 107	735	279	93
Pickup balers ..... farms	1 181	872	228	81	883	612	208	63
number	1 722	1 240	377	105	1 384	940	357	87
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	897	684	152	61	642	465	138	39
acres on which used	237 482	157 231	59 209	21 042	232 627	153 618	58 754	20 255
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	278	195	67	16	223	143	67	13
acres on which used	79 049	46 359	24 338	8 352	78 604	45 918	24 338	8 348
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	8	5	3	–	8	5	3	–
acres on which used	6 608	(D)	(D)	–	6 608	(D)	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	21	12	5	4	17	11	5	1
acres on which used	7 814	6 132	(D)	(D)	7 810	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	522	400	93	29	395	281	92	22
acres on which used	109 474	74 339	24 732	10 403	108 145	73 192	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	18	12	6	–	15	9	6	–
acres on which used	8 592	(D)	(D)	–	8 583	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	2 829	2 095	492	242	1 466	992	343	131
Full owners	2 095	2 095	–	–	992	992	–	–
Part owners	492	–	492	–	343	–	343	–
Tenants	242	–	–	242	131	–	–	131
White	2 672	1 988	467	217	1 387	944	326	117
Full owners	1 988	1 988	–	–	944	944	–	–
Part owners	467	–	467	–	326	–	326	–
Tenants	217	–	–	217	117	–	–	117
Black and other races	157	107	25	25	79	48	17	14
Full owners	107	107	–	–	48	48	–	–
Part owners	25	–	25	–	17	–	17	–
Tenants	25	–	–	25	14	–	–	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	2 593	2 095	492	6	1 340	992	343	5
acres	4 896 848	(D)	885 873	(D)	4 730 624	(D)	873 553	(D)
Owned land in farms farms	2 587	2 095	492	–	1 335	992	343	–
acres	4 714 959	3 849 054	865 905	–	4 567 527	3 712 929	854 598	–
Land rented or leased from others farms	740	6	492	242	477	3	343	131
acres	1 698 963	(D)	1 164 531	(D)	1 605 699	(D)	1 115 684	(D)
landlords	1 185	10	834	341	800	(D)	609	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms farms	734	–	492	242	474	–	343	131
acres	1 694 329	–	1 164 266	530 063	1 602 745	–	1 115 424	487 321
Land rented or leased to others farms	225	185	29	11	128	97	25	6
acres	186 523	(D)	20 233	(D)	166 051	(D)	19 215	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 126	1 615	382	129	1 070	724	278	68
Not on farm operated	506	322	86	98	291	184	52	55
Not reported	197	158	24	15	105	84	13	8
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 558	1 120	307	131	1 087	736	259	92
Other	1 271	975	185	111	379	256	84	39
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1 131	837	199	95	729	492	171	66
Any	1 515	1 107	271	137	615	401	153	61
1 to 99 days	287	198	59	30	174	114	43	17
100 to 199 days	289	199	56	34	129	77	35	17
200 days or more	939	710	156	73	312	210	75	27
Not reported	183	151	22	10	122	99	19	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	213	131	40	42	89	48	23	18
3 or 4 years	254	183	36	35	119	79	25	15
5 to 9 years	462	324	91	47	220	134	62	24
10 years or more	1 457	1 105	271	81	820	568	203	49
Average years on present farm	16.9	17.6	17.1	10.8	19.0	20.1	18.6	12.0
Not reported	443	352	54	37	218	163	30	25
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	3	2	3	3	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	141	71	32	38	68	27	20	21
35 to 44 years	516	337	105	74	272	169	63	40
45 to 49 years	387	282	71	34	183	116	48	19
50 to 54 years	379	280	72	27	200	126	58	16
55 to 59 years	324	244	59	21	174	119	45	10
60 to 64 years	270	230	30	10	131	106	16	9
65 to 69 years	307	234	54	19	162	112	40	10
70 years and over	497	414	67	16	273	216	52	5
Average age	55.4	56.8	53.3	47.3	55.7	57.3	54.2	46.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 423	1 783	434	206	1 327	895	311	121
Female	406	312	58	36	139	97	32	10
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	80	19	9	49	36	9	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 197	1 644	371	182	996	667	237	92
acres	1 668 011	1 000 707	340 015	327 289	1 484 410	909 388	285 993	289 029
Partnership farms	295	217	58	20	219	151	50	18
acres	614 324	450 499	118 811	45 014	590 681	433 780	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms	207	138	49	20	161	105	44	12
acres	1 350 921	999 073	345 463	6 385	1 340 509	989 923	345 074	5 512
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	7	1	–	8	7	1	–
10 or less stockholders farms	199	131	48	20	153	98	43	12
Other than family held farms	26	16	6	4	22	13	6	3
acres	1 295 127	(D)	1 221 746	(D)	1 278 098	47 901	1 221 746	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	2	2	2	5	2	2	1
10 or less stockholders farms	20	14	4	2	17	11	4	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	104	80	8	16	68	56	6	6
acres	1 480 905	(D)	4 136	(D)	1 476 574	1 331 937	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	25	15	2	29	16	11	2
number..	55	31	(D)	(D)	36	20	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	39	23	13	66	36	22	8
number..	123	63	33	27	103	59	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	425	372	14	39	61	53	2	6
10 to 49 acres	694	576	76	42	148	106	27	15
50 to 69 acres	134	98	28	8	56	38	16	2
70 to 99 acres	160	123	28	9	82	66	11	5
100 to 139 acres	127	84	32	11	72	46	19	7
140 to 179 acres	122	89	19	14	72	52	12	8
180 to 219 acres	90	62	19	9	63	41	15	7
220 to 259 acres	75	55	11	9	58	42	11	5
260 to 499 acres	265	173	67	25	196	128	53	15
500 to 999 acres	242	152	64	26	202	126	57	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	107	59	25	164	96	48	20
2,000 acres or more	304	204	75	25	292	198	72	22
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	30	3	2	11	9	1	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	13	6	3	14	7	6	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	31	–	1	4	4	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	25	5	7	24	14	5	5
Other crop farming (1119)	808	602	149	57	536	365	126	45
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	602	149	57	536	365	126	45
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	854	254	127	731	490	171	70
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	33	13	1	26	16	9	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	30	10	1	40	29	10	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	20	4	–	7	5	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	25	1	3	2	1	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	87	13	9	15	10	3	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	345	34	31	56	42	9	5
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	1 179	377	138	1 059	697	281	81
number..	518 115	368 875	116 180	33 060	502 907	359 377	112 378	31 152
Farms with—								
1 to 9	270	231	25	14	47	30	16	1
10 to 49	549	385	115	49	202	146	44	12
50 to 99	204	123	64	17	155	88	52	15
100 to 199	202	122	57	23	191	116	57	18
200 to 499	229	151	57	21	225	150	54	21
500 or more	240	167	59	14	239	167	58	14
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	971	338	118	945	615	256	74
number..	300 703	217 893	64 920	17 890	292 388	212 932	62 621	16 835
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	928	329	114	904	584	248	72
number..	275 801	199 031	(D)	(D)	267 564	194 126	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 9	274	223	41	10	56	39	16	1
10 to 49	450	281	119	50	226	137	68	21
50 to 99	172	101	56	15	155	88	54	13
100 to 199	160	100	43	17	153	97	41	15
200 to 499	178	122	38	18	178	122	38	18
500 or more	137	101	32	4	136	101	31	4
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	94	33	11	105	70	27	8
number..	24 902	18 862	(D)	(D)	24 824	18 806	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 4	82	56	18	8	54	35	13	6
5 to 9	16	10	5	1	11	7	4	–
10 to 49	7	5	1	1	7	5	1	1
50 to 99	4	3	1	–	4	3	1	–
100 to 199	6	3	3	–	6	3	3	–
200 to 499	11	7	4	–	11	7	4	–
500 or more	12	10	1	1	12	10	1	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	862	315	109	839	534	238	67
number..	112 509	79 798	24 640	8 071	108 969	77 549	23 835	7 585
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	961	333	124	908	581	250	77
number..	104 903	71 184	26 620	7 099	101 550	68 896	25 922	6 732

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	1 075	373	139	1 056	695	277	84
number..	295 007	218 219	60 413	16 375	289 704	214 588	59 407	15 709
$1,000..	135 539	102 302	26 447	6 790	133 623	101 006	26 042	6 575
Calves ..... farms..	885	603	203	79	588	386	153	49
number..	101 726	72 981	20 431	8 314	98 865	70 938	20 001	7 926
$1,000..	33 174	23 190	7 415	2 569	32 418	22 665	7 284	2 469
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	793	306	94	835	543	231	61
number..	193 281	145 238	39 982	8 061	190 839	143 650	39 406	7 783
$1,000..	102 365	79 112	19 032	4 221	101 205	78 340	18 758	4 107
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	65	29	1	56	34	21	1
number..	31 031	29 105	(D)	(D)	30 902	29 003	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	19 660	18 359	(D)	(D)	19 575	18 292	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	88	23	2	44	31	13	–
number..	7 419	7 076	(D)	(D)	6 915	(D)	(D)	–
Farms with—								
1 to 24	96	74	20	2	31	21	10	–
25 to 49	8	6	2	–	5	3	2	–
50 to 99	7	7	–	–	6	6	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	38	9	1	25	18	7	–
number..	858	772	(D)	(D)	754	(D)	(D)	–
Other ..... farms..	103	79	23	1	40	27	13	–
number..	6 561	6 304	(D)	(D)	6 161	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	57	15	2	33	24	9	–
number..	7 414	6 509	(D)	(D)	6 520	5 707	813	–
$1,000..	676	601	(D)	(D)	603	540	63	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	15	2	–	9	7	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 772	(D)	(D)	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	73	(D)	(D)	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	39	9	1	25	18	7	–
number..	969	854	(D)	(D)	872	(D)	(D)	–
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	33	7	1	22	16	6	–
number..	496	440	(D)	(D)	437	(D)	(D)	–
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	26	8	1	21	14	7	–
number..	473	414	(D)	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	195	58	19	136	90	35	11
number..	96 409	70 928	17 180	8 301	93 783	69 269	16 614	7 900
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	164	48	14	115	78	31	6
number..	63 881	47 911	(D)	(D)	62 300	46 984	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	174	55	19	127	85	31	11
number..	114 430	59 697	(D)	(D)	112 582	58 454	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	154	46	13	106	74	27	5
number..	80 703	51 717	(D)	(D)	78 749	50 488	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	668 712	456 373	(D)	(D)	653 163	446 660	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	1 104	297	126	764	492	207	65
number..	14 220	10 363	2 635	1 222	9 180	6 347	1 970	863
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	246	66	30	166	102	50	14
number..	1 335	706	218	411	970	396	189	385
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	117	21	8	33	21	8	4
number..	1 828	1 443	(D)	(D)	393	(D)	188	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	52	8	1	6	4	1	1
number..	1 208	1 110	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	164	25	14	62	47	10	5
number..	4 503	3 477	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 204	165	91
Farms with—								
1 to 399	203	164	25	14	62	47	10	5
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	162	24	14	59	45	9	5
number..	4 073	3 179	631	263	1 278	1 058	129	91
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	22	7	2	11	7	4	–
number..	430	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	36	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	18	2	1	6	6	–	–
number..	(D)	2 040	(D)	(D)	62	62	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	7	–	–	1	1	–	–
number..	18	18	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	10	1	–	3	3	–	–
number..	669	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	73	42	21	10	73	42	21	10
acres..	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104
bushels..	1 903 995	1 407 780	170 957	325 258	1 903 995	1 407 780	170 957	325 258
Irrigated ..... farms..	73	42	21	10	73	42	21	10
acres..	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	5	4	–	9	5	4	–
25 to 99 acres	32	15	12	5	32	15	12	5
100 to 249 acres	20	13	4	3	20	13	4	3
250 to 499 acres	5	4	1	–	5	4	1	–
500 acres or more	7	5	–	2	7	5	–	2
Barley for grain ..... farms..	49	22	20	7	46	20	19	7
acres..	4 642	3 308	1 079	255	4 572	(D)	(D)	255
bushels..	422 623	314 111	90 218	18 294	417 013	(D)	(D)	18 294
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	22	20	7	46	20	19	7
acres..	4 642	3 308	1 079	255	4 572	(D)	(D)	255
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	–	8	1	8	–	7	1
25 to 99 acres	29	13	10	6	27	11	10	6
100 to 249 acres	5	4	1	–	5	4	1	–
250 to 499 acres	5	4	1	–	5	4	1	–
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	4	4	2	6	2	4	–
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 989	(D)	(D)	–
cwt..	2 962 254	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 959 194	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	4	4	2	6	2	4	–
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 989	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more	5	2	3	–	5	2	3	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 640	1 159	360	121	1 127	747	287	93
acres..	478 358	312 866	120 890	44 602	463 994	302 090	118 543	43 361
tons, dry..	1 458 687	900 454	407 241	150 992	1 428 544	877 946	401 611	148 987
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 640	1 159	360	121	1 127	747	287	93
acres..	478 358	312 866	120 890	44 602	463 994	302 090	118 543	43 361
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	421	349	55	17	78	49	24	5
25 to 99 acres	456	312	109	35	311	218	71	22
100 to 249 acres	317	204	81	32	296	190	77	29
250 to 499 acres	193	139	39	15	189	135	39	15
500 acres or more	253	155	76	22	253	155	76	22
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	1 307	939	285	83	915	612	236	67
acres..	259 021	154 759	77 624	26 638	250 608	148 442	75 932	26 234
tons, dry..	1 096 214	647 313	325 918	122 983	1 074 203	630 926	321 448	121 829
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 307	939	285	83	915	612	236	67
acres..	259 021	154 759	77 624	26 638	250 608	148 442	75 932	26 234
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	37	22	13	2	26	12	13	1
acres..	4 415	(D)	2 753	(D)	4 398	(D)	2 753	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	22	13	2	26	12	13	1
acres..	4 415	(D)	2 753	(D)	4 398	(D)	2 753	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	15	2	1	7	5	2	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	2	3	–	5	2	3	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	3	1	–	4	3	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1
250.0 acres or more	5	1	4	–	5	1	4	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	68	57	4	7	14	11	3	–
acres..	530	470	10	51	246	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	68	57	4	7	14	11	3	–
acres..	530	470	10	51	246	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	34	3	6	7	5	2	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	19	1	–	3	2	1	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	4	–	1	4	4	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104
percent	100.0	77.7	10.4	8.2	7.3	7.0	.9	.7	3.7
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	1 668 011	614 324	2 646 048	1 350 921	1 320 944	1 295 127	(D)	1 480 905
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	759	2 082	11 356	6 526	6 638	49 813	(D)	14 239
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104
$1,000	356 565	130 308	86 041	132 128	90 106	71 630	42 022	29 397	8 088
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	59 312	291 665	567 071	435 294	359 948	1 616 219	1 469 827	77 770
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	358	25	24	20	20	4	3	9
$1,000 to $2,499	279	254	13	10	10	10	–	–	2
$2,500 to $4,999	310	279	15	6	6	6	–	–	10
$5,000 to $9,999	358	310	23	10	10	10	–	–	15
$10,000 to $19,999	346	288	26	12	11	11	1	1	20
$20,000 to $24,999	98	85	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	183	131	27	14	11	11	3	3	11
$40,000 to $49,999	76	56	12	6	6	6	–	–	2
$50,000 to $99,999	253	181	42	16	14	12	2	2	14
$100,000 to $249,999	254	153	47	43	39	38	4	2	11
$250,000 to $499,999	125	67	21	30	29	28	1	–	7
$500,000 to $999,999	68	22	16	27	26	25	1	1	3
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	8	8	26	21	20	5	5	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	3	3	6	3	2	3	2	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	2	4	3	1	–	2	1	–
Grains ..... farms	104	61	15	23	18	16	5	3	5
$1,000	7 169	(D)	328	4 503	3 220	(D)	1 284	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	11	3	12	8	7	4	3	–
$1,000	(D)	1 580	(D)	4 330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	132	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	73	41	10	18	15	13	3	3	4
$1,000	6 050	1 889	(D)	3 854	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	20	6	9	6	5	3	2	2
$1,000	789	225	(D)	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	7	5	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	6	2	–	4	2	2	2	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	789	126	93	83	82	10	8	48
$1,000	93 243	47 266	12 724	30 574	21 738	(D)	8 836	(D)	2 679
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	199	55	63	56	55	7	6	14
$1,000	84 919	41 038	11 614	29 953	21 180	(D)	8 773	(D)	2 314
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	26	6	5	4	3	1	1	–
$1,000	22 222	14 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	7	4	4	3	2	1	1	–
$1,000	22 015	13 992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	10	4	5	3	3	2	2	–
$1,000	440	(D)	311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	356	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	29	4	10	8	7	2	2	3
$1,000	15 629	1 338	(D)	9 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	6	1	6	4	3	2	2	–
$1,000	15 305	1 139	(D)	(D)	8 264	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms	13	6	1	6	6	5	–	–	–
$1,000	13 014	(D)	(D)	11 803	11 803	(D)	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	2	1	5	5	4	–	–	–
$1,000	12 969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	81	10	4	3	3	1	1	1
$1,000	162	93	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	22	15	8	6	5	2	1	1
$1,000	55 432	(D)	30 642	14 956	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	15	15	8	6	5	2	1	1
$1,000	55 378	(D)	30 642	14 956	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	1 183	197	144	128	122	16	10	63
$1,000	135 539	47 971	28 656	54 041	33 709	31 417	20 332	17 581	4 871
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	201	87	99	86	80	13	8	19
$1,000	121 661	37 476	26 730	53 155	32 889	30 597	20 266	(D)	4 300

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	74	64	6	4	3	2	1	–	–
$1,000..	676	613	19	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	259	205	26	24	22	21	2	1	4
$1,000..	10 037	4 295	1 038	4 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	21	9	3	8	7	7	1	1	1
$1,000..	9 588	3 968	(D)	4 589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	441	374	29	32	28	28	4	2	6
$1,000..	3 002	2 377	205	311	299	299	13	(D)	109
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	849	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	149	132	12	4	4	4	–	–	1
$1,000..	668	247	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 823	2 220	291	224	202	190	22	17	88
$1,000..	276 040	98 646	67 369	103 539	67 412	53 345	36 127	25 413	6 485
Average per farm ..... dollars..	97 782	44 435	231 509	462 230	333 724	280 764	1 642 144	1 494 858	73 690
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 015	714	141	117	104	95	13	10	43
$1,000..	26 424	5 882	6 736	12 783	5 740	5 324	7 043	(D)	1 023
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	619	498	63	45	41	34	4	4	13
$5,000 to $24,999	254	161	45	27	24	24	3	1	21
$25,000 to $99,999	105	46	23	29	27	26	2	1	7
$100,000 to $249,999	21	9	5	6	6	6	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	16	–	5	10	6	5	4	4	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 690	1 316	193	144	129	119	15	10	37
$1,000..	48 969	12 686	16 901	18 542	8 107	6 927	10 436	7 401	840
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 136	1 022	61	40	39	39	1	1	13
$5,000 to $24,999	366	215	85	50	47	39	3	2	16
$25,000 to $99,999	114	52	30	25	22	22	3	1	7
$100,000 to $249,999	40	21	5	14	11	11	3	2	–
$250,000 or more	34	6	12	15	10	8	5	4	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	833	607	111	91	79	70	12	8	24
$1,000..	15 453	3 621	5 032	6 623	2 003	1 727	4 621	1 689	177
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	643	533	59	34	32	32	2	2	17
$5,000 to $24,999	130	56	35	34	30	22	4	2	5
$25,000 to $99,999	37	10	12	13	11	11	2	2	2
$100,000 or more	23	8	5	10	6	5	4	2	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	495	103	93	87	82	6	5	25
$1,000..	5 470	2 270	878	2 266	1 918	911	348	(D)	56
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	355	279	36	26	25	25	1	–	14
$1,000 to $4,999	221	153	37	25	24	22	1	1	6
$5,000 to $24,999	109	54	25	25	25	24	–	–	5
$25,000 to $49,999	14	5	2	7	7	7	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	17	4	3	10	6	4	4	4	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	629	122	112	105	94	7	5	46
$1,000..	11 610	4 658	2 110	4 533	3 394	2 111	1 139	(D)	309
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	609	474	49	49	48	41	1	–	37
$5,000 to $24,999	226	122	63	35	35	33	–	–	6
$25,000 to $49,999	35	15	4	15	13	13	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	39	18	6	13	9	7	4	3	2
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	605	102	111	103	100	8	6	31
$1,000..	5 292	1 809	740	2 670	2 286	1 341	384	(D)	73
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	704	530	74	73	71	70	2	1	27
$5,000 to $24,999	121	66	24	27	23	22	4	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	8	5	–	3	2	2	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	4	4	8	7	6	1	1	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	1 934	276	209	188	176	21	16	81
$1,000..	14 895	7 154	3 394	3 932	3 196	2 800	736	539	415
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 845	1 587	124	74	68	68	6	6	60
$5,000 to $24,999	536	307	120	91	83	75	8	4	18
$25,000 to $49,999	75	24	21	27	24	21	3	3	3
$50,000 or more	44	16	11	17	13	12	4	3	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 166	1 634	260	197	177	165	20	15	75
$1,000..	5 908	2 921	1 236	1 527	1 219	1 130	308	203	224
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 762	1 310	223	176	160	148	16	12	53
$1,000..	6 860	3 297	1 698	1 758	1 479	1 210	279	242	106
Natural gas ..... farms..	129	85	17	11	9	9	2	1	16
$1,000..	214	105	59	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 863	1 359	247	194	174	162	20	15	63
$1,000..	1 913	831	401	610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	1 283	195	181	162	150	19	15	64
$1,000..	12 286	5 610	2 432	3 979	3 308	2 287	671	558	266
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	786	686	40	28	28	28	–	–	32
$1,000 to $4,999	522	366	74	61	56	49	5	5	21
$5,000 to $24,999	305	182	57	58	51	49	7	4	8
$25,000 to $49,999	68	35	16	14	11	10	3	3	3
$50,000 or more	42	14	8	20	16	14	4	3	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	713	174	172	156	144	16	11	39
$1,000..	44 391	14 372	10 446	18 557	12 020	9 902	6 537	2 981	1 016
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	533	423	44	49	48	41	1	1	17
$5,000 to $24,999	298	181	77	28	25	25	3	2	12
$25,000 to $99,999	178	90	34	46	44	42	2	1	8
$100,000 to $249,999	57	12	13	30	28	28	2	1	2
$250,000 or more	32	7	6	19	11	8	8	6	–
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	315	119	140	126	114	14	9	25
workers..	2 574	860	682	941	747	625	194	122	91
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	619	151	120	105	101	15	10	26
workers..	2 573	1 274	558	673	(D)	402	(D)	116	68
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	328	69	66	57	55	9	7	6
$1,000..	5 408	2 130	(D)	2 564	1 636	(D)	928	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	109	77	12	20	16	16	4	4	–
$1,000 to $4,999	229	176	33	17	17	17	–	–	3
$5,000 to $24,999	87	55	17	14	13	13	1	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	28	14	6	6	5	4	1	1	2
$50,000 or more	16	6	1	9	6	5	3	2	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	1 707	262	214	193	181	21	16	73
$1,000..	20 912	9 192	4 839	6 510	4 726	4 027	1 785	1 303	371
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 534	1 280	140	56	55	48	1	1	58
$5,000 to $24,999	566	366	88	102	92	90	10	7	10
$25,000 to $49,999	81	39	16	22	21	21	1	1	4
$50,000 or more	75	22	18	34	25	22	9	7	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	797	553	108	103	95	92	8	6	33
$1,000..	5 914	2 533	1 146	1 903	(D)	889	(D)	(D)	331
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	251	192	32	19	19	19	–	–	8
$1,000 to $4,999	335	252	38	34	34	33	–	–	11
$5,000 to $24,999	161	92	25	32	28	27	4	3	12
$25,000 to $49,999	30	13	6	11	11	11	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	20	4	7	7	3	2	4	3	2
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	768	166	160	146	141	14	11	27
$1,000..	21 724	8 599	5 756	6 905	(D)	4 352	(D)	1 005	464
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	536	419	39	67	61	61	6	5	11
$5,000 to $24,999	364	258	62	33	30	29	3	2	11
$25,000 to $99,999	187	82	55	45	44	41	1	1	5
$100,000 or more	34	9	10	15	11	10	4	3	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	533	127	114	105	100	9	8	20
$1,000..	14 671	6 306	3 754	4 355	4 142	(D)	213	(D)	256
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	105	78	1	26	23	23	3	3	–
$1,000 to $4,999	224	165	28	21	21	21	–	–	10
$5,000 to $24,999	319	234	48	29	25	24	4	3	8
$25,000 to $49,999	80	32	29	19	18	15	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	66	24	21	19	18	17	1	1	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	422	101	82	70	68	12	9	11
$1,000..	7 053	2 293	2 003	2 550	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	116	101	5	9	8	8	1	1	1
$1,000 to $4,999	278	221	28	24	18	18	6	5	5
$5,000 to $24,999	169	83	57	27	26	25	1	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	28	11	5	10	10	10	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	25	6	6	12	8	7	4	3	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	291	45	43	35	34	8	7	11
$1,000..	6 862	3 513	(D)	2 173	1 296	(D)	878	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	215	185	9	12	9	9	3	3	9
$5,000 to $9,999	55	43	11	1	1	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	52	25	13	14	13	13	1	1	–
$25,000 or more	68	38	12	16	12	11	4	3	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	2 061	272	213	192	180	21	17	70
$1,000..	8 089	4 320	1 155	2 244	1 859	1 709	386	285	369
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 273	1 896	203	125	115	108	10	9	49
$5,000 to $9,999	182	112	42	24	21	20	3	2	4
$10,000 to $24,999	119	44	20	38	36	35	2	1	17
$25,000 or more	42	9	7	26	20	17	6	5	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 527	1 956	276	222	200	188	22	17	73
$1,000..	37 792	13 917	9 210	13 978	10 958	8 490	3 019	1 451	688
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 724	1 504	99	72	68	61	4	4	49
$5,000 to $24,999	534	344	121	52	46	46	6	3	17
$25,000 to $49,999	135	62	29	40	37	36	3	3	4
$50,000 to $99,999	59	24	10	23	21	20	2	2	2
$100,000 or more	75	22	17	35	28	25	7	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number	2 823	2 220	291	224	202	190	22	17	88
$1,000	77 433	29 245	19 974	27 671	21 960	17 320	5 711	3 800	543
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 429	13 174	68 640	123 529	108 712	91 156	259 577	223 546	6 165
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1 353	984	164	158	143	132	15	12	47
Average net gain ..... dollars	69 969	39 912	148 889	189 203	167 111	(D)	399 808	(D)	23 060
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	184	157	5	3	3	3	–	–	19
$1,000 to $9,999	524	425	47	42	41	41	1	1	10
$10,000 to $49,999	369	256	66	36	33	26	3	2	11
$50,000 or more	276	146	46	77	66	62	11	9	7
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 470	1 236	127	66	59	58	7	5	41
Average net loss ..... dollars	11 725	8 113	34 989	33 688	32 831	(D)	40 917	(D)	13 201
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	180	162	10	8	8	8	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	888	802	52	8	7	7	1	1	26
$10,000 to $49,999	357	256	49	39	34	34	5	3	13
$50,000 or more	45	16	16	11	10	9	1	1	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms	254	166	37	38	36	33	2	2	13
$1,000	1 314	570	(D)	379	(D)	227	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	460	349	49	55	50	50	5	3	7
$1,000	4 557	2 863	387	1 276	1 188	1 188	88	(D)	31
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	175	135	24	14	13	13	1	1	2
$1,000	2 095	1 547	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	255	183	34	31	27	27	4	2	7
$1,000	2 080	1 057	176	826	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	84	61	4	17	17	17	–	–	2
$1,000	337	214	(D)	75	75	75	–	–	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms	4	2	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
$1,000	31	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	4	2	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	2 188	1 661	243	192	172	164	20	15	92
acres	846 752	398 261	130 542	271 625	232 355	215 198	39 270	25 127	46 324
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 765	1 291	219	173	157	150	16	13	82
acres	526 338	249 523	87 464	163 337	(D)	122 538	(D)	19 640	26 014
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	760	658	45	26	23	22	3	3	31
50 to 99 acres	211	161	28	11	7	7	4	2	11
100 to 199 acres	224	151	39	19	19	18	–	–	15
200 to 499 acres	302	203	46	38	35	33	3	3	15
500 to 999 acres	154	78	40	32	32	31	–	–	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	25	15	23	22	21	1	1	3
2,000 acres or more	48	15	6	24	19	18	5	4	3
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1 132	858	134	95	87	82	8	4	45
acres	259 875	115 513	34 407	96 878	86 236	85 622	10 642	1 638	13 077
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	62	47	6	8	5	5	3	2	1
acres	7 447	3 375	(D)	2 863	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms	43	29	5	7	7	7	–	–	2
acres	2 161	1 269	(D)	424	424	424	–	–	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	55	34	8	9	9	9	–	–	4
acres	6 309	3 733	678	1 692	1 692	1 692	–	–	206
Idle ..... farms	342	247	49	26	22	21	4	4	20
acres	44 622	24 848	6 724	6 431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 619
Total woodland ..... farms	61	38	12	8	7	6	1	1	3
acres	13 288	(D)	6 761	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	26	13	8	3	3	2	–	–	2
acres	10 523	(D)	6 420	130	130	(D)	–	–	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	37	26	5	5	4	4	1	1	1
acres	2 765	(D)	341	395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 027	714	144	131	118	113	13	8	38
acres..	5 232 909	1 161 229	457 824	2 337 933	1 085 780	1 076 250	1 252 153	(D)	1 275 923
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 775	1 389	179	142	122	116	20	16	65
acres..	316 339	(D)	19 197	35 965	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 572	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 159	1 624	256	192	171	164	21	15	87
acres..	764 738	338 785	126 264	265 343	232 277	215 131	33 066	23 048	34 346
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 765	1 291	219	173	157	150	16	13	82
acres..	526 134	249 319	87 464	163 337	138 568	122 538	24 769	19 640	26 014
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	1 016	764	127	92	83	79	9	4	33
acres..	238 604	89 466	38 800	102 006	93 709	92 593	8 297	3 408	8 332
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	52	35	4	10	10	9	–	–	3
acres..	(D)	5 651	478	3 219	3 219	(D)	–	–	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	2 823	2 220	291	224	202	190	22	17	88
$1,000..	2 474 126	1 044 425	328 088	536 269	445 167	416 995	91 101	61 159	565 345
Average per farm ..... dollars..	876 417	470 462	1 127 449	2 394 058	2 203 799	2 194 709	4 140 975	3 597 568	6 424 375
Average per acre ..... dollars..	388	643	503	205	336	322	70	76	383
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	265	219	19	20	20	20	–	–	7
$40,000 to $69,999	154	152	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$70,000 to $99,999	180	168	9	3	3	3	–	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	290	243	25	8	5	5	3	3	14
$150,000 to $199,999	269	234	18	10	9	9	1	–	7
$200,000 to $499,999	859	737	72	31	29	22	2	2	19
$500,000 to $999,999	368	251	62	38	35	35	3	3	17
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	222	123	51	45	41	39	4	3	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	147	70	23	43	41	40	2	2	11
$5,000,000 or more	69	23	11	26	19	17	7	4	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 823	2 220	291	224	202	190	22	17	88
$1,000..	196 289	116 711	27 828	43 816	36 745	33 212	7 071	5 459	7 936
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	383	363	19	1	–	–	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	287	264	10	5	5	5	–	–	8
$10,000 to $19,999	429	356	39	23	23	23	–	–	11
$20,000 to $49,999	715	572	86	38	36	36	2	1	19
$50,000 to $99,999	492	374	46	39	35	35	4	4	33
$100,000 to $199,999	273	177	38	51	45	38	6	4	7
$200,000 to $499,999	178	83	46	41	37	35	4	3	8
$500,000 or more	66	31	7	26	21	18	5	4	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 610	2 053	258	216	194	182	22	17	83
number..	7 389	4 931	1 012	1 231	1 049	950	182	139	215
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 299	1 786	240	198	181	170	17	12	75
number..	5 698	3 843	780	821	732	663	89	76	254
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 344	1 071	129	97	89	87	8	5	47
number..	2 129	1 565	279	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	99
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 708	1 250	213	179	164	153	15	11	66
number..	3 569	2 278	501	635	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	155
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 439	1 065	163	150	135	124	15	11	61
number..	2 432	1 606	320	373	320	281	53	(D)	133
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	423	111	99	92	88	7	5	14
number..	1 137	672	181	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	103	64	14	16	13	12	3	2	9
number..	125	74	14	28	19	(D)	9	(D)	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 057	695	172	138	127	116	11	10	52
number..	1 402	863	231	229	203	186	26	(D)	79
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 181	811	175	131	121	110	10	9	64
number..	1 722	1 138	256	246	221	198	25	(D)	82
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	897	627	115	109	102	91	7	5	46
acres on which used..	237 482	106 660	37 741	78 373	59 324	45 217	19 049	(D)	14 708
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	278	195	32	48	43	40	5	4	3
acres on which used..	79 049	30 747	11 356	36 305	28 279	19 676	8 026	(D)	641
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	8	4	1	3	3	2	–	–	–
acres on which used..	6 608	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	21	8	3	10	8	7	2	2	–
acres on which used..	7 814	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	522	352	58	85	79	76	6	4	27
acres on which used..	109 474	54 038	14 887	38 376	22 108	14 929	16 268	(D)	2 173
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	18	10	2	6	6	5	–	–	–
acres on which used..	8 592	(D)	(D)	7 558	7 558	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104
Full owners	2 095	1 644	217	154	138	131	16	14	80
Part owners	492	371	58	55	49	48	6	4	8
Tenants	242	182	20	24	20	20	4	2	16
White	2 672	2 079	290	232	206	198	26	20	71
Full owners	1 988	1 560	214	153	137	130	16	14	61
Part owners	467	348	56	55	49	48	6	4	8
Tenants	217	171	20	24	20	20	4	2	2
Black and other races	157	118	5	1	1	1	–	–	33
Full owners	107	84	3	1	1	1	–	–	19
Part owners	25	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	25	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned—farms	2 593	2 020	276	209	187	179	22	18	88
acres	4 896 848	1 220 367	564 864	1 753 499	1 212 596	1 182 779	540 903	201 347	1 358 118
Owned land in farms—farms	2 587	2 015	275	209	187	179	22	18	88
acres	4 714 959	1 145 853	(D)	1 701 741	1 185 594	(D)	516 147	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others—farms	740	557	78	80	70	69	10	6	25
acres	1 698 963	523 642	(D)	944 957	165 977	(D)	778 980	(D)	(D)
landlords	1 185	876	153	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	32
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	734	553	78	79	69	68	10	6	24
acres	1 694 329	522 158	(D)	944 307	165 327	(D)	778 980	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others—farms	225	160	25	27	21	20	6	4	13
acres	186 523	75 998	(D)	52 408	27 652	(D)	24 756	(D)	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	2 126	1 733	191	139	130	124	9	6	63
Not on farm operated	506	327	81	67	50	48	17	14	31
Not reported	197	137	23	27	27	27	–	–	10
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1 558	1 123	209	161	145	137	16	12	65
Other	1 271	1 074	86	72	62	62	10	8	39
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1 131	802	152	119	108	101	11	7	58
Any	1 515	1 256	124	97	82	81	15	13	38
1 to 99 days	287	234	24	22	18	18	4	4	7
100 to 199 days	289	230	29	24	23	23	1	1	6
200 days or more	939	792	71	51	41	40	10	8	25
Not reported	183	139	19	17	17	17	–	–	8
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	213	158	22	17	16	16	1	–	16
3 or 4 years	254	200	19	22	15	14	7	7	13
5 to 9 years	462	376	44	34	27	26	7	5	8
10 years or more	1 457	1 116	167	122	112	107	10	7	52
Average years on present farm	16.9	16.5	19.1	17.7	18.4	17.9	13.0	12.8	17.9
Not reported	443	347	43	38	37	36	1	1	15
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	141	115	14	10	10	10	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	516	396	51	46	41	40	5	3	23
45 to 49 years	387	323	27	29	26	26	3	2	8
50 to 54 years	379	290	36	34	30	29	4	3	19
55 to 59 years	324	252	36	24	23	21	1	1	12
60 to 64 years	270	215	22	22	14	13	8	6	11
65 to 69 years	307	236	32	31	28	28	3	3	8
70 years and over	497	362	77	37	35	32	2	2	21
Average age	55.4	55.0	58.0	55.1	54.9	54.7	56.3	58.3	56.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	2 423	1 853	277	209	183	175	26	20	84
Female	406	344	18	24	24	24	–	–	20
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	89	4	10	7	7	3	3	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	2 197	2 197	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	1 668 011	1 668 011	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership—farms	295	–	295	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	614 324	–	614 324	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held—farms	207	–	–	207	207	199	–	–	–
acres	1 350 921	–	–	1 350 921	1 350 921	1 320 944	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	8	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	199	–	–	199	199	199	–	–	–
Other than family held—farms	26	–	–	26	–	–	26	20	–
acres	1 295 127	–	–	1 295 127	–	–	1 295 127	(D)	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	20	–	–	20	–	–	20	20	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104
acres	1 480 905	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 480 905

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	30	7	4	4	3	–	–	1
number..	55	37	(D)	6	6	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	25	18	28	22	20	6	4	4
number..	123	30	35	53	42	(D)	11	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	425	382	14	18	15	15	3	2	11
10 to 49 acres	694	619	33	25	23	21	2	2	17
50 to 69 acres	134	119	6	4	2	2	2	2	5
70 to 99 acres	160	147	8	1	1	1	–	–	4
100 to 139 acres	127	95	21	6	6	6	–	–	5
140 to 179 acres	122	95	13	10	7	7	3	2	4
180 to 219 acres	90	72	7	5	5	5	–	–	6
220 to 259 acres	75	59	5	2	2	2	–	–	9
260 to 499 acres	265	187	36	26	23	23	3	2	16
500 to 999 acres	242	156	52	29	29	28	–	–	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	116	46	25	24	22	1	1	4
2,000 acres or more	304	150	54	82	70	67	12	9	18
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	27	2	3	3	3	–	–	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	14	6	2	2	1	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	24	4	3	1	1	2	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	21	3	10	8	7	2	2	3
Other crop farming (1119)	808	621	83	65	57	57	8	7	39
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	621	83	65	57	57	8	7	39
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	941	141	100	92	87	8	4	53
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	30	6	10	8	8	2	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	16	15	9	7	6	2	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	23	4	2	1	1	1	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	97	5	6	6	6	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	361	24	23	22	22	1	1	2
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	1 280	200	151	135	129	16	10	63
number..	518 115	218 942	107 921	168 269	130 837	123 525	37 432	26 073	22 983
Farms with—									
1 to 9	270	249	13	7	6	6	1	–	1
10 to 49	549	482	36	13	13	13	–	–	18
50 to 99	204	164	24	6	6	6	–	–	10
100 to 199	202	151	24	16	16	15	–	–	11
200 to 499	229	133	48	35	32	31	3	2	13
500 or more	240	101	55	74	62	58	12	8	10
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	1 075	176	133	119	113	14	9	43
number..	300 703	132 504	62 926	94 448	69 835	67 566	24 613	15 687	10 825
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	1 042	162	124	112	106	12	8	43
number..	275 801	129 444	(D)	87 558	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9	274	256	13	5	5	5	–	–	–
10 to 49	450	387	37	10	10	10	–	–	16
50 to 99	172	129	25	13	13	13	–	–	5
100 to 199	160	109	23	21	20	16	1	1	7
200 to 499	178	106	41	22	21	20	1	–	9
500 or more	137	55	23	53	43	42	10	7	6
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	94	23	19	15	14	4	3	2
number..	24 902	3 060	(D)	6 890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	82	63	9	9	7	7	2	2	1
5 to 9	16	14	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
10 to 49	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 199	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	11	3	3	5	5	4	–	–	–
500 or more	12	2	7	3	1	1	2	1	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	947	159	126	115	110	11	6	54
number..	112 509	45 777	24 750	35 136	30 630	28 637	4 506	2 975	6 846
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	1 068	168	130	117	112	13	7	52
number..	104 903	40 661	20 245	38 685	30 372	27 322	8 313	7 411	5 312

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	1 183	197	144	128	122	16	10	63
number..	295 007	114 200	59 025	110 560	72 413	67 059	38 147	32 528	11 222
$1,000..	135 539	47 971	28 656	54 041	33 709	31 417	20 332	17 581	4 871
Calves ..... farms..	885	670	98	78	67	63	11	6	39
number..	101 726	50 246	19 080	26 713	20 699	19 605	6 014	4 788	5 687
$1,000..	33 174	16 520	5 175	9 496	7 109	6 714	2 388	1 898	1 983
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	864	162	121	108	102	13	8	46
number..	193 281	63 954	39 945	83 847	51 714	47 454	32 133	27 740	5 535
$1,000..	102 365	31 451	23 481	44 544	26 600	24 703	17 944	15 683	2 889
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	68	10	13	11	9	2	2	4
number..	31 031	2 151	3 234	25 566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80
$1,000..	19 660	1 467	2 412	15 728	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	100	7	6	5	4	1	–	–
number..	7 419	7 145	105	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms with—									
1 to 24	96	86	6	4	3	3	1	–	–
25 to 49	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	7	5	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	41	4	3	3	2	–	–	–
number..	858	786	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other ..... farms..	103	92	5	6	5	4	1	–	–
number..	6 561	6 359	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	64	6	4	3	2	1	–	–
number..	7 414	6 467	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
$1,000..	676	613	19	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	41	5	3	3	2	–	–	–
number..	969	864	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	36	2	3	3	2	–	–	–
number..	496	437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	29	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
number..	473	427	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	214	29	25	24	23	1	–	4
number..	96 409	52 307	(D)	28 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	177	23	22	21	20	1	–	4
number..	63 881	36 404	(D)	20 424	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	196	25	23	21	20	2	1	4
number..	114 430	43 402	14 285	56 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	743
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	167	19	23	21	20	2	1	4
number..	80 703	32 237	(D)	33 829	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	668 712	281 123	(D)	258 330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	1 182	166	130	119	115	11	6	49
number..	14 220	8 986	1 772	1 873	1 464	1 425	409	145	1 589
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	281	26	30	26	26	4	2	5
number..	1 335	1 100	113	72	62	62	10	(D)	50
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	126	9	9	7	7	2	1	2
number..	1 828	1 687	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	58	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
number..	1 208	1 076	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	178	13	11	11	11	–	–	1
number..	4 503	(D)	(D)	220	220	220	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	203	178	13	11	11	11	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	175	13	11	11	11	–	–	1
number..	4 073	3 577	(D)	220	220	220	–	–	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	29	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	430	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	2 120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	515	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
number..	18	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	669	669	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	73	41	10	18	15	13	3	3	4
acres..	19 034	6 356	876	11 657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145
bushels..	1 903 995	592 040	71 664	1 227 091	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 200
Irrigated ..... farms..	73	41	10	18	15	13	3	3	4
acres..	19 034	6 356	876	11 657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	9	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres	32	21	4	5	4	3	1	1	2
100 to 249 acres	20	9	2	9	9	9	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	5	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
500 acres or more.....	7	4	–	3	2	1	1	1	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	49	23	12	12	9	7	3	2	2
acres..	4 642	1 292	(D)	2 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	422 623	115 014	(D)	239 162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	23	12	12	9	7	3	2	2
acres..	4 642	1 292	(D)	2 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	9	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	–
25 to 99 acres	29	14	9	4	4	3	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres	5	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	5	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	–
500 acres or more.....	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	3	1	6	6	5	–	–	–
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	6 660	6 660	(D)	–	–	–
cwt..	2 962 254	(D)	(D)	2 869 589	2 869 589	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	3	1	6	6	5	–	–	–
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	6 660	6 660	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	5	–	1	4	4	3	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	1 640	1 209	205	151	139	133	12	9	75
acres..	478 358	234 984	83 360	134 033	113 170	109 688	20 863	15 746	25 981
tons, dry..	1 458 687	735 373	236 128	423 418	337 464	322 605	85 954	62 484	63 768
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 640	1 209	205	151	139	133	12	9	75
acres..	478 358	234 984	83 360	134 033	113 170	109 688	20 863	15 746	25 981
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	421	386	16	7	7	7	–	–	12
25 to 99 acres	456	364	50	17	13	13	4	2	25
100 to 249 acres	317	215	50	31	31	30	–	–	21
250 to 499 acres	193	133	31	23	21	20	2	2	6
500 acres or more.....	253	111	58	73	67	63	6	5	11
Alfalfa hay..... farms..	1 307	973	156	119	108	103	11	9	59
acres..	259 021	140 701	37 808	66 370	51 527	48 992	14 843	(D)	14 142
tons, dry..	1 096 214	576 710	157 841	315 840	241 024	227 884	74 816	(D)	45 823
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 307	973	156	119	108	103	11	9	59
acres..	259 021	140 701	37 808	66 370	51 527	48 992	14 843	(D)	14 142
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	37	26	6	5	4	3	1	1	–
acres..	4 415	2 951	765	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	26	6	5	4	3	1	1	–
acres..	4 415	2 951	765	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	5	3	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	5	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	68	48	7	11	9	9	2	2	2
acres..	530	288	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	68	48	7	11	9	9	2	2	2
acres..	530	288	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	30	4	8	6	6	2	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	17	1	1	1	1	–	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601
percent	100.0	55.1	.2	2.2	7.8	11.6	12.1	21.2
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	5 876 286	1 084	98 041	1 005 268	1 957 731	1 318 986	1 495 176
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	3 772	217	1 581	4 569	5 951	3 868	2 488
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601
$1,000	356 565	300 387	(D)	(D)	74 813	65 935	68 287	72 081
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	192 803	(D)	(D)	340 061	200 410	200 256	119 935
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	117	–	2	10	21	20	64
$1,000 to $2,499	279	77	1	–	4	7	25	40
$2,500 to $4,999	310	104	–	4	13	19	26	42
$5,000 to $9,999	358	173	3	9	11	23	40	87
$10,000 to $19,999	346	189	1	11	31	36	32	78
$20,000 to $24,999	98	65	–	2	2	19	13	29
$25,000 to $39,999	183	108	–	2	17	16	21	52
$40,000 to $49,999	76	63	–	3	11	14	12	23
$50,000 to $99,999	253	208	–	7	32	55	43	71
$100,000 to $249,999	254	224	–	13	34	60	53	64
$250,000 to $499,999	125	111	–	2	29	28	32	20
$500,000 to $999,999	68	63	–	4	13	18	11	17
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	38	–	1	6	10	11	10
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	11	–	1	4	2	1	3
$5,000,000 or more	9	7	–	1	3	1	1	1
Grains ..... farms	104	91	–	4	19	25	18	25
$1,000	7 169	6 509	–	(D)	806	950	2 785	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	24	–	–	5	8	7	4
$1,000	(D)	5 572	–	–	(D)	661	(D)	1 737
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	5	–	–	2	3	–	–
$1,000	132	132	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	73	65	–	3	13	19	15	15
$1,000	6 050	5 657	–	(D)	662	(D)	2 495	1 845
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	34	–	3	6	9	7	9
$1,000	789	688	–	(D)	112	213	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	7	4	–	–	1	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	19	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	6	3	–	–	1	–	–	2
$1,000	(D)	12	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	684	3	25	95	139	170	252
$1,000	93 243	79 729	14	2 759	17 084	24 609	14 329	20 934
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	289	–	13	60	75	72	69
$1,000	84 919	74 115	–	2 493	16 521	23 577	13 088	18 436
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	30	–	1	6	10	3	10
$1,000	22 222	(D)	–	(D)	11 837	264	(D)	9 398
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	13	–	1	6	1	–	5
$1,000	22 015	(D)	–	(D)	11 837	(D)	–	9 355
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	12	–	1	–	1	2	8
$1,000	440	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000	356	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	31	–	2	10	10	5	4
$1,000	15 629	15 334	–	(D)	9 968	3 673	8	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	12	–	1	4	7	–	–
$1,000	15 305	(D)	–	(D)	9 934	3 643	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	13	9	–	–	4	1	2	2
$1,000	13 014	(D)	–	–	1 893	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	7	–	–	3	1	1	2
$1,000	12 969	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	34	–	2	5	4	9	14
$1,000	162	67	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	40	–	2	10	7	10	11
$1,000	55 432	(D)	–	(D)	18 344	4 692	12 215	7 874
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	37	–	1	8	7	10	11
$1,000	55 378	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4 692	12 215	7 874
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	1 001	5	42	146	213	218	377
$1,000	135 539	106 324	25	11 008	13 921	26 678	28 514	26 178
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	352	–	14	59	91	83	105
$1,000	121 661	97 159	–	10 711	12 351	24 511	26 974	22 611

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
percent	44.9	.1	2.8	10.5	15.4	8.9	7.2
Land in farms ..... acres	533 002	(D)	(D)	154 061	151 658	90 475	108 924
Average size of farm ..... acres	419	(D)	(D)	520	347	358	537
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
$1,000	56 178	(D)	(D)	5 922	9 174	19 358	20 515
Average per farm ..... dollars	44 200	(D)	(D)	20 006	20 994	76 515	101 059
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	299	–	15	71	101	62	50
$1,000 to $2,499	202	–	18	48	68	37	31
$2,500 to $4,999	206	–	15	38	82	39	32
$5,000 to $9,999	185	1	10	49	62	40	23
$10,000 to $19,999	157	–	8	38	49	35	27
$20,000 to $24,999	33	1	1	7	13	6	5
$25,000 to $39,999	75	–	9	19	27	11	9
$40,000 to $49,999	13	–	1	1	6	2	3
$50,000 to $99,999	45	1	–	17	15	6	6
$100,000 to $249,999	30	–	1	4	7	9	9
$250,000 to $499,999	14	–	1	3	4	2	4
$500,000 to $999,999	5	–	–	–	2	2	1
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	4	–	–	1	1	–	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Grains ..... farms	13	–	1	1	5	3	3
$1,000	660	–	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	356
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	8	–	1	–	2	2	3
$1,000	393	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	356
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
$1,000	101	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	372	1	12	92	126	81	60
$1,000	13 514	(D)	(D)	1 600	3 464	3 802	4 155
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	42	1	2	5	11	13	10
$1,000	10 804	(D)	(D)	812	2 413	3 361	3 783
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	7	–	–	1	2	4	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	7	–	–	–	1	4	2
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	8	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	15	–	–	5	7	2	1
$1,000	295	–	–	(D)	221	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	4	–	–	1	2	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	62	–	2	13	25	14	8
$1,000	95	–	(D)	23	44	17	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	6	1	–	2	2	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	586	3	38	153	190	104	98
$1,000	29 215	(D)	(D)	3 853	4 775	4 681	15 519
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	–	–	18	12	10	14
$1,000	24 502	–	–	2 760	3 173	3 749	14 821

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	74	41	–	1	14	4	11	11
$1,000..	676	(D)	–	(D)	58	15	490	48
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	259	153	1	8	29	28	35	52
$1,000..	10 037	9 428	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 598	1 221	3 020
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	21	17	–	–	1	7	5	4
$1,000..	9 588	9 113	–	–	(D)	4 578	(D)	2 925
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	441	193	–	9	41	47	43	53
$1,000..	3 002	1 835	–	206	320	305	527	478
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	5	–	1	1	–	1	2
$1,000..	849	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	149	75	1	2	6	29	17	20
$1,000..	668	550	(D)	(D)	28	225	68	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 823	1 542	14	61	189	295	360	623
$1,000..	276 040	221 851	211	13 247	53 564	44 579	54 699	55 551
Average per farm ..... dollars..	97 782	143 872	15 084	217 158	283 408	151 116	151 941	89 167
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 015	603	–	30	97	149	131	196
$1,000..	26 424	16 799	–	2 553	2 684	3 728	3 593	4 242
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	619	268	–	20	48	69	38	93
$5,000 to $24,999	254	212	–	3	35	46	54	74
$25,000 to $99,999	105	92	–	5	8	27	31	21
$100,000 to $249,999	21	20	–	1	5	4	6	4
$250,000 or more	16	11	–	1	1	3	2	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 690	920	8	42	122	187	224	337
$1,000..	48 969	36 705	4	3 824	7 881	5 799	10 802	8 396
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 136	528	8	23	67	103	116	211
$5,000 to $24,999	366	226	–	14	23	54	62	73
$25,000 to $99,999	114	99	–	2	22	13	25	37
$100,000 to $249,999	40	37	–	1	6	10	10	10
$250,000 or more	34	30	–	2	4	7	11	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	833	446	8	21	60	102	118	137
$1,000..	15 453	14 019	(D)	(D)	3 619	1 849	3 902	2 621
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	643	285	8	17	42	64	67	87
$5,000 to $24,999	130	107	–	1	8	28	35	35
$25,000 to $99,999	37	33	–	2	6	5	8	12
$100,000 or more	23	21	–	1	4	5	8	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	501	–	12	87	108	133	161
$1,000..	5 470	4 988	–	189	1 449	874	1 333	1 144
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	355	205	–	2	38	16	66	83
$1,000 to $4,999	221	167	–	1	17	56	41	52
$5,000 to $24,999	109	102	–	6	22	31	22	21
$25,000 to $49,999	14	13	–	3	4	2	3	1
$50,000 or more	17	14	–	–	6	3	1	4
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	596	–	25	78	149	137	207
$1,000..	11 610	9 834	–	379	2 388	2 549	2 259	2 259
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	609	329	–	8	33	79	79	130
$5,000 to $24,999	226	205	–	13	32	50	48	62
$25,000 to $49,999	35	30	–	2	6	8	7	7
$50,000 or more	39	32	–	2	7	12	3	8
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	553	–	36	93	132	107	185
$1,000..	5 292	4 619	–	166	1 304	742	1 379	1 027
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	704	423	–	21	66	99	81	156
$5,000 to $24,999	121	110	–	15	18	29	24	24
$25,000 to $49,999	8	7	–	–	3	2	–	2
$50,000 or more	16	13	–	–	6	2	2	3
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	1 453	14	59	171	284	346	579
$1,000..	14 895	12 558	25	539	2 497	3 045	3 011	3 442
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 845	873	14	27	78	137	197	420
$5,000 to $24,999	536	473	–	27	66	124	118	138
$25,000 to $49,999	75	69	–	2	17	14	23	13
$50,000 or more	44	38	–	3	10	9	8	8
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 166	1 334	14	56	161	265	307	531
$1,000..	5 908	5 041	19	159	909	1 186	1 240	1 529
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 762	1 138	6	48	142	238	311	393
$1,000..	6 860	5 723	6	343	1 276	1 440	1 334	1 324
Natural gas ..... farms..	129	117	–	2	27	23	28	37
$1,000..	214	186	–	(D)	(D)	55	55	56
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 863	1 248	6	51	158	260	292	481
$1,000..	1 913	1 609	(Z)	(D)	(D)	364	382	533

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	33	–	1	14	10	3	5
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	25	21	(D)	13
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	106	1	5	26	34	22	18
$1,000	608	(D)	(D)	199	37	206	26
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	–	1	2	–	1	–
$1,000	476	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	248	–	24	57	96	47	24
$1,000	1 167	–	163	142	403	196	263
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	74	1	5	17	26	19	6
$1,000	119	(D)	5	20	34	(D)	14
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
$1,000	54 189	237	958	5 321	10 589	15 728	21 355
Average per farm ..... dollars	42 302	47 353	12 132	18 348	22 871	75 981	90 108
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	412	5	22	128	108	70	79
$1,000	9 625	(D)	81	309	1 439	1 220	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	351	5	19	116	91	58	62
$5,000 to $24,999	42	–	2	10	9	9	12
$25,000 to $99,999	13	–	1	2	7	–	3
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	5	–	–	–	1	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	770	5	64	192	264	121	124
$1,000	12 264	(D)	125	632	1 507	4 410	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	608	5	55	145	207	94	102
$5,000 to $24,999	140	–	9	44	46	23	18
$25,000 to $99,999	15	–	–	3	8	2	2
$100,000 to $249,999	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
$250,000 or more	4	–	–	–	–	2	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	387	–	16	97	136	74	64
$1,000	1 434	–	7	145	292	360	630
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	358	–	16	86	127	69	60
$5,000 to $24,999	23	–	–	11	8	3	1
$25,000 to $99,999	4	–	–	–	1	1	2
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	215	5	4	31	87	58	30
$1,000	482	5	(D)	(D)	76	149	208
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	150	–	2	18	75	39	16
$1,000 to $4,999	54	5	1	12	10	16	10
$5,000 to $24,999	7	–	1	1	2	1	2
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	–	–	1	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	313	–	4	42	126	63	78
$1,000	1 776	–	49	92	372	528	736
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	280	–	3	39	116	54	68
$5,000 to $24,999	21	–	–	1	8	7	5
$25,000 to $49,999	5	–	1	2	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	–	2	2	3
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	296	–	6	47	153	47	43
$1,000	673	–	2	49	77	281	264
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	281	–	6	46	153	39	37
$5,000 to $24,999	11	–	–	–	–	7	4
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	–	–	1	2
Petroleum products ..... farms	1 047	5	61	252	379	164	186
$1,000	2 337	10	(D)	397	601	(D)	473
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	972	5	60	227	362	144	174
$5,000 to $24,999	63	–	1	24	13	16	9
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	1	3	1	1
$50,000 or more	6	–	–	–	1	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	832	5	42	193	314	131	147
$1,000	868	3	29	174	249	237	177
Diesel fuel ..... farms	624	5	32	131	235	107	114
$1,000	1 137	5	16	162	265	464	224
Natural gas ..... farms	12	–	–	7	–	1	4
$1,000	28	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	13
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	615	5	39	137	244	95	95
$1,000	305	3	(D)	(D)	87	100	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	1 096	8	39	146	237	248	418
$1,000..	12 286	10 386	12	315	2 597	2 060	2 873	2 529
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	786	395	–	12	47	90	55	191
$1,000 to $4,999	522	348	8	11	36	78	86	129
$5,000 to $24,999	305	258	–	13	42	40	86	77
$25,000 to $49,999	68	60	–	2	10	19	18	11
$50,000 or more	42	35	–	1	11	10	3	10
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	785	8	25	104	186	207	255
$1,000..	44 391	38 369	4	1 307	12 932	6 859	8 248	9 018
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	533	312	8	3	31	78	71	121
$5,000 to $24,999	298	243	–	13	24	56	73	77
$25,000 to $99,999	178	152	–	5	26	33	49	39
$100,000 to $249,999	57	50	–	3	15	14	7	11
$250,000 or more	32	28	–	1	8	5	7	7
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	502	–	23	71	120	137	151
workers..	2 574	2 251	–	74	689	423	487	578
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	620	8	18	87	145	155	207
workers..	2 573	1 869	16	44	413	321	483	592
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	268	–	5	32	65	74	92
$1,000..	5 408	4 429	–	(D)	(D)	1 118	1 193	1 318
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	109	31	–	–	1	6	6	18
$1,000 to $4,999	229	142	–	2	7	37	51	45
$5,000 to $24,999	87	57	–	1	10	16	10	20
$25,000 to $49,999	28	25	–	–	13	3	3	6
$50,000 or more	16	13	–	2	1	3	4	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	1 367	14	57	160	274	331	531
$1,000..	20 912	16 937	52	600	4 363	3 305	3 769	4 848
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 534	764	6	26	76	137	183	336
$5,000 to $24,999	566	464	8	25	53	100	121	157
$25,000 to $49,999	81	74	–	4	13	23	14	20
$50,000 or more	75	65	–	2	18	14	13	18
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	797	496	14	20	61	125	108	168
$1,000..	5 914	4 472	31	182	892	1 278	1 019	1 071
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	251	162	6	4	6	39	51	56
$1,000 to $4,999	335	168	8	6	19	45	31	59
$5,000 to $24,999	161	123	–	8	29	25	18	43
$25,000 to $49,999	30	28	–	1	2	12	4	9
$50,000 or more	20	15	–	1	5	4	4	1
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	714	8	24	89	163	198	232
$1,000..	21 724	17 647	(D)	(D)	3 673	4 005	5 365	4 102
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	536	292	8	7	25	63	63	126
$5,000 to $24,999	364	229	–	13	23	59	82	52
$25,000 to $99,999	187	164	–	3	33	31	48	49
$100,000 or more	34	29	–	1	8	10	5	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	499	–	12	60	116	143	168
$1,000..	14 671	11 919	–	271	2 013	2 649	3 867	3 119
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	105	32	–	–	1	9	3	19
$1,000 to $4,999	224	135	–	5	15	26	28	61
$5,000 to $24,999	319	209	–	5	19	60	76	49
$25,000 to $49,999	80	69	–	–	12	10	21	26
$50,000 or more	66	54	–	2	13	11	15	13
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	434	8	21	55	117	102	131
$1,000..	7 053	5 728	(D)	(D)	1 660	1 357	1 498	982
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	116	78	8	4	7	14	21	24
$1,000 to $4,999	278	178	–	4	17	58	36	63
$5,000 to $24,999	169	131	–	11	16	32	34	38
$25,000 to $49,999	28	25	–	1	10	8	5	1
$50,000 or more	25	22	–	1	5	5	6	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	258	8	25	42	50	31	102
$1,000..	6 862	6 151	52	491	1 618	1 318	1 154	1 519
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	215	100	–	10	16	16	5	53
$5,000 to $9,999	55	52	8	1	–	13	2	28
$10,000 to $24,999	52	42	–	9	10	6	5	12
$25,000 or more	68	64	–	5	16	15	19	9
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	1 426	6	52	157	275	339	597
$1,000..	8 089	5 866	14	153	889	1 350	1 262	2 198
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 273	1 149	6	47	114	209	273	500
$5,000 to $9,999	182	148	–	1	20	31	40	56
$10,000 to $24,999	119	95	–	3	15	26	21	30
$25,000 or more	42	34	–	1	8	9	5	11
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 527	1 445	14	61	182	282	344	562
$1,000..	37 792	32 091	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 549	7 440	8 440
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 724	805	14	26	100	132	157	376
$5,000 to $24,999	534	396	–	28	30	86	127	125
$25,000 to $49,999	135	125	–	2	26	33	30	34
$50,000 to $99,999	59	54	–	2	10	16	15	11
$100,000 or more	75	65	–	3	16	15	15	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	627	5	30	129	215	142	106
$1,000..	1 901	3	27	251	454	601	565
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	391	5	24	101	120	97	44
$1,000 to $4,999	174	–	5	21	79	19	50
$5,000 to $24,999	47	–	1	4	12	23	7
$25,000 to $49,999	8	–	–	2	2	1	3
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	1	2	2	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	313	5	8	77	111	40	72
$1,000..	6 022	(D)	(D)	529	747	2 693	1 956
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	221	5	6	62	93	25	30
$5,000 to $24,999	55	–	1	8	12	2	32
$25,000 to $99,999	26	–	1	7	5	9	4
$100,000 to $249,999	7	–	–	–	1	2	4
$250,000 or more	4	–	–	–	–	2	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	97	–	2	17	20	22	36
workers..	323	–	(D)	(D)	48	102	144
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	296	5	8	75	108	35	65
workers..	704	(D)	(D)	225	172	173	118
Contract labor ..... farms..	201	5	13	52	68	35	28
$1,000..	979	7	26	124	210	318	295
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	78	–	9	26	13	9	21
$1,000 to $4,999	87	5	3	17	46	13	3
$5,000 to $24,999	30	–	1	9	8	10	2
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	–	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	–	–	2	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	889	5	35	213	348	146	142
$1,000..	3 975	11	65	568	1 082	946	1 303
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	770	5	31	189	305	130	110
$5,000 to $24,999	102	–	4	21	39	11	27
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	2	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	10	–	–	1	2	3	4
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	301	–	7	58	110	57	69
$1,000..	1 442	–	31	193	374	460	385
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	89	–	–	20	23	19	27
$1,000 to $4,999	167	–	6	30	65	29	37
$5,000 to $24,999	38	–	1	7	21	7	2
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	5	–	–	–	–	2	3
Interest ..... farms..	407	5	23	107	177	48	47
$1,000..	4 078	25	119	732	1 179	991	1 032
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	244	–	20	57	114	17	36
$5,000 to $24,999	135	5	1	49	53	22	5
$25,000 to $99,999	23	–	2	–	10	7	4
$100,000 or more	5	–	–	1	–	2	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	295	5	12	86	118	36	38
$1,000..	2 752	15	22	554	935	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	73	–	5	17	48	1	2
$1,000 to $4,999	89	5	6	27	17	6	28
$5,000 to $24,999	110	–	1	41	43	21	4
$25,000 to $49,999	11	–	–	–	8	1	2
$50,000 or more	12	–	–	1	2	7	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	182	5	15	51	77	21	13
$1,000..	1 325	10	97	178	244	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	38	–	3	24	10	–	1
$1,000 to $4,999	100	5	9	12	49	17	8
$5,000 to $24,999	38	–	1	15	18	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	2	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	–	–	1	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	132	5	9	49	37	22	10
$1,000..	711	90	50	(D)	160	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	115	–	7	48	31	20	9
$5,000 to $9,999	3	–	1	–	2	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	10	5	–	1	3	1	–
$25,000 or more	4	–	1	–	1	1	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 190	5	69	262	432	206	216
$1,000..	2 224	(D)	(D)	360	819	493	456
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 124	5	64	255	402	192	206
$5,000 to $9,999	34	–	4	5	20	2	3
$10,000 to $24,999	24	–	–	1	9	10	4
$25,000 or more	8	–	1	1	1	2	3
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 082	5	73	250	388	185	181
$1,000..	5 701	75	137	941	1 492	1 736	1 319
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	919	–	63	221	334	163	138
$5,000 to $24,999	138	5	9	24	48	16	36
$25,000 to $49,999	10	–	1	2	3	2	2
$50,000 to $99,999	5	–	–	2	–	2	1
$100,000 or more	10	–	–	1	3	2	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number	2 823	1 542	14	61	189	295	360	623
$1,000	77 433	75 785	–43	5 879	19 084	18 880	16 198	15 787
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 429	49 147	–3 056	96 373	100 973	63 999	44 996	25 340
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1 353	950	6	36	141	195	215	357
Average net gain ..... dollars	69 969	88 914	9 170	170 626	139 856	104 702	89 281	53 051
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	184	70	–	–	15	3	12	40
$1,000 to $9,999	524	337	6	13	37	53	60	168
$10,000 to $49,999	369	295	–	11	40	75	70	99
$50,000 or more	276	248	–	12	49	64	73	50
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 470	592	8	25	48	100	145	266
Average net loss ..... dollars	11 725	14 669	12 225	10 552	13 247	15 371	20 669	11 851
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	180	37	–	5	–	3	3	26
$1,000 to $9,999	888	330	–	18	36	51	52	173
$10,000 to $49,999	357	187	8	–	8	38	80	53
$50,000 or more	45	38	–	2	4	8	10	14
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms	254	184	–	6	25	42	42	69
$1,000	1 314	1 009	–	16	71	184	439	299
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	460	271	–	18	22	64	74	93
$1,000	4 557	3 407	–	315	481	537	978	1 095
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	175	112	–	6	10	17	33	46
$1,000	2 095	1 872	–	108	383	286	486	609
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	255	133	–	15	7	40	35	36
$1,000	2 080	1 222	–	207	62	144	367	442
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	15	15	–	–	1	–	7	7
$1,000	45	45	–	–	(D)	–	28	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	84	63	–	–	9	25	16	13
$1,000	337	268	–	–	(D)	106	97	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms	4	3	–	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000	31	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Corn ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	4	3	–	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms	2 188	1 321	3	44	182	277	291	524
acres	846 752	720 785	1 070	23 916	118 027	195 750	161 209	220 813
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 765	1 151	3	40	159	243	263	443
acres	526 338	460 751	(D)	(D)	77 385	126 009	114 816	125 983
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	760	339	–	6	25	63	77	168
50 to 99 acres	211	138	3	9	14	16	27	69
100 to 199 acres	224	165	–	6	19	34	44	62
200 to 499 acres	302	269	–	11	50	66	61	81
500 to 999 acres	154	138	–	6	29	36	32	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	60	–	–	15	18	11	16
2,000 acres or more	48	42	–	2	7	10	11	12
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1 132	658	3	24	83	144	144	260
acres	259 875	213 726	(D)	(D)	36 026	58 197	31 950	80 833
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	62	37	–	2	5	6	7	17
acres	7 447	4 121	–	(D)	113	(D)	480	1 919
On which all crops failed ..... farms	43	28	–	2	6	7	3	10
acres	2 161	1 389	–	(D)	100	(D)	140	634
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	55	44	–	2	6	12	14	10
acres	6 309	4 683	–	(D)	1 394	(D)	1 368	1 259
Idle ..... farms	342	225	–	7	32	51	52	83
acres	44 622	36 115	–	(D)	3 009	(D)	12 455	10 185
Total woodland ..... farms	61	44	–	–	1	16	10	17
acres	13 288	12 570	–	–	(D)	2 664	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	26	25	–	–	–	11	5	9
acres	10 523	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	37	21	–	–	1	6	5	9
acres	2 765	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	225	1 417

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
$1,000	1 648	41	–65	114	–439	3 388	–1 390
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 286	8 122	–819	395	–949	16 365	–5 867
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	403	5	21	84	155	69	69
Average net gain ..... dollars	25 310	8 122	7 182	21 041	11 372	74 151	19 741
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	114	–	8	17	46	23	20
$1,000 to $9,999	187	5	12	43	79	18	30
$10,000 to $49,999	74	–	–	20	20	22	12
$50,000 or more	28	–	1	4	10	6	7
Farms with net losses ..... number	878	–	58	206	308	138	168
Average net loss ..... dollars	9 741	–	3 716	8 024	7 150	12 528	16 384
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	143	–	16	27	51	14	35
$1,000 to $9,999	558	–	39	119	193	101	106
$10,000 to $49,999	170	–	3	59	63	20	25
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	1	1	3	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms	70	–	6	15	20	11	18
$1,000	304	–	84	(D)	82	(D)	40
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	189	–	4	51	69	37	28
$1,000	1 150	–	8	215	621	231	74
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	63	–	4	13	30	5	11
$1,000	223	–	(D)	38	148	(D)	27
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	122	–	–	35	44	27	16
$1,000	858	–	–	174	472	166	46
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	21	–	1	4	7	6	3
$1,000	69	–	(D)	3	1	(D)	1
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Corn ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	867	2	44	191	292	179	159
acres	125 967	(D)	(D)	23 515	38 585	27 873	30 642
Harvested cropland ..... farms	614	1	24	138	214	134	103
acres	65 587	(D)	(D)	11 073	19 349	14 061	19 335
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	421	–	14	88	154	102	63
50 to 99 acres	73	–	4	23	26	6	14
100 to 199 acres	59	1	4	15	17	12	10
200 to 499 acres	33	–	1	8	8	9	7
500 to 999 acres	16	–	1	3	4	4	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	–	–	1	4	–	1
2,000 acres or more	6	–	–	–	1	1	4
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	474	2	28	105	157	88	94
acres	46 149	(D)	(D)	10 726	15 638	8 498	8 270
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	25	–	2	6	3	7	7
acres	3 326	–	(D)	38	(D)	1 171	1 870
On which all crops failed ..... farms	15	–	3	3	1	2	6
acres	772	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	11	–	–	4	4	2	1
acres	1 626	–	–	876	84	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms	117	–	1	25	42	34	15
acres	8 507	–	(D)	(D)	3 375	3 632	751
Total woodland ..... farms	17	–	–	2	6	6	3
acres	718	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	16	–	–	2	5	6	3
acres	(D)	–	–	(D)	206	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1 027	649	1	29	108	148	133	230
	acres	5 232 909	4 848 223	(D)	72 512	(D)	1 728 463	1 112 957	1 232 356
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 775	962	2	36	123	194	211	396
	acres	316 339	294 708	(D)	1 613	185 304	30 854	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land	farms	2 159	1 315	3	47	183	271	297	514
	acres	764 738	653 320	1 030	25 294	100 967	183 368	151 832	190 829
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	1 765	1 151	3	40	159	243	263	443
	acres	526 134	460 547	(D)	(D)	77 385	125 809	114 814	125 981
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	1 016	569	3	30	76	116	125	219
	acres	238 604	192 773	(D)	(D)	23 582	57 559	37 018	64 848
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	52	29	–	1	4	2	9	13
	acres	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	290	(D)	(D)	2 734
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	2 823	1 542	14	61	189	295	360	623
	$1,000	2 474 126	1 985 743	7 621	73 725	428 267	459 442	582 412	434 276
Average per farm	dollars	876 417	1 287 771	544 389	1 208 602	2 265 961	1 557 432	1 617 811	697 072
Average per acre	dollars	388	339	1 701	824	447	235	433	288
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		265	102	–	9	10	29	15	39
$40,000 to $69,999		154	63	–	–	9	1	12	41
$70,000 to $99,999		180	74	–	1	6	7	7	53
$100,000 to $149,999		290	108	–	5	10	7	31	55
$150,000 to $199,999		269	122	–	6	19	26	25	46
$200,000 to $499,999		859	444	6	10	63	85	113	167
$500,000 to $999,999		368	273	8	19	17	52	64	113
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		222	178	–	4	20	44	42	68
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		147	118	–	6	26	26	34	26
$5,000,000 or more		69	60	–	1	9	18	17	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	2 823	1 542	14	61	189	295	360	623
	$1,000	196 289	142 963	320	7 036	24 152	35 934	31 231	44 289
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		383	142	–	6	4	15	39	78
$5,000 to $9,999		287	113	–	–	9	26	23	55
$10,000 to $19,999		429	207	–	7	6	37	36	121
$20,000 to $49,999		715	362	14	17	64	47	96	124
$50,000 to $99,999		492	291	–	6	36	53	65	131
$100,000 to $199,999		273	229	–	8	34	66	59	62
$200,000 to $499,999		178	142	–	14	23	36	30	39
$500,000 or more		66	56	–	3	13	15	12	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	2 610	1 474	14	60	175	286	354	585
	number	7 389	5 082	38	212	680	1 048	1 267	1 837
Wheel tractors	farms	2 299	1 305	14	38	135	259	301	558
	number	5 698	3 843	26	126	545	771	833	1 542
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 344	761	14	27	81	126	168	345
	number	2 129	1 350	20	45	197	195	270	623
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 708	1 032	6	37	125	221	229	414
	number	3 569	2 493	6	81	348	576	563	919
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 439	861	–	25	104	191	196	345
	number	2 432	1 601	–	45	209	376	341	630
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	647	456	6	24	61	97	120	148
	number	1 137	892	6	36	139	200	222	289
Grain and bean combines	farms	103	74	–	1	21	11	23	18
	number	125	96	–	(D)	27	(D)	28	27
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners	farms	1 057	774	–	36	77	172	196	293
	number	1 402	1 055	–	42	119	240	267	387
Pickup balers	farms	1 181	858	–	31	98	172	207	350
	number	1 722	1 306	–	46	154	308	300	498
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	897	594	–	25	78	149	135	207
	acres on which used	237 482	201 929	–	9 238	30 221	62 638	49 155	50 677
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	278	220	–	11	45	59	31	74
	acres on which used	79 049	70 887	–	2 105	17 410	12 522	14 058	24 792
Nematodes in crops	farms	8	3	–	–	2	–	1	–
	acres on which used	6 608	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	21	10	–	–	3	3	3	1
	acres on which used	7 814	7 111	–	–	(D)	300	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	522	368	–	21	63	100	78	106
	acres on which used	109 474	92 218	–	3 924	16 217	26 208	22 621	23 248
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	18	16	–	–	4	7	3	2
	acres on which used	8 592	(D)	–	–	3 672	259	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	378	2	21	83	140	69	63
	acres	384 686	(D)	(D)	124 365	109 250	58 057	72 856
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	813	1	47	189	285	175	116
	acres	21 631	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land	farms	844	2	36	188	289	179	150
	acres	111 418	(D)	(D)	15 943	30 282	24 293	37 922
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	614	1	24	138	214	134	103
	acres	65 587	(D)	(D)	11 073	19 349	14 061	19 335
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	447	2	18	97	159	93	78
	acres	45 831	(D)	(D)	4 870	10 933	10 232	18 587
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	23	–	3	1	7	5	7
	acres	(D)	–	1 708	(D)	(D)	93	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
	$1,000	488 384	3 750	15 555	75 449	162 488	115 538	115 603
Average per farm	dollars	381 252	750 000	196 904	260 169	350 945	558 156	487 778
Average per acre	dollars	951	3 261	756	559	980	1 454	1 038
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999		163	–	8	48	39	21	47
$40,000 to $69,999		91	–	8	21	31	7	24
$70,000 to $99,999		106	–	16	22	33	22	13
$100,000 to $149,999		182	–	18	57	59	13	35
$150,000 to $199,999		147	–	8	34	73	12	20
$200,000 to $499,999		415	–	13	85	160	95	62
$500,000 to $999,999		95	5	5	17	32	15	21
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		44	–	2	1	24	12	5
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		29	–	1	4	10	7	7
$5,000,000 or more		9	–	–	1	2	3	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
	$1,000	53 327	300	1 508	9 799	18 973	11 456	11 292
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		241	–	32	35	67	45	62
$5,000 to $9,999		174	–	8	64	56	34	12
$10,000 to $19,999		222	–	13	51	89	21	48
$20,000 to $49,999		353	–	18	85	110	68	72
$50,000 to $99,999		201	5	7	39	119	20	11
$100,000 to $199,999		44	–	1	5	9	7	22
$200,000 to $499,999		36	–	–	11	11	7	7
$500,000 or more		10	–	–	–	2	5	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 136	5	71	263	403	180	214
	number	2 307	10	130	540	696	433	498
Wheel tractors	farms	994	5	67	198	369	159	196
	number	1 855	10	93	313	692	343	404
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	583	5	31	113	244	90	100
	number	779	(D)	(D)	131	345	122	141
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	676	5	50	135	234	108	144
	number	1 076	(D)	(D)	182	347	221	263
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	578	–	49	119	198	92	120
	number	831	–	54	149	268	175	185
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	191	5	4	28	64	29	61
	number	245	(D)	(D)	33	79	46	78
Grain and bean combines	farms	29	–	–	1	13	4	11
	number	29	–	–	(D)	13	4	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners	farms	283	5	4	26	118	68	62
	number	347	5	6	34	146	83	73
Pickup balers	farms	323	5	3	45	129	73	68
	number	416	10	4	54	157	94	97
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer	farms	303	–	4	39	119	63	78
	acres on which used	35 553	–	747	3 574	8 598	8 734	13 900
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	58	–	1	14	26	8	9
	acres on which used	8 162	–	(D)	(D)	1 090	2 192	3 985
Nematodes in crops	farms	5	–	–	–	–	5	–
	acres on which used	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	11	–	–	3	1	6	1
	acres on which used	703	–	–	(D)	(D)	665	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	154	–	1	33	68	19	33
	acres on which used	17 256	–	(D)	(D)	1 293	8 295	6 633
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
	acres on which used	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601
Full owners	2 095	1 120	3	26	132	213	266	480
Part owners	492	307	–	18	46	86	58	99
Tenants	242	131	2	18	42	30	17	22
White	2 672	1 475	5	59	202	310	321	578
Full owners	1 988	1 061	3	24	118	198	252	466
Part owners	467	295	–	17	44	85	56	93
Tenants	217	119	2	18	40	27	13	19
Black and other races	157	83	–	3	18	19	20	23
Full owners	107	59	–	2	14	15	14	14
Part owners	25	12	–	1	2	1	2	6
Tenants	25	12	–	–	2	3	4	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	2 593	1 430	3	45	178	301	324	579
acres	4 896 848	4 469 768	(D)	(D)	827 878	1 601 030	1 025 334	926 201
Owned land in farms farms	2 587	1 427	3	44	178	299	324	579
acres	4 714 959	4 332 398	(D)	(D)	824 307	1 577 011	992 187	880 494
Land rented or leased from others farms	740	441	2	37	88	117	75	122
acres	1 698 963	1 547 733	(D)	(D)	(D)	383 220	326 809	615 587
landlords	1 185	745	(D)	(D)	153	199	112	200
Rented or leased land in farms farms	734	438	2	36	88	116	75	121
acres	1 694 329	1 543 888	(D)	(D)	180 961	380 720	326 799	614 682
Land rented or leased to others farms	225	118	–	4	8	17	36	53
acres	186 523	141 215	–	(D)	(D)	26 519	33 157	46 612
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 126	1 226	3	43	158	273	276	473
Not on farm operated	506	215	2	19	44	33	41	76
Not reported	197	117	–	–	18	23	24	52
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 558	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601
Other	1 271	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1 131	983	1	36	112	179	216	439
Any	1 515	392	3	26	79	122	89	73
1 to 99 days	287	207	–	11	35	61	53	47
100 to 199 days	289	91	3	2	26	29	19	12
200 days or more	939	94	–	13	18	32	17	14
Not reported	183	183	1	–	29	28	36	89
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	213	88	–	15	28	21	15	9
3 or 4 years	254	105	1	14	21	41	19	9
5 to 9 years	462	189	2	18	41	44	48	36
10 years or more	1 457	921	–	10	93	184	201	433
Average years on present farm	16.9	20.6	4.3	5.5	10.7	15.1	20.3	29.7
Not reported	443	255	2	5	37	39	58	114
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	141	62	–	62	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	516	220	–	–	220	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	387	163	–	–	–	163	–	–
50 to 54 years	379	166	–	–	–	166	–	–
55 to 59 years	324	183	–	–	–	–	183	–
60 to 64 years	270	158	–	–	–	–	158	–
65 to 69 years	307	216	–	–	–	–	–	216
70 years and over	497	385	–	–	–	–	–	385
Average age	55.4	58.5	19.8	31.1	40.3	49.7	59.3	72.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 423	1 350	5	52	193	269	306	525
Female	406	208	–	10	27	60	35	76
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	57	–	3	11	7	7	29
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 197	1 123	5	44	145	239	246	444
acres	1 668 011	1 360 929	1 084	77 871	261 802	402 475	320 246	297 451
Partnership farms	295	209	–	10	31	37	43	88
acres	614 324	487 705	–	(D)	66 695	(D)	166 248	203 171
Corporation:								
Family held farms	207	145	–	7	25	35	31	47
acres	1 350 921	1 291 331	–	10 819	115 622	456 692	412 114	296 084
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	8	–	–	1	1	3	3
10 or less stockholders farms	199	137	–	7	24	34	28	44
Other than family held farms	26	16	–	–	3	5	5	3
acres	1 295 127	1 267 759	–	–	(D)	(D)	114 489	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
10 or less stockholders farms	20	12	–	–	2	4	3	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	104	65	–	1	16	13	16	19
acres	1 480 905	1 468 562	–	(D)	(D)	408 773	305 889	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
Full owners	975	–	45	205	349	208	168
Part owners	185	2	14	59	57	31	22
Tenants	111	1	20	32	31	14	13
White	1 197	3	74	276	411	238	195
Full owners	927	–	41	193	333	197	163
Part owners	172	2	13	55	53	29	20
Tenants	98	1	20	28	25	12	12
Black and other races	74	–	5	20	26	15	8
Full owners	48	–	4	12	16	11	5
Part owners	13	–	1	4	4	2	2
Tenants	13	–	–	4	6	2	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	1 163	2	59	264	407	241	190
acres	427 080	(D)	(D)	132 090	92 207	83 137	115 812
Owned land in farms farms	1 160	2	59	264	406	239	190
acres	382 561	(D)	(D)	120 451	78 826	80 099	100 124
Land rented or leased from others farms	299	3	34	91	89	46	36
acres	151 230	(D)	(D)	33 615	73 422	(D)	8 919
landlords	440	4	47	125	112	85	67
Rented or leased land in farms farms	296	3	34	91	88	45	35
acres	150 441	(D)	(D)	33 610	72 832	10 376	8 800
Land rented or leased to others farms	107	–	3	18	36	22	28
acres	45 308	–	(D)	11 644	13 971	(D)	15 807
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	900	3	60	211	334	180	112
Not on farm operated	291	–	16	63	80	63	69
Not reported	80	–	3	22	23	10	22
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	148	–	9	12	18	30	79
Any	1 123	3	70	284	419	223	124
1 to 99 days	80	1	4	17	16	18	24
100 to 199 days	198	–	15	45	71	38	29
200 days or more	845	2	51	222	332	167	71
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	125	–	19	38	45	19	4
3 or 4 years	149	1	23	42	53	22	8
5 to 9 years	273	–	22	79	104	49	19
10 years or more	536	–	10	96	173	138	119
Average years on present farm	12.5	4.0	5.1	8.6	10.7	14.1	24.6
Not reported	188	2	5	41	62	25	53
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	79	–	79	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	296	–	–	296	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	224	–	–	–	224	–	–
50 to 54 years	213	–	–	–	213	–	–
55 to 59 years	141	–	–	–	–	141	–
60 to 64 years	112	–	–	–	–	112	–
65 to 69 years	91	–	–	–	–	–	91
70 years and over	112	–	–	–	–	–	112
Average age	51.6	20.7	31.5	40.1	49.4	58.9	71.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 073	1	65	249	361	222	175
Female	198	2	14	47	76	31	28
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	51	–	4	9	21	13	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	1 074	3	71	251	374	221	154
acres	307 082	(D)	(D)	89 621	117 134	40 909	34 178
Partnership farms	86	–	4	20	26	15	21
acres	126 619	–	(D)	(D)	13 478	21 043	40 536
Corporation:							
Family held farms	62	–	3	16	21	6	16
acres	59 590	–	(D)	12 366	18 536	(D)	23 454
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	62	–	3	16	21	6	16
Other than family held farms	10	–	–	2	2	4	2
acres	27 368	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	8	–	–	1	1	4	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	39	–	1	7	14	7	10
acres	12 343	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 501	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	32	–	1	5	7	8	11
number..	55	40	–	(D)	10	(D)	9	12
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	65	–	5	11	19	15	15
number..	123	(D)	–	(D)	17	29	29	21
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	425	116	2	8	20	20	24	42
10 to 49 acres	694	249	–	4	19	44	58	124
50 to 69 acres	134	57	–	–	10	5	18	24
70 to 99 acres	160	86	1	3	7	17	18	40
100 to 139 acres	127	81	–	6	4	15	15	41
140 to 179 acres	122	81	–	5	15	15	16	30
180 to 219 acres	90	56	–	–	7	9	16	24
220 to 259 acres	75	46	–	1	6	8	9	22
260 to 499 acres	265	188	–	5	25	43	41	74
500 to 999 acres	242	178	2	17	34	41	31	53
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	160	–	7	31	49	29	44
2,000 acres or more	304	260	–	6	42	63	66	83
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	17	–	2	1	2	2	10
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	15	–	–	4	3	3	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	15	–	–	1	–	4	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	24	–	2	6	10	2	4
Other crop farming (1119)	808	514	1	18	67	104	124	200
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	514	1	18	67	104	124	200
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	727	4	31	103	158	155	276
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	26	–	1	3	4	4	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	38	–	1	9	7	10	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	11	–	–	2	2	5	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	7	–	1	–	2	–	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	43	–	1	8	9	9	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	121	–	5	16	28	23	49
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	1 019	5	43	149	218	218	386
number..	518 115	436 550	240	20 764	67 631	112 129	130 985	104 801
Farms with—								
1 to 9	270	74	1	3	8	13	15	34
10 to 49	549	274	2	11	33	38	69	121
50 to 99	204	126	1	11	10	28	22	54
100 to 199	202	140	1	3	20	33	21	62
200 to 499	229	190	–	8	42	49	33	58
500 or more	240	215	–	7	36	57	58	57
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	902	5	32	136	196	197	336
number..	300 703	252 818	140	7 878	41 316	63 918	79 730	59 836
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	863	5	31	125	187	186	329
number..	275 801	(D)	140	(D)	33 635	61 639	73 909	57 791
Farms with—								
1 to 9	274	93	1	1	6	12	28	45
10 to 49	450	271	3	14	30	51	58	115
50 to 99	172	104	1	5	15	22	15	46
100 to 199	160	115	–	5	22	30	17	41
200 to 499	178	158	–	3	32	46	30	47
500 or more	137	122	–	3	20	26	38	35
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	94	–	2	27	20	17	28
number..	24 902	(D)	–	(D)	7 681	2 279	5 821	2 045
Farms with—								
1 to 4	82	49	–	1	13	11	7	17
5 to 9	16	10	–	–	5	3	–	2
10 to 49	7	4	–	–	1	–	2	1
50 to 99	4	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
100 to 199	6	6	–	–	2	1	–	3
200 to 499	11	11	–	–	1	2	3	5
500 or more	12	11	–	1	4	2	4	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	811	4	33	113	194	168	299
number..	112 509	95 951	65	6 364	15 305	24 784	25 902	23 531
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	876	4	39	126	198	184	325
number..	104 903	87 781	35	6 522	11 010	23 427	25 353	21 434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	10	1	1	1	–	2	5
number..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	9
Hired workers ..... farms..	10	–	–	3	–	3	4
number..	(D)	–	–	9	–	7	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	309	–	32	67	112	64	34
10 to 49 acres	445	1	16	111	156	99	62
50 to 69 acres	77	1	2	19	26	16	13
70 to 99 acres	74	–	4	14	27	14	15
100 to 139 acres	46	–	3	15	20	7	1
140 to 179 acres	41	–	2	5	17	9	8
180 to 219 acres	34	–	4	8	7	7	8
220 to 259 acres	29	1	1	6	11	6	4
260 to 499 acres	77	–	5	17	28	6	21
500 to 999 acres	64	–	5	20	11	7	21
1,000 to 1,999 acres	31	–	3	7	9	8	4
2,000 acres or more	44	–	2	7	13	10	12
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	18	–	2	2	3	5	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	–	–	1	2	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17	–	–	2	2	7	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	13	–	–	4	7	1	1
Other crop farming (1119)	294	1	10	66	98	70	49
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	294	1	10	66	98	70	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	508	2	33	137	160	89	87
Cattle feedlots (112112)	21	–	3	3	7	2	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	13	–	–	4	6	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	22	–	–	6	5	9	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	66	–	3	12	30	11	10
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	289	–	28	59	115	54	33
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	675	2	41	173	222	124	113
number..	81 565	(D)	(D)	15 333	17 668	24 471	21 308
Farms with—							
1 to 9	196	–	14	50	67	34	31
10 to 49	275	2	13	68	98	50	44
50 to 99	78	–	7	17	25	15	14
100 to 199	62	–	5	21	14	9	13
200 to 499	39	–	1	12	11	10	5
500 or more	25	–	1	5	7	6	6
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	525	2	34	135	174	89	91
number..	47 885	(D)	(D)	9 970	9 175	14 178	12 588
Beef cows ..... farms..	508	1	32	131	171	86	87
number..	(D)	(D)	1 934	9 910	9 078	(D)	12 572
Farms with—							
1 to 9	181	–	10	47	75	24	25
10 to 49	179	1	11	45	50	36	36
50 to 99	68	–	7	15	24	12	10
100 to 199	45	–	3	15	14	5	8
200 to 499	20	–	–	6	5	6	3
500 or more	15	–	1	3	3	3	5
Milk cows ..... farms..	44	1	3	15	14	4	7
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	97	(D)	16
Farms with—							
1 to 4	33	–	3	12	10	2	6
5 to 9	6	–	–	1	3	1	1
10 to 49	3	1	–	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	475	2	28	121	154	88	82
number..	16 558	(D)	(D)	3 050	4 333	5 305	3 469
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	542	2	36	143	168	104	89
number..	17 122	(D)	(D)	2 313	4 160	4 988	5 251

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	1 001	5	42	146	213	218	377
number..	295 007	233 363	69	15 401	31 757	62 259	64 921	58 956
$1,000..	135 539	106 324	25	11 008	13 921	26 678	28 514	26 178
Calves ..... farms..	885	548	1	25	84	120	132	186
number..	101 726	83 723	(D)	(D)	15 301	21 553	26 336	17 751
$1,000..	33 174	27 620	(D)	(D)	5 534	7 074	8 213	5 814
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	764	5	29	115	159	163	293
number..	193 281	149 640	(D)	(D)	16 456	40 706	38 585	41 205
$1,000..	102 365	78 704	(D)	(D)	8 387	19 603	20 300	20 364
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	57	–	3	6	11	12	25
number..	31 031	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 111	2 740	1 744
$1,000..	19 660	7 688	–	(D)	(D)	2 256	2 169	1 164
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	54	–	1	16	8	15	14
number..	7 419	(D)	–	(D)	321	103	(D)	221
Farms with—								
1 to 24	96	40	–	–	13	6	9	12
25 to 49	8	6	–	1	–	2	3	–
50 to 99	7	6	–	–	3	–	1	2
100 to 199	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	29	–	1	7	3	10	8
number..	858	(D)	–	(D)	57	8	665	42
Other ..... farms..	103	49	–	1	14	8	14	12
number..	6 561	6 221	–	(D)	264	95	(D)	179
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	41	–	1	14	4	11	11
number..	7 414	6 701	–	(D)	720	(D)	5 221	579
$1,000..	676	(D)	–	(D)	58	15	490	48
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	10	–	1	3	–	5	1
number..	(D)	1 796	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 334	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	70	–	(D)	(D)	–	53	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	29	–	1	7	3	10	8
number..	969	(D)	–	(D)	66	13	751	46
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	25	–	1	5	3	10	6
number..	496	449	–	(D)	30	(D)	386	24
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	23	–	1	6	2	8	6
number..	473	(D)	–	(D)	36	(D)	365	22
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	163	1	8	32	31	38	53
number..	96 409	82 332	(D)	(D)	8 282	43 123	20 578	10 034
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	140	–	6	23	29	33	49
number..	63 881	55 196	–	(D)	(D)	32 377	10 324	6 567
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	149	1	8	28	27	35	50
number..	114 430	107 115	(D)	(D)	6 040	43 020	16 899	40 973
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	128	–	5	21	25	31	46
number..	80 703	77 635	–	193	7 034	34 954	17 056	18 398
pounds of wool..	668 712	642 222	–	(D)	(D)	321 458	144 849	106 628
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	802	1	32	124	186	188	271
number..	14 220	9 417	(D)	(D)	1 701	2 270	2 282	2 793
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	155	–	8	33	37	34	43
number..	1 335	839	–	(D)	178	138	(D)	132
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	60	–	3	13	14	17	13
number..	1 828	843	–	(D)	286	170	(D)	190
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	19	–	1	4	4	5	5
number..	1 208	523	–	(D)	146	115	(D)	191
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	82	–	4	12	19	20	27
number..	4 503	1 661	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	492	591
Farms with—								
1 to 399	203	82	–	4	12	19	20	27
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	79	–	4	11	18	20	26
number..	4 073	1 495	–	59	190	262	446	538
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	13	–	1	2	2	3	5
number..	430	166	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	53
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	8	–	1	–	–	3	4
number..	(D)	72	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	33
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	6	–	–	1	–	5	–
number..	18	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	14	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	6	–	–	–	1	3	2
number..	669	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	40	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	586	3	38	153	190	104	98
number..	61 644	(D)	(D)	10 243	11 332	9 051	30 142
$1,000..	29 215	(D)	(D)	3 853	4 775	4 681	15 519
Calves ..... farms..	337	–	19	99	110	57	52
number..	18 003	–	222	5 929	5 497	3 240	3 115
$1,000..	5 554	–	69	1 747	1 652	1 092	993
Cattle ..... farms..	429	3	28	100	146	81	71
number..	43 641	(D)	(D)	4 314	5 835	5 811	27 027
$1,000..	23 662	(D)	(D)	2 106	3 123	3 589	14 526
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	38	–	4	7	16	3	8
number..	(D)	–	(D)	12	(D)	16	(D)
$1,000..	11 972	–	40	9	(D)	11	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	59	–	1	20	18	10	10
number..	(D)	–	(D)	169	127	48	71
Farms with—							
1 to 24	56	–	1	18	18	10	9
25 to 49	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
50 to 99	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	19	–	1	7	5	1	5
number..	(D)	–	(D)	37	18	(D)	21
Other ..... farms..	54	–	1	19	16	10	8
number..	340	–	(D)	132	109	(D)	50
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	33	–	1	14	10	3	5
number..	713	–	(D)	323	160	(D)	201
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	25	21	(D)	13
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	7	–	–	3	2	–	2
number..	418	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
$1,000..	21	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	20	–	1	7	6	1	5
number..	(D)	–	(D)	44	16	(D)	29
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	16	–	–	7	5	1	3
number..	47	–	–	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	12	–	1	3	4	–	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	6	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	109	1	4	25	38	23	18
number..	14 077	(D)	(D)	4 906	521	(D)	483
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	86	1	2	21	33	17	12
number..	8 685	(D)	(D)	1 869	298	(D)	228
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	99	1	5	25	33	18	17
number..	7 315	(D)	(D)	3 234	426	1 770	334
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	85	1	4	21	29	16	14
number..	3 068	(D)	(D)	1 909	405	392	299
pounds of wool..	26 490	(D)	(D)	16 929	3 396	2 877	2 733
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	725	1	49	190	255	133	97
number..	4 803	(D)	(D)	1 267	1 633	924	755
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	187	–	21	46	67	33	20
number..	496	–	150	79	142	76	49
Goats inventory ..... farms..	86	–	3	17	35	13	18
number..	985	–	(D)	251	400	166	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	42	–	1	10	19	7	5
number..	685	–	(D)	(D)	324	214	59
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	121	1	5	32	41	26	16
number..	2 842	(D)	85	652	1 004	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	121	1	5	32	41	26	16
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	121	1	5	32	41	26	16
number..	2 578	(D)	85	563	872	660	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	18	–	–	9	6	2	1
number..	264	–	–	89	132	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13	–	–	3	5	5	–
number..	2 048	–	–	(D)	(D)	719	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	5	–	–	1	2	2	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	5	–	–	1	2	2	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	5	–	1	2	2	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	73	65	–	3	13	19	15	15
acres..	19 034	18 087	–	240	2 245	2 396	7 761	5 445
bushels..	1 903 995	1 801 949	–	(D)	209 028	(D)	781 212	605 981
Irrigated ..... farms..	73	65	–	3	13	19	15	15
acres..	19 034	18 087	–	240	2 245	2 396	7 761	5 445
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	9	–	–	1	4	–	4
25 to 99 acres	32	27	–	2	5	7	7	6
100 to 249 acres	20	18	–	1	5	5	6	1
250 to 499 acres	5	4	–	–	1	2	1	–
500 acres or more	7	7	–	–	1	1	1	4
Barley for grain ..... farms..	49	42	–	3	8	11	10	10
acres..	4 642	4 041	–	100	728	1 022	1 607	584
bushels..	422 623	377 536	–	4 616	73 883	87 705	159 591	51 741
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	42	–	3	8	11	10	10
acres..	4 642	4 041	–	100	728	1 022	1 607	584
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	7	–	–	2	2	1	2
25 to 99 acres	29	25	–	3	4	5	6	7
100 to 249 acres	5	5	–	–	1	3	1	–
250 to 499 acres	5	4	–	–	1	1	1	1
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	6	–	–	2	–	2	2
acres..	6 999	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	2 962 254	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	6	–	–	2	–	2	2
acres..	6 999	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	5	4	–	–	1	–	1	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 640	1 078	3	37	144	223	251	420
acres..	478 358	414 851	180	15 474	66 120	120 729	99 658	112 690
tons, dry..	1 458 687	1 262 176	320	53 083	214 730	384 253	285 348	324 442
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 640	1 078	3	37	144	223	251	420
acres..	478 358	414 851	180	15 474	66 120	120 729	99 658	112 690
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	421	162	–	3	10	21	44	84
25 to 99 acres	456	266	3	11	21	47	49	135
100 to 249 acres	317	246	–	7	29	47	68	95
250 to 499 acres	193	180	–	8	39	47	40	46
500 acres or more	253	224	–	8	45	61	50	60
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	1 307	866	1	30	117	186	201	331
acres..	259 021	219 601	(D)	(D)	41 609	64 349	45 242	56 737
tons, dry..	1 096 214	942 149	(D)	(D)	177 176	290 541	189 362	240 053
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 307	866	1	30	117	186	201	331
acres..	259 021	219 601	(D)	(D)	41 609	64 349	45 242	56 737
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	37	30	–	1	6	10	3	10
acres..	4 415	4 257	–	(D)	2 360	98	(D)	1 508
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	30	–	1	6	10	3	10
acres..	4 415	4 257	–	(D)	2 360	98	(D)	1 508
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	13	–	–	–	7	3	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	5	–	–	–	2	–	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	5	–	–	4	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	5	5	–	1	2	–	–	2
Land in orchards ..... farms..	68	33	–	1	3	4	9	16
acres..	530	348	–	(D)	(D)	21	54	250
Irrigated ..... farms..	68	33	–	1	3	4	9	16
acres..	530	348	–	(D)	(D)	21	54	250
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	20	–	1	1	3	6	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	9	–	–	2	1	2	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	4	–	–	–	–	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	8	–	1	–	2	2	3
acres..	947	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	742
bushels..	102 046	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	87 150
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	–	1	–	2	2	3
acres..	947	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	742
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	5	–	1	–	2	2	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	3	3	–
acres..	601	–	–	(D)	(D)	530	–
bushels..	45 087	–	–	(D)	3 595	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	3	3	–
acres..	601	–	–	(D)	(D)	530	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
cwt..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	562	1	23	129	197	117	95
acres..	63 507	(D)	(D)	11 033	19 220	13 007	18 514
tons, dry..	196 511	(D)	(D)	30 838	51 797	49 200	59 492
Irrigated ..... farms..	562	1	23	129	197	117	95
acres..	63 507	(D)	(D)	11 033	19 220	13 007	18 514
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	259	–	10	58	88	62	41
25 to 99 acres	190	–	7	44	78	32	29
100 to 249 acres	71	1	5	19	20	14	12
250 to 499 acres	13	–	–	4	2	3	4
500 acres or more	29	–	1	4	9	6	9
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	441	1	20	97	154	95	74
acres..	39 420	(D)	(D)	6 675	11 930	8 967	10 478
tons, dry..	154 065	(D)	(D)	23 842	42 019	39 535	44 144
Irrigated ..... farms..	441	1	20	97	154	95	74
acres..	39 420	(D)	(D)	6 675	11 930	8 967	10 478
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	7	–	–	1	2	4	–
acres..	159	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	2	4	–
acres..	159	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	–	–	1	2	2	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	35	–	1	5	11	11	7
acres..	182	–	(D)	(D)	42	55	66
Irrigated ..... farms..	35	–	1	5	11	11	7
acres..	182	–	(D)	(D)	42	55	66
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	–	1	4	8	8	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	–	–	1	3	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	2 829	425	694	134	160	127
percent	100.0	15.0	24.5	4.7	5.7	4.5
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	1 569	17 706	7 700	13 060	14 958
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	4	26	57	82	118
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	425	694	134	160	127
$1,000	356 565	3 651	11 742	(D)	12 267	4 889
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	8 591	16 919	(D)	76 666	38 495
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	151	156	11	13	14
$1,000 to $2,499	279	81	120	20	14	11
$2,500 to $4,999	310	82	135	16	19	12
$5,000 to $9,999	358	50	135	31	32	18
$10,000 to $19,999	346	31	104	23	39	23
$20,000 to $24,999	98	7	10	11	11	13
$25,000 to $39,999	183	14	14	14	14	17
$40,000 to $49,999	76	2	1	5	6	4
$50,000 to $99,999	253	2	8	1	6	10
$100,000 to $249,999	254	3	6	1	3	2
$250,000 to $499,999	125	1	2	–	–	2
$500,000 to $999,999	68	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	–	1	1	1	1
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	–	1	–	2	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	104	–	3	3	1	6
$1,000	7 169	–	(D)	17	(D)	32
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	132	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	73	–	2	–	1	3
$1,000	6 050	–	(D)	–	(D)	17
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000	789	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	7	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	6	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	35	257	55	69	67
$1,000	93 243	(D)	1 485	620	1 016	1 219
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	–	1	–	1	3
$1,000	84 919	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	4	8	1	3	2
$1,000	22 222	71	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	22 015	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	4	7	–	1	–
$1,000	440	13	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000	356	–	(D)	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	19	12	4	3	1
$1,000	15 629	(D)	5 529	99	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	1	3	–	2	1
$1,000	15 305	(D)	5 500	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	13	2	–	–	1	1
$1,000	13 014	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	12 969	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	26	35	7	5	3
$1,000	162	81	31	8	1	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	2	6	3	5	3
$1,000	55 432	(D)	1 001	(D)	9 303	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	1	3	2	4	2
$1,000	55 378	(D)	977	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	114	289	75	103	79
$1,000	135 539	973	2 618	735	1 574	1 403
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	3	8	1	6	7
$1,000	121 661	329	803	(D)	699	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	122	90	75	265	242	191	304
percent	4.3	3.2	2.7	9.4	8.6	6.8	10.7
Land in farms ..... acres	19 503	17 614	17 732	94 320	169 933	261 562	5 773 631
Average size of farm ..... acres	160	196	236	356	702	1 369	18 992
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	122	90	75	265	242	191	304
$1,000	17 673	5 917	4 443	34 574	44 786	44 963	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	144 858	65 740	59 240	130 470	185 064	235 406	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	15	4	7	21	11	7	6
$1,000 to $2,499	6	8	2	11	2	4	–
$2,500 to $4,999	13	5	4	11	7	4	2
$5,000 to $9,999	16	10	4	26	20	12	4
$10,000 to $19,999	13	15	12	36	28	13	9
$20,000 to $24,999	6	4	6	14	10	5	1
$25,000 to $39,999	14	14	11	22	22	16	11
$40,000 to $49,999	8	6	3	13	8	9	11
$50,000 to $99,999	22	14	13	37	48	38	54
$100,000 to $249,999	2	7	11	52	52	35	80
$250,000 to $499,999	1	2	1	9	27	25	55
$500,000 to $999,999	3	–	–	6	2	20	35
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2	1	1	6	2	2	24
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	7
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	–	1	1	1	5
Grains ..... farms	4	6	2	22	14	22	21
$1,000	28	104	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	5 291
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	3	3	7	13
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	207	584	5 118
Corn for grain ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	3	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms	2	4	1	13	12	17	18
$1,000	(D)	93	(D)	313	290	633	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	1	2	2	9	4	8	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	52	126	444
Oats ..... farms	–	–	–	3	–	–	2
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	57	39	30	139	117	92	99
$1,000	1 987	1 879	1 476	11 215	(D)	18 908	38 419
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	17	12	86	72	55	67
$1,000	1 202	1 466	1 053	10 344	14 167	18 590	37 753
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1	2	1	1	3	3	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 686	18 757
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	–	–	2	3	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 686	18 757
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	2	1	2	–	–	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	–	–	3	2	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	2 895	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	3	2	–	1
$1,000	–	–	–	2 895	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	2	5
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	11 472
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	2	4
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	4	2	3	4	2	3	2
$1,000	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	4	1	2	10	5	4	1
$1,000	10 993	(D)	(D)	12 916	14 304	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	2	10	5	4	1
$1,000	10 993	(D)	(D)	12 916	14 304	2 814	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	62	67	56	157	169	150	266
$1,000	4 074	972	1 774	4 918	8 233	19 662	88 603
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	2	9	21	59	65	217
$1,000	3 428	(D)	1 102	2 769	6 404	17 809	87 261

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	74	19	20	5	4	3
	$1,000	676	46	43	62	22	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	–	–	–	–	1
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	259	34	68	16	10	12
	$1,000	10 037	58	84	16	18	11
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	9 588	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	441	133	127	21	20	15
	$1,000	3 002	1 234	758	98	54	55
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	3	2	–	–	–
	$1,000	849	540	(D)	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	149	39	44	10	14	6
	$1,000	668	52	62	28	(D)	33
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	2 823	416	681	119	170	132
	$1,000	276 040	3 417	11 354	2 578	10 497	3 300
Average per farm	dollars	97 782	8 215	16 673	21 666	61 745	25 003
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 015	95	210	33	89	32
	$1,000	26 424	232	1 058	200	441	414
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		619	89	158	23	78	30
$5,000 to $24,999		254	5	40	9	8	–
$25,000 to $99,999		105	1	12	1	2	–
$100,000 to $249,999		21	–	–	–	1	2
$250,000 or more		16	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 690	267	356	70	112	64
	$1,000	48 969	974	1 538	1 134	4 533	209
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 136	238	304	63	80	55
$5,000 to $24,999		366	26	44	5	19	8
$25,000 to $99,999		114	2	6	–	10	1
$100,000 to $249,999		40	–	1	1	–	–
$250,000 or more		34	1	1	1	3	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	833	145	153	31	43	26
	$1,000	15 453	194	(D)	196	(D)	51
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		643	144	146	29	38	21
$5,000 to $24,999		130	–	6	–	3	5
$25,000 to $99,999		37	–	–	1	1	–
$100,000 or more		23	1	1	1	1	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	716	68	109	34	26	44
	$1,000	5 470	30	(D)	14	31	75
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		355	63	107	27	13	35
$1,000 to $4,999		221	5	1	7	13	8
$5,000 to $24,999		109	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999		14	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more		17	–	1	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms	909	49	173	43	51	38
	$1,000	11 610	18	395	43	65	91
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		609	49	171	43	51	36
$5,000 to $24,999		226	–	1	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999		35	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more		39	–	1	–	–	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms	849	117	159	21	39	34
	$1,000	5 292	23	(D)	5	(D)	31
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		704	117	159	21	39	33
$5,000 to $24,999		121	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999		8	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more		16	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products	farms	2 500	292	602	103	153	119
	$1,000	14 895	195	665	106	(D)	247
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 845	290	594	102	136	115
$5,000 to $24,999		536	2	4	1	15	3
$25,000 to $49,999		75	–	3	–	1	1
$50,000 or more		44	–	1	–	1	–
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	2 166	218	506	85	122	106
	$1,000	5 908	(D)	262	(D)	180	112
Diesel fuel	farms	1 762	157	351	62	117	85
	$1,000	6 860	61	278	(D)	183	102
Natural gas	farms	129	1	21	10	1	3
	$1,000	214	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 863	137	373	50	121	97
	$1,000	1 913	19	111	24	26	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1	4	1	6	6	4	1
$1,000..	(D)	11	(D)	22	43	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	11	13	2	18	24	16	35
$1,000..	25	(D)	(D)	952	(D)	(D)	5 458
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	3	2	1	13
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 401
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	15	9	6	30	12	18	35
$1,000..	78	51	39	187	119	145	185
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	3	3	3	12	8	4	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	48	2	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	149	71	74	298	262	152	299
$1,000..	15 175	2 883	(D)	27 256	34 629	30 580	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	101 847	40 607	(D)	91 464	132 172	201 184	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	30	28	49	104	97	65	183
$1,000..	1 411	288	571	2 284	1 629	3 160	14 735
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13	11	40	52	63	25	37
$5,000 to $24,999	11	15	2	42	20	31	71
$25,000 to $99,999	4	1	6	6	11	7	54
$100,000 to $249,999	–	1	1	3	2	–	11
$250,000 or more	2	–	–	1	1	2	10
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	77	52	39	153	174	101	225
$1,000..	4 950	664	832	4 704	7 412	5 402	16 617
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	61	35	30	101	91	43	35
$5,000 to $24,999	10	14	1	38	64	40	97
$25,000 to $99,999	–	1	7	5	15	11	56
$100,000 to $249,999	2	2	–	4	1	3	26
$250,000 or more	4	–	1	5	3	4	11
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	34	15	22	86	86	51	141
$1,000..	4 402	(D)	175	917	700	3 537	3 301
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	21	14	14	67	72	35	42
$5,000 to $24,999	9	–	6	12	11	8	70
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	2	4	1	5	22
$100,000 or more	3	1	–	3	2	3	7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	28	18	22	101	76	63	127
$1,000..	(D)	30	(D)	547	709	(D)	3 304
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	24	10	7	28	12	8	21
$1,000 to $4,999	1	6	15	46	40	31	48
$5,000 to $24,999	3	2	–	24	22	17	41
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	1	5	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2	1	2	11
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	44	13	44	133	114	60	147
$1,000..	178	42	(D)	1 122	1 104	1 020	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	34	11	38	55	64	17	40
$5,000 to $24,999	9	2	6	72	40	32	63
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	3	6	6	19
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	3	4	5	25
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	46	13	25	128	89	58	120
$1,000..	(D)	18	45	736	597	915	2 759
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	42	13	23	98	49	28	82
$5,000 to $24,999	4	–	2	27	37	24	26
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	2	3	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2	1	3	10
Petroleum products ..... farms..	138	55	65	279	252	149	293
$1,000..	377	120	215	1 591	2 073	1 758	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	122	48	54	161	116	58	49
$5,000 to $24,999	14	7	11	111	128	73	167
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	6	5	11	46
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	3	7	31
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	117	44	61	254	230	141	282
$1,000..	148	59	116	684	776	620	2 802
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	88	45	41	207	214	124	271
$1,000..	170	48	69	634	988	898	(D)
Natural gas ..... farms..	20	–	–	28	26	8	11
$1,000..	20	–	–	57	43	31	39
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	100	40	53	235	230	140	287
$1,000..	40	13	30	216	267	209	928

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	194	396	59	96	86
$1,000..	12 286	110	506	79	168	220
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	786	159	297	30	67	37
$1,000 to $4,999	522	34	95	27	25	30
$5,000 to $24,999	305	1	3	2	2	18
$25,000 to $49,999	68	–	–	–	2	1
$50,000 or more	42	–	1	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	55	161	24	48	30
$1,000..	44 391	204	1 476	135	1 605	345
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	533	52	152	22	36	23
$5,000 to $24,999	298	1	4	1	9	3
$25,000 to $99,999	178	1	1	1	–	3
$100,000 to $249,999	57	1	2	–	1	1
$250,000 or more	32	–	2	–	2	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	10	37	3	9	7
workers..	2 574	15	109	7	(D)	31
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	53	153	22	46	28
workers..	2 573	106	288	52	65	48
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	38	86	29	12	8
$1,000..	5 408	107	164	74	107	114
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	109	14	26	14	7	3
$1,000 to $4,999	229	14	59	7	4	1
$5,000 to $24,999	87	10	1	8	–	3
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	–	–	–	1	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	236	541	67	149	109
$1,000..	20 912	320	1 272	144	575	292
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 534	229	487	61	116	97
$5,000 to $24,999	566	7	53	6	29	10
$25,000 to $49,999	81	–	–	–	2	2
$50,000 or more	75	–	1	–	2	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	797	64	174	19	64	33
$1,000..	5 914	42	259	45	373	66
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	251	49	78	9	13	14
$1,000 to $4,999	335	15	94	9	30	17
$5,000 to $24,999	161	–	2	1	20	2
$25,000 to $49,999	30	–	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	20	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	64	176	34	96	39
$1,000..	21 724	206	774	98	682	361
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	536	45	116	28	70	24
$5,000 to $24,999	364	19	59	6	25	10
$25,000 to $99,999	187	–	1	–	–	5
$100,000 or more	34	–	–	–	1	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	40	118	17	76	37
$1,000..	14 671	153	599	(D)	328	271
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	105	12	15	9	16	16
$1,000 to $4,999	224	9	47	2	39	8
$5,000 to $24,999	319	19	55	6	21	9
$25,000 to $49,999	80	–	1	–	–	4
$50,000 or more	66	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	33	80	21	30	19
$1,000..	7 053	53	175	(D)	354	90
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	116	11	30	1	4	4
$1,000 to $4,999	278	22	39	17	20	12
$5,000 to $24,999	169	–	11	3	5	2
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	25	–	–	–	1	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	26	60	18	10	21
$1,000..	6 862	30	142	106	(D)	79
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	215	26	59	7	9	18
$5,000 to $9,999	55	–	–	11	1	1
$10,000 to $24,999	52	–	1	–	–	1
$25,000 or more	68	–	–	–	–	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	373	665	110	169	115
$1,000..	8 089	358	1 052	121	300	222
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 273	369	644	108	167	107
$5,000 to $9,999	182	4	10	1	2	7
$10,000 to $24,999	119	–	10	1	–	1
$25,000 or more	42	–	1	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 527	341	562	108	159	129
$1,000..	37 792	567	1 876	274	1 173	536
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 724	319	534	104	139	113
$5,000 to $24,999	534	20	22	3	17	13
$25,000 to $49,999	135	–	5	–	–	2
$50,000 to $99,999	59	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	75	–	1	1	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	75	38	44	164	198	125	248
$1,000..	356	56	96	1 445	1 940	1 775	5 536
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	24	20	14	34	51	27	26
$1,000 to $4,999	27	16	28	41	68	41	90
$5,000 to $24,999	22	2	2	82	53	35	83
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	6	21	8	29
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	1	5	14	20
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	53	13	36	150	171	99	258
$1,000..	3 385	293	(D)	4 018	6 499	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36	5	15	70	54	18	50
$5,000 to $24,999	13	4	20	44	77	33	89
$25,000 to $99,999	1	4	1	27	32	36	71
$100,000 to $249,999	2	–	–	7	5	11	27
$250,000 or more	1	–	–	2	3	1	21
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	27	5	20	83	112	74	212
workers..	100	45	(D)	161	304	263	1 464
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	42	12	32	122	135	79	192
workers..	85	42	49	346	299	314	879
Contract labor ..... farms..	21	11	8	61	70	29	96
$1,000..	45	63	34	469	328	499	3 406
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2	8	1	9	7	5	13
$1,000 to $4,999	16	–	6	34	39	12	37
$5,000 to $24,999	3	2	–	13	23	6	18
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	1	4	1	3	18
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	3	10
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	91	69	59	270	236	139	290
$1,000..	903	227	184	2 377	2 169	2 275	10 174
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	66	58	49	131	109	62	69
$5,000 to $24,999	19	10	9	121	110	51	141
$25,000 to $49,999	3	1	1	14	12	13	33
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	4	5	13	47
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	49	23	12	103	107	51	98
$1,000..	230	70	35	924	856	479	2 537
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	19	9	1	21	16	9	13
$1,000 to $4,999	7	12	10	38	54	24	25
$5,000 to $24,999	23	2	1	32	28	13	37
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	9	6	2	12
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	3	3	3	11
Interest ..... farms..	56	30	19	142	158	88	219
$1,000..	648	372	237	2 119	2 986	2 380	10 860
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36	21	3	52	66	16	59
$5,000 to $24,999	9	4	10	75	61	41	45
$25,000 to $99,999	10	5	6	13	30	27	90
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	2	1	4	25
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	34	19	12	104	113	63	161
$1,000..	463	196	(D)	1 420	1 627	1 845	7 564
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	11	–	–	6	1	–	19
$1,000 to $4,999	6	13	5	26	46	8	15
$5,000 to $24,999	8	4	7	62	47	32	49
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	–	3	13	13	36
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	7	6	10	42
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	30	19	19	92	95	55	123
$1,000..	185	176	(D)	699	1 359	535	3 296
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	25	3	1	11	15	1	10
$1,000 to $4,999	3	13	7	55	34	18	38
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	11	22	37	32	46
$25,000 to $49,999	1	2	–	2	7	4	12
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	2	2	–	17
Cash rent ..... farms..	16	3	19	48	61	38	70
$1,000..	464	57	114	727	738	1 132	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4	1	14	22	33	14	8
$5,000 to $9,999	6	1	–	4	10	1	20
$10,000 to $24,999	4	–	5	9	10	13	9
$25,000 or more	2	1	–	13	8	10	33
Property taxes ..... farms..	134	60	61	270	239	135	285
$1,000..	291	116	125	778	891	676	3 160
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	117	57	54	227	188	93	142
$5,000 to $9,999	15	1	6	26	22	23	65
$10,000 to $24,999	2	1	1	16	27	15	45
$25,000 or more	–	1	–	1	2	4	33
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	118	60	70	277	262	144	297
$1,000..	1 842	470	(D)	3 417	4 697	4 324	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	61	39	43	169	122	42	39
$5,000 to $24,999	52	18	27	82	103	53	124
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	–	13	23	30	58
$50,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	9	7	11	29
$100,000 or more	2	1	–	4	7	8	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	2 823	416	681	119	170	132
$1,000..	77 433	–843	335	–163	2 078	1 650
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 429	–2 026	491	–1 369	12 221	12 496
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 353	115	212	53	66	80
Average net gain ..... dollars..	69 969	5 215	18 286	6 377	47 519	26 371
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	184	67	34	5	13	3
$1,000 to $9,999	524	45	164	42	47	41
$10,000 to $49,999	369	1	5	4	–	34
$50,000 or more	276	2	9	2	6	2
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 470	301	469	66	104	52
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 725	4 792	7 552	7 589	10 180	8 849
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	180	65	43	13	3	13
$1,000 to $9,999	888	208	307	40	78	26
$10,000 to $49,999	357	28	119	13	22	12
$50,000 or more	45	–	–	–	1	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	254	4	33	11	11	10
$1,000..	1 314	3	44	7	12	12
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	460	52	73	26	39	54
$1,000..	4 557	198	361	117	217	636
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	175	13	15	12	24	15
$1,000..	2 095	102	77	21	164	19
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	255	36	53	9	10	40
$1,000..	2 080	92	216	36	47	611
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	15	–	7	–	1	–
$1,000..	45	–	28	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	84	4	4	5	8	10
$1,000..	337	4	40	60	(D)	5
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	31	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 188	147	564	115	138	111
acres..	846 752	550	11 930	5 089	8 748	9 434
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 765	83	393	92	117	96
acres..	526 338	251	6 626	3 065	5 237	5 742
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	760	83	393	71	62	48
50 to 99 acres	211	–	–	21	55	27
100 to 199 acres	224	–	–	–	–	21
200 to 499 acres	302	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	154	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	48	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	1 132	71	296	58	70	67
acres..	259 875	254	4 289	1 481	2 520	2 852
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	62	4	12	8	1	5
acres..	7 447	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	43	1	9	2	2	–
acres..	2 161	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	–
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	55	–	5	–	4	1
acres..	6 309	–	69	–	136	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	342	14	59	19	22	17
acres..	44 622	35	786	324	755	562
Total woodland ..... farms..	61	3	7	8	3	4
acres..	13 288	13	117	(D)	45	67
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	26	–	1	3	–	3
acres..	10 523	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	37	3	6	5	3	1
acres..	2 765	13	(D)	100	45	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	149	71	74	298	262	152	299
$1,000..	3 316	1 644	625	9 007	11 788	11 502	36 495
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 257	23 151	8 440	30 225	44 991	75 671	122 058
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	98	39	22	168	180	123	197
Average net gain ..... dollars..	36 694	48 616	41 750	61 432	71 053	99 702	217 382
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	24	8	–	9	10	11	–
$1,000 to $9,999	36	18	8	37	51	19	16
$10,000 to $49,999	30	6	11	84	82	45	67
$50,000 or more	8	7	3	38	37	48	114
Farms with net losses ..... number..	51	32	52	130	82	29	102
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 485	7 885	5 653	10 105	12 217	26 257	62 047
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	12	–	6	15	8	–	2
$1,000 to $9,999	35	27	45	63	39	7	13
$10,000 to $49,999	3	5	1	49	31	17	57
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	3	4	5	30
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	12	8	11	43	36	33	42
$1,000..	28	(D)	(D)	147	237	(D)	612
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	15	28	3	66	36	21	47
$1,000..	72	101	(D)	652	691	228	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	12	10	2	31	17	14	10
$1,000..	51	(D)	(D)	523	489	179	419
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	10	17	–	26	17	7	30
$1,000..	21	68	–	90	72	32	794
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	–	1	1	15	17	5	14
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	17	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	104	76	62	239	200	165	267
acres..	13 317	11 562	11 510	63 972	101 338	111 087	498 215
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	81	58	53	203	183	154	252
acres..	7 801	6 493	7 082	37 586	58 919	76 657	310 879
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	20	13	7	29	14	13	7
50 to 99 acres	17	14	11	25	19	17	5
100 to 199 acres	44	22	21	47	31	20	18
200 to 499 acres	–	9	14	102	73	38	66
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	46	46	62
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	20	46
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	55	44	32	122	110	78	129
acres..	3 810	3 599	3 459	18 956	31 728	24 091	162 836
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	5	3	1	4	8	4	7
acres..	220	272	(D)	285	1 455	663	3 870
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	3	2	1	5	6	6	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	200	520	700
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	2	2	2	8	15	6	10
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	438	1 451	683	3 317
Idle ..... farms..	18	19	9	50	37	36	42
acres..	1 411	896	772	6 410	7 585	8 473	16 613
Total woodland ..... farms..	5	–	5	9	6	6	5
acres..	(D)	–	293	720	(D)	2 269	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3	–	1	5	2	5	3
acres..	230	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3	–	4	4	4	2	2
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 240	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1 027	51	144	37	40	46
	acres	5 232 909	166	2 596	1 568	2 186	4 024
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 775	326	443	76	107	78
	acres	316 339	840	3 063	(D)	2 081	1 433
Irrigated land	farms	2 159	158	542	113	138	105
	acres	764 738	524	10 324	4 400	7 431	7 532
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	1 765	83	393	92	117	96
	acres	526 134	251	6 622	3 065	5 237	5 742
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	1 016	88	280	57	65	46
	acres	238 604	273	3 702	1 335	2 194	1 790
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	52	–	9	2	1	2
	acres	(D)	–	144	(D)	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	2 823	416	681	119	170	132
	$1,000	2 474 126	60 609	136 082	26 549	46 263	40 499
Average per farm	dollars	876 417	145 695	199 826	223 099	272 136	306 812
Average per acre	dollars	388	37 810	8 365	3 829	3 373	2 572
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999		265	113	94	8	22	11
$40,000 to $69,999		154	11	78	20	23	10
$70,000 to $99,999		180	55	54	1	4	2
$100,000 to $149,999		290	91	76	22	3	16
$150,000 to $199,999		269	50	94	14	13	16
$200,000 to $499,999		859	93	243	35	83	41
$500,000 to $999,999		368	–	38	19	14	33
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		222	–	3	–	8	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		147	2	1	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more		69	1	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	2 823	416	681	119	170	132
	$1,000	196 289	9 107	20 634	3 392	6 735	4 595
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999		383	102	116	45	12	28
$5,000 to $9,999		287	88	96	9	29	14
$10,000 to $19,999		429	83	142	19	34	21
$20,000 to $49,999		715	102	198	25	47	37
$50,000 to $99,999		492	31	108	17	32	22
$100,000 to $199,999		273	6	9	2	14	9
$200,000 to $499,999		178	4	11	2	1	–
$500,000 or more		66	–	1	–	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	2 610	372	600	97	170	124
	number	7 389	663	982	235	358	306
Wheel tractors	farms	2 299	253	596	113	137	120
	number	5 698	423	1 083	163	238	233
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 344	183	428	58	62	72
	number	2 129	242	605	64	88	110
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 708	130	323	88	110	94
	number	3 569	181	478	99	150	123
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 439	114	301	69	90	79
	number	2 432	143	391	77	121	101
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	647	38	68	22	21	20
	number	1 137	38	87	22	29	22
Grain and bean combines	farms	103	–	10	3	7	3
	number	125	–	10	3	7	3
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners	farms	1 057	18	172	32	48	64
	number	1 402	18	190	35	49	72
Pickup balers	farms	1 181	25	193	50	76	68
	number	1 722	25	229	58	90	68
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer	farms	897	44	173	36	51	38
	acres on which used	237 482	(D)	2 357	1 426	1 582	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	278	19	39	10	14	13
	acres on which used	79 049	40	444	98	661	659
Nematodes in crops	farms	8	–	–	–	–	–
	acres on which used	6 608	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	21	3	1	–	–	1
	acres on which used	7 814	3	(D)	–	–	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	522	44	83	17	16	12
	acres on which used	109 474	112	943	173	853	296
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	18	–	3	–	–	1
	acres on which used	8 592	–	9	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	31	28	30	84	117	139	280
acres..	3 728	4 197	4 152	18 817	55 899	128 560	5 007 016
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	74	51	36	163	143	100	178
acres..	(D)	1 855	1 777	10 811	(D)	19 646	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms..	92	71	63	229	212	168	268
acres..	10 112	8 670	9 273	48 050	80 114	103 339	474 969
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	81	58	53	203	183	154	252
acres..	7 801	6 493	7 082	37 586	58 919	76 657	310 679
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	42	28	27	90	91	72	130
acres..	2 311	2 177	2 191	10 464	21 195	26 682	164 290
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	3	4	2	9	7	7	6
acres..	282	343	(D)	1 786	3 099	1 111	7 160
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	149	71	74	298	262	152	299
$1,000..	42 495	(D)	30 923	167 671	217 339	182 401	(D)
Average per farm .....dollars..	285 201	(D)	417 874	562 653	829 538	1 200 007	(D)
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 792	(D)	1 761	1 605	1 195	878	(D)
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	16	–	–	–	1	–	–
$40,000 to $69,999	–	–	2	8	–	2	–
$70,000 to $99,999	26	17	8	5	1	6	1
$100,000 to $149,999	20	12	18	13	8	10	1
$150,000 to $199,999	14	12	1	31	18	3	3
$200,000 to $499,999	51	20	12	124	91	37	29
$500,000 to $999,999	18	8	25	71	69	33	40
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3	2	8	37	49	33	76
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	–	–	9	25	23	86
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	5	63
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	149	71	74	298	262	152	299
$1,000..	9 435	2 998	2 798	25 528	29 883	21 769	59 415
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	23	8	8	23	3	9	6
$5,000 to $9,999	13	3	12	10	4	5	4
$10,000 to $19,999	22	11	11	22	35	14	15
$20,000 to $49,999	31	31	26	85	79	25	29
$50,000 to $99,999	36	14	12	76	40	35	69
$100,000 to $199,999	13	3	4	51	50	22	90
$200,000 to $499,999	9	1	1	26	41	32	50
$500,000 or more	2	–	–	5	10	10	36
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	138	71	63	282	254	150	289
number..	285	157	139	992	845	617	1 810
Wheel tractors..... farms..	118	53	63	239	230	130	247
number..	268	113	160	672	682	441	1 222
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	49	27	46	125	106	62	126
number..	107	40	74	217	169	98	315
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	103	43	55	216	211	107	228
number..	161	73	86	455	513	343	907
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	88	42	33	185	162	86	190
number..	127	56	59	312	338	188	519
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	31	16	24	99	99	75	134
number..	34	17	27	143	175	155	388
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	9	–	1	24	20	10	16
number..	9	–	(D)	30	23	(D)	27
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	51	21	32	159	153	93	214
number..	53	25	37	213	185	145	380
Pickup balers..... farms..	52	26	43	160	169	103	216
number..	54	41	57	241	252	174	433
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	44	13	44	133	114	60	147
acres on which used..	3 477	1 305	2 248	22 982	27 706	26 292	146 728
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	17	10	9	65	26	26	30
acres on which used..	1 266	1 238	968	11 836	8 065	15 340	38 434
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	–	–	–	5	–	1	2
acres on which used..	–	–	–	595	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1	–	–	7	3	1	4
acres on which used..	(D)	–	–	795	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	33	3	13	96	71	47	87
acres on which used..	1 399	(D)	572	13 239	18 203	16 066	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	–	1	2	2	2	1	6
acres on which used..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		2 829	425	694	134	160	127
Full owners		2 095	372	576	98	123	84
Part owners		492	14	76	28	28	32
Tenants		242	39	42	8	9	11
White		2 672	409	654	119	147	116
Full owners		1 988	358	548	88	114	77
Part owners		467	14	69	25	26	31
Tenants		217	37	37	6	7	8
Black and other races		157	16	40	15	13	11
Full owners		107	14	28	10	9	7
Part owners		25	–	7	3	2	1
Tenants		25	2	5	2	2	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	2 593	386	652	126	151	116
	acres	4 896 848	14 350	19 600	7 014	13 405	20 384
Owned land in farms	farms	2 587	386	652	126	151	116
	acres	4 714 959	1 388	15 225	6 234	11 006	11 348
Land rented or leased from others	farms	740	54	119	36	37	43
	acres	1 698 963	606	2 501	(D)	2 054	3 610
	landlords	1 185	79	172	54	57	64
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	734	53	118	36	37	43
	acres	1 694 329	181	2 481	1 466	2 054	3 610
Land rented or leased to others	farms	225	46	47	9	9	10
	acres	186 523	13 387	4 395	(D)	2 399	9 036
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		2 126	349	568	102	124	98
Not on farm operated		506	43	87	27	27	23
Not reported		197	33	39	5	9	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 558	116	249	57	86	81
Other		1 271	309	445	77	74	46
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		1 131	106	217	44	59	49
Any		1 515	292	452	86	91	69
1 to 99 days		287	29	60	16	15	9
100 to 199 days		289	51	73	12	15	15
200 days or more		939	212	319	58	61	45
Not reported		183	27	25	4	10	9
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		213	44	51	6	9	10
3 or 4 years		254	56	61	11	15	8
5 to 9 years		462	84	136	21	20	16
10 years or more		1 457	167	352	71	87	81
Average years on present farm		16.9	11.6	15.3	16.8	18.8	20.2
Not reported		443	74	94	25	29	12
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		8	2	1	1	1	–
25 to 34 years		141	40	20	2	7	9
35 to 44 years		516	87	130	29	21	19
45 to 49 years		387	57	115	13	29	18
50 to 54 years		379	75	85	18	15	17
55 to 59 years		324	52	83	14	15	9
60 to 64 years		270	36	74	20	17	13
65 to 69 years		307	35	69	20	20	16
70 years and over		497	41	117	17	35	26
Average age		55.4	51.8	55.6	55.5	56.8	56.4
Operators by sex:							
Male		2 423	323	573	115	139	99
Female		406	102	121	19	21	28
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		108	13	31	6	9	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 197	382	619	119	147	95
	acres	1 668 011	1 415	15 646	6 838	11 999	11 240
Partnership	farms	295	14	33	6	8	21
	acres	614 324	38	845	361	657	2 376
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	207	15	23	2	1	6
	acres	1 350 921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	747
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	–	2	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	199	15	21	2	1	6
Other than family held	farms	26	3	2	2	–	–
	acres	1 295 127	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
More than 10 stockholders	farms	6	1	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	20	2	2	2	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	104	11	17	5	4	5
	acres	1 480 905	35	598	296	(D)	595

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	122	90	75	265	242	191	304
Full owners	89	62	55	173	152	107	204
Part owners	19	19	11	67	64	59	75
Tenants	14	9	9	25	26	25	25
White	113	82	70	250	234	188	290
Full owners	83	58	52	167	146	106	191
Part owners	17	17	11	62	63	57	75
Tenants	13	7	7	21	25	25	24
Black and other races	9	8	5	15	8	3	14
Full owners	6	4	3	6	6	1	13
Part owners	2	2	–	5	1	2	–
Tenants	1	2	2	4	1	–	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	110	81	67	240	216	168	280
acres	17 172	20 405	13 952	80 428	131 583	184 661	4 373 894
Owned land in farms ... farms	108	81	66	240	216	166	279
acres	16 060	14 069	13 864	70 317	125 082	179 692	4 250 674
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	33	28	21	94	91	84	100
acres	3 443	3 545	(D)	24 922	45 211	82 010	1 523 227
landlords	39	44	33	157	161	140	185
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	33	28	20	92	90	84	100
acres	3 443	3 545	3 868	24 003	44 851	81 870	1 522 957
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	10	13	4	16	15	10	36
acres	1 112	6 336	(D)	11 030	6 861	5 109	123 490
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	83	63	55	194	154	137	199
Not on farm operated	32	24	18	54	62	38	71
Not reported	7	3	2	17	26	16	34
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	81	56	46	188	178	160	260
Other	41	34	29	77	64	31	44
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	53	38	30	134	95	114	192
Any	61	49	40	111	122	60	82
1 to 99 days	18	7	9	32	46	22	24
100 to 199 days	7	19	11	26	29	13	18
200 days or more	36	23	20	53	47	25	40
Not reported	8	3	5	20	25	17	30
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7	5	3	19	26	14	19
3 or 4 years	8	6	6	20	20	16	27
5 to 9 years	19	19	6	35	36	24	46
10 years or more	66	49	49	156	124	103	152
Average years on present farm	17.7	18.6	21.5	19.9	17.6	18.7	19.4
Not reported	22	11	11	35	36	34	60
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
25 to 34 years	7	4	2	10	22	10	8
35 to 44 years	20	15	12	42	54	38	49
45 to 49 years	20	8	7	34	30	25	31
50 to 54 years	12	8	12	37	22	33	45
55 to 59 years	12	17	8	28	18	23	45
60 to 64 years	13	6	7	19	20	14	31
65 to 69 years	12	10	6	34	28	20	37
70 years and over	26	22	20	61	46	28	58
Average age	56.4	57.6	57.1	57.7	53.8	54.4	57.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	116	81	66	245	218	173	275
Female	6	9	9	20	24	18	29
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5	3	1	9	6	10	10
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	95	72	59	187	156	116	150
acres	15 265	14 045	14 006	66 781	108 707	157 988	1 244 081
Partnership ... farms	13	7	5	36	52	46	54
acres	2 019	1 374	1 146	12 335	37 682	60 627	494 864
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	7	5	2	23	29	24	70
acres	1 090	1 005	(D)	7 994	19 980	35 569	1 283 213
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	7	5	2	23	28	22	67
Other than family held ... farms	3	–	–	3	–	1	12
acres	508	–	–	1 060	–	(D)	1 292 424
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	–	–	1	–	–	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2	–	–	2	–	1	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	4	6	9	16	5	4	18
acres	621	1 190	(D)	6 150	3 564	(D)	1 459 049

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	4	5	2	2	1
number..	55	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	5	4	2	2	–
number..	123	12	5	(D)	(D)	–
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	425	425	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	694	–	694	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	134	–	–	134	–	–
70 to 99 acres	160	–	–	–	160	–
100 to 139 acres	127	–	–	–	–	127
140 to 179 acres	122	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	90	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	75	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	265	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	242	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	304	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	3	5	6	1	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	5	5	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	9	15	1	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	18	6	3	3	1
Other crop farming (1119)	808	32	211	39	59	54
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	32	211	39	59	54
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	103	242	56	76	52
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	8	9	2	2	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	2	3	3	4	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	8	8	2	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	15	9	1	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	29	45	6	2	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	193	136	15	8	10
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	150	337	88	109	78
number..	518 115	4 454	11 123	3 624	9 388	6 618
Farms with—						
1 to 9	270	82	103	24	11	7
10 to 49	549	44	189	43	56	47
50 to 99	204	14	24	15	25	12
100 to 199	202	7	12	5	10	8
200 to 499	229	1	7	–	4	2
500 or more	240	2	2	1	3	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	94	253	73	90	64
number..	300 703	2 915	5 194	1 858	5 413	3 125
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	86	241	67	85	62
number..	275 801	(D)	4 566	(D)	(D)	3 050
Farms with—						
1 to 9	274	50	118	28	10	12
10 to 49	450	22	106	35	56	37
50 to 99	172	12	8	4	13	6
100 to 199	160	–	6	–	4	6
200 to 499	178	1	3	–	2	–
500 or more	137	1	–	–	–	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	9	25	7	10	6
number..	24 902	(D)	628	(D)	(D)	75
Farms with—						
1 to 4	82	6	15	4	6	3
5 to 9	16	2	5	–	–	1
10 to 49	7	–	2	1	1	2
50 to 99	4	–	1	–	1	–
100 to 199	6	–	1	1	–	–
200 to 499	11	–	1	–	1	–
500 or more	12	1	–	1	1	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	88	248	60	86	64
number..	112 509	863	2 929	1 164	2 776	2 102
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	106	273	72	97	64
number..	104 903	676	3 000	602	1 199	1 391

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	3	1	6	7	7	3
number..	(D)	3	(D)	6	8	10	6
Hired workers ..... farms..	2	1	–	7	4	12	36
number..	(D)	(D)	–	9	4	18	66
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	122	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	90	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	75	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	265	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	242	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	191	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	304
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	3	1	5	4	1	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	–	2	2	2	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	–	–	3	2	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	47	32	26	107	86	66	49
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	47	32	26	107	86	66	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	44	46	39	108	127	110	232
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	1	3	3	4	–	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	1	2	10	5	4	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	8	1	–	6	2	3	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8	4	3	18	8	5	2
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	69	67	57	161	162	149	267
number..	12 161	5 719	6 959	27 751	44 611	57 964	327 743
Farms with—							
1 to 9	10	5	5	15	3	4	1
10 to 49	26	34	23	39	28	16	4
50 to 99	13	8	9	34	24	16	10
100 to 199	10	13	10	33	42	29	23
200 to 499	6	6	7	30	48	50	68
500 or more	4	1	3	10	17	34	161
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	55	65	49	140	152	141	251
number..	7 514	3 363	4 426	15 719	27 069	31 815	192 292
Beef cows ..... farms..	52	64	48	131	146	140	249
number..	2 207	(D)	(D)	10 644	19 186	29 953	192 245
Farms with—							
1 to 9	15	11	5	14	5	4	2
10 to 49	20	31	23	53	32	28	7
50 to 99	11	11	11	37	29	17	13
100 to 199	4	9	6	18	44	37	26
200 to 499	2	2	1	7	34	43	83
500 or more	–	–	2	2	2	11	118
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	2	4	16	16	17	20
number..	5 307	(D)	(D)	5 075	7 883	1 862	47
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1	–	2	5	10	12	18
5 to 9	1	1	–	1	1	2	2
10 to 49	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
100 to 199	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	1	6	–	2	–
500 or more	3	–	–	2	3	1	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	56	49	38	124	128	121	224
number..	1 922	1 234	1 135	7 725	9 325	12 472	68 862
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	62	58	48	132	142	130	234
number..	2 725	1 122	1 398	4 307	8 217	13 677	66 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	114	289	75	103	79
number..	295 007	2 395	6 737	2 022	4 436	3 323
$1,000..	135 539	973	2 618	735	1 574	1 403
Calves ..... farms..	885	68	144	40	56	35
number..	101 726	1 449	2 763	1 145	1 743	1 005
$1,000..	33 174	521	763	296	356	278
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	69	227	57	72	60
number..	193 281	946	3 974	877	2 693	2 318
$1,000..	102 365	451	1 854	440	1 218	1 126
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	14	20	2	3	5
number..	31 031	37	110	(D)	25	61
$1,000..	19 660	26	72	(D)	13	49
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	25	39	6	8	4
number..	7 419	238	376	191	131	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 24	96	22	35	4	7	3
25 to 49	8	2	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	7	1	2	1	1	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	1	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	8	14	2	5	3
number..	858	47	71	(D)	33	(D)
Other ..... farms..	103	24	34	6	7	4
number..	6 561	191	305	(D)	98	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	19	20	5	4	3
number..	7 414	592	535	554	387	(D)
$1,000..	676	46	43	62	22	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	4	6	1	2	1
number..	(D)	299	280	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	14	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	8	15	2	5	3
number..	969	56	79	(D)	46	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	8	12	2	5	1
number..	496	29	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	5	11	2	2	3
number..	473	27	38	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	33	73	15	10	12
number..	96 409	600	1 689	323	384	210
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	27	60	10	9	12
number..	63 881	397	1 047	164	232	122
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	33	63	16	10	11
number..	114 430	590	1 114	207	233	138
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	28	55	9	7	12
number..	80 703	509	1 206	185	345	130
pounds of wool..	668 712	3 843	9 106	1 202	2 397	963
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	262	370	72	71	61
number..	14 220	1 819	2 481	596	529	368
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	107	86	16	13	13
number..	1 335	589	217	33	22	25
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	31	59	11	7	8
number..	1 828	433	741	206	143	60
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	15	26	4	4	3
number..	1 208	281	494	(D)	140	17
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	49	69	13	12	4
number..	4 503	989	1 881	(D)	235	72
Farms with—						
1 to 399	203	49	69	13	12	4
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	49	68	13	11	4
number..	4 073	831	1 737	222	170	72
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	9	13	1	3	–
number..	430	158	144	(D)	65	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	5	5	–	4	2
number..	(D)	1 904	101	–	54	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	3	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	6	3	2	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	3	–	–	–	1
number..	18	6	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	4	3	–	2	2
number..	669	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	62	67	56	157	169	150	266
number..	7 835	2 573	4 148	12 083	20 756	36 549	192 150
$1,000..	4 074	972	1 774	4 918	8 233	19 662	88 603
Calves ..... farms..	29	46	31	90	97	96	153
number..	2 377	1 224	2 133	5 292	8 920	10 540	63 135
$1,000..	752	344	716	1 564	2 643	3 530	21 411
Cattle ..... farms..	52	44	43	119	133	116	201
number..	5 458	1 349	2 015	6 791	11 836	26 009	129 015
$1,000..	3 322	628	1 058	3 353	5 590	16 132	67 192
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	10	2	5	6	8	7	13
number..	(D)	(D)	596	142	786	(D)	24 543
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	379	82	560	(D)	14 859
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1	6	1	7	7	5	4
number..	(D)	57	(D)	99	(D)	90	14
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1	5	1	6	4	4	4
25 to 49	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	6	4	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	–	6	1	6	7	5	3
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1	4	1	6	6	4	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	563	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	11	(D)	22	43	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	1	1	–	2	6	4	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	53	16	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	1	1	–	2	6	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	4	3	2
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	13	15	2	20	25	19	35
number..	324	(D)	(D)	10 137	7 688	6 132	62 727
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	12	10	1	17	20	15	33
number..	258	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 453	(D)	44 328
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	11	13	–	18	24	15	34
number..	305	(D)	–	8 075	(D)	(D)	58 826
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	11	8	2	16	19	13	33
number..	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 475	(D)	50 140
pounds of wool..	2 388	(D)	(D)	53 727	29 093	(D)	464 847
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	54	39	36	116	124	110	212
number..	453	324	207	806	1 012	1 172	4 453
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	10	8	5	23	11	16	34
number..	22	20	19	80	37	76	195
Goats inventory ..... farms..	9	2	–	10	2	4	3
number..	124	(D)	–	52	(D)	14	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	3	–	–	5	–	1	–
number..	75	–	–	23	–	(D)	–
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6	8	3	12	9	7	11
number..	36	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	6	8	3	12	9	7	11
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6	7	3	12	9	7	11
number..	36	150	(D)	136	179	(D)	305
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	1	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	–	–	2	1	1	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms	73	–	2	–	1	3
	acres	19 034	–	(D)	–	(D)	76
	bushels	1 903 995	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	73	–	2	–	1	3
	acres	19 034	–	(D)	–	(D)	76
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	–	2	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres		32	–	–	–	1	1
100 to 249 acres		20	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		5	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		7	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain	farms	49	–	–	4	–	2
	acres	4 642	–	–	72	–	(D)
	bushels	422 623	–	–	5 760	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms	49	–	–	4	–	2
	acres	4 642	–	–	72	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	–	–	2	–	–
25 to 99 acres		29	–	–	2	–	2
100 to 249 acres		5	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		5	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	10	2	1	–	1	–
	acres	6 999	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
	cwt	2 962 254	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms	10	2	1	–	1	–
	acres	6 999	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	1	1	–	1	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	1	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		5	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 640	45	357	86	112	93
	acres	478 358	192	6 399	2 982	5 151	5 552
	tons, dry	1 458 687	757	21 634	10 173	17 323	17 799
Irrigated	farms	1 640	45	357	86	112	93
	acres	478 358	192	6 399	2 982	5 151	5 552
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		421	45	266	27	21	17
25 to 99 acres		456	–	91	59	91	57
100 to 249 acres		317	–	–	–	–	19
250 to 499 acres		193	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		253	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay	farms	1 307	43	302	71	95	78
	acres	259 021	183	4 989	2 381	4 090	4 137
	tons, dry	1 096 214	745	18 401	9 106	14 928	14 401
Irrigated	farms	1 307	43	302	71	95	78
	acres	259 021	183	4 989	2 381	4 090	4 137
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	37	4	8	1	3	2
	acres	4 415	7	14	(D)	3	(D)
Irrigated	farms	37	4	8	1	3	2
	acres	4 415	7	14	(D)	3	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	4	8	–	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	–	–	1	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		5	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	68	17	26	2	3	4
	acres	530	29	200	(D)	18	8
Irrigated	farms	68	17	26	2	3	4
	acres	530	29	200	(D)	18	8
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	16	15	–	1	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	1	9	2	2	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	–	2	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2	4	1	13	12	17	18
acres..	(D)	285	(D)	993	1 003	2 227	14 247
bushels..	(D)	26 750	(D)	83 732	91 744	197 761	1 485 026
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	4	1	13	12	17	18
acres..	(D)	285	(D)	993	1 003	2 227	14 247
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	1	–	1	1	2	–
25 to 99 acres	2	1	1	9	7	5	5
100 to 249 acres	–	2	–	2	4	8	4
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	1	–	2	2
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Barley for grain ..... farms..	1	2	3	11	5	10	11
acres..	(D)	(D)	153	472	187	686	2 916
bushels..	(D)	(D)	12 825	42 038	14 805	53 083	283 311
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	2	3	11	5	10	11
acres..	(D)	(D)	153	472	187	686	2 916
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	1	–	1	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres	1	1	3	10	3	5	2
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	1	4
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	6 434
cwt..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	2 779 069
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	1	4
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	6 434
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	77	54	51	192	175	150	248
acres..	7 525	5 895	6 935	34 534	55 081	69 887	278 225
tons, dry..	29 044	24 051	25 474	130 186	203 906	250 132	728 208
Irrigated ..... farms..	77	54	51	192	175	150	248
acres..	7 525	5 895	6 935	34 534	55 081	69 887	278 225
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	5	5	11	6	6	3
25 to 99 acres	28	20	12	40	25	23	10
100 to 249 acres	39	29	31	89	47	29	34
250 to 499 acres	1	–	3	51	57	33	48
500 acres or more	–	–	–	1	40	59	153
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	65	45	41	154	132	101	180
acres..	6 333	4 681	5 289	24 842	38 072	44 509	119 515
tons, dry..	27 002	21 878	21 767	105 892	173 756	199 321	489 017
Irrigated ..... farms..	65	45	41	154	132	101	180
acres..	6 333	4 681	5 289	24 842	38 072	44 509	119 515
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	1	2	1	1	3	3	8
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	317	3 387
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	2	1	1	3	3	8
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	317	3 387
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
Land in orchards ..... farms..	3	2	1	4	2	1	3
acres..	18	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	2	1	4	2	1	3
acres..	18	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	1	–	2	–	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	2	2	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	2 829	63	68	125	254	253	76
percent	100.0	2.2	2.4	4.4	9.0	8.9	2.7
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	1 915 547	731 102	1 738 416	700 563	779 775	61 306
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	30 406	10 752	13 907	2 758	3 082	807
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	63	68	125	254	253	76
$1,000	356 565	186 206	46 925	44 726	40 281	18 077	3 359
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	2 955 655	690 067	357 804	158 587	71 449	44 192
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	279	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	310	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	358	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	346	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	98	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	183	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	76	–	–	–	–	–	76
$50,000 to $99,999	253	–	–	–	–	253	–
$100,000 to $249,999	254	–	–	–	254	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	125	–	–	125	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	68	–	68	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	42	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	104	15	7	21	25	13	1
$1,000	7 169	(D)	245	1 181	610	260	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	10	2	8	4	2	–
$1,000	(D)	4 603	(D)	930	322	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	–	–	2	–	2	–
$1,000	132	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms	73	11	5	18	20	8	1
$1,000	6 050	4 066	162	(D)	(D)	175	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	7	4	5	10	4	–
$1,000	789	436	82	55	134	25	–
Oats ..... farms	7	1	–	1	1	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	6	3	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	30	40	71	148	135	38
$1,000	93 243	27 605	16 337	18 970	17 057	6 786	1 149
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	27	37	65	118	84	–
$1,000	84 919	27 527	16 309	18 885	16 425	5 773	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	8	2	3	5	1	3
$1,000	22 222	20 159	(D)	(D)	374	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	8	2	2	3	–	–
$1,000	22 015	20 159	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	–	–	–	3	2	–
$1,000	440	–	–	–	339	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
$1,000	356	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	7	–	2	4	–	2
$1,000	15 629	14 098	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	7	–	2	4	–	–
$1,000	15 305	14 098	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	13	5	3	–	1	1	–
$1,000	13 014	11 472	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	4	3	–	1	–	–
$1,000	12 969	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	–	1	2	4	1	–
$1,000	162	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	16	9	7	7	1	–
$1,000	55 432	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	16	9	7	7	–	–
$1,000	55 378	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	42	49	85	180	197	56
$1,000	135 539	54 959	20 273	19 754	19 296	10 374	1 975
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	39	41	64	132	130	–
$1,000	121 661	54 837	20 079	19 343	18 322	9 079	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	183	98	346	358	310	279	416
percent	6.5	3.5	12.2	12.7	11.0	9.9	14.7
Land in farms ..... acres	109 979	26 814	106 770	95 449	28 493	19 722	95 352
Average size of farm ..... acres	601	274	309	267	92	71	229
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	183	98	346	358	310	279	416
$1,000	5 750	2 169	4 912	2 554	1 073	463	71
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 422	22 132	14 195	7 133	3 463	1 659	172
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	416
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	279	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	310	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	358	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	346	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	98	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	183	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	11	1	6	2	2	–	–
$1,000	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	6	1	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	7	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	4	–	–	2	1	–	–
$1,000	43	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	77	59	136	145	87	58	32
$1,000	1 760	1 023	1 374	812	266	86	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	3	–	1	5	4	1	1
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	–	2	2	2	1	6
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	3	10	10	4	1	2
$1,000	(D)	52	(D)	55	9	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	4	2	8	11	25	21	17
$1,000	(D)	(D)	13	27	25	15	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	2	1	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	133	59	255	203	160	133	35
$1,000	3 224	932	2 837	1 221	484	192	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	74	1	1	2	4	3	2
$1,000..	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	259	8	8	11	23	25	6
$1,000..	10 037	5 985	2 405	636	614	115	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	21	5	5	4	6	1	–
$1,000..	9 588	5 979	2 367	625	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	441	1	4	16	24	26	7
$1,000..	3 002	(D)	(D)	432	494	404	44
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	3	3	–
$1,000..	849	–	–	(D)	350	(D)	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	149	2	–	3	8	10	2
$1,000..	668	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 823	63	68	125	237	265	55
$1,000..	276 040	132 848	37 843	34 930	29 456	15 445	2 565
Average per farm ..... dollars..	97 782	2 108 694	556 519	279 443	124 288	58 284	46 635
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 015	34	41	68	112	135	36
$1,000..	26 424	14 865	3 433	2 168	2 620	1 032	359
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	619	1	2	12	29	86	13
$5,000 to $24,999	254	2	6	24	50	42	21
$25,000 to $99,999	105	10	24	27	32	6	2
$100,000 to $249,999	21	10	4	5	1	1	–
$250,000 or more	16	11	5	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 690	38	49	76	149	172	42
$1,000..	48 969	30 711	5 601	4 598	2 931	1 484	561
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 136	2	2	8	35	77	15
$5,000 to $24,999	366	1	14	21	72	83	11
$25,000 to $99,999	114	1	14	28	40	12	16
$100,000 to $249,999	40	11	10	17	2	–	–
$250,000 or more	34	23	9	2	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	833	29	38	53	79	92	27
$1,000..	15 453	(D)	1 933	1 396	666	409	63
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	643	–	5	14	36	59	27
$5,000 to $24,999	130	5	18	24	38	33	–
$25,000 to $99,999	37	10	10	11	5	–	–
$100,000 or more	23	14	5	4	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	37	43	70	106	109	6
$1,000..	5 470	3 352	776	496	463	189	2
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	355	1	1	3	26	34	6
$1,000 to $4,999	221	5	11	25	45	74	–
$5,000 to $24,999	109	13	20	40	35	1	–
$25,000 to $49,999	14	5	7	2	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	17	13	4	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	42	50	87	134	140	7
$1,000..	11 610	5 889	1 708	1 666	1 254	664	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	609	5	8	12	45	90	4
$5,000 to $24,999	226	11	23	53	83	49	3
$25,000 to $49,999	35	5	8	16	5	1	–
$50,000 or more	39	21	11	6	1	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	36	38	68	145	121	5
$1,000..	5 292	2 489	1 080	612	664	245	1
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	704	11	14	33	94	111	5
$5,000 to $24,999	121	13	17	30	51	10	–
$25,000 to $49,999	8	2	3	3	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	10	4	2	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	63	67	121	234	262	55
$1,000..	14 895	4 317	1 872	2 522	2 197	1 725	322
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 845	–	4	6	46	105	30
$5,000 to $24,999	536	16	31	85	178	157	25
$25,000 to $49,999	75	17	26	23	9	–	–
$50,000 or more	44	30	6	7	1	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 166	61	62	117	228	235	54
$1,000..	5 908	1 357	712	893	1 004	763	151
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 762	62	65	117	207	242	45
$1,000..	6 860	2 352	892	1 365	857	663	143
Natural gas ..... farms..	129	6	4	9	10	30	–
$1,000..	214	25	12	39	34	60	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 863	63	67	117	232	244	54
$1,000..	1 913	584	256	225	302	240	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5	3	12	13	11	13	4
$1,000..	(D)	4	55	45	13	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	14	6	30	20	32	41	35
$1,000..	57	5	65	39	45	48	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	33	13	65	63	78	79	32
$1,000..	412	129	436	307	211	104	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	9	4	15	18	27	32	19
$1,000..	35	45	54	36	42	30	4
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	183	68	366	364	326	263	440
$1,000..	6 186	1 395	4 877	3 795	2 518	2 018	2 164
Average per farm ..... dollars..	33 804	20 510	13 324	10 425	7 725	7 672	4 917
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	74	19	119	134	99	61	83
$1,000..	466	94	548	488	103	132	115
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	46	11	81	106	98	56	78
$5,000 to $24,999	28	8	34	28	1	5	5
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	122	40	198	214	212	154	224
$1,000..	774	190	708	421	334	297	361
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	70	25	144	206	211	134	207
$5,000 to $24,999	51	15	53	8	–	20	17
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	50	23	82	117	73	61	109
$1,000..	137	(D)	91	59	36	36	57
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	45	16	81	117	73	61	109
$5,000 to $24,999	5	7	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	38	12	79	65	63	31	57
$1,000..	45	10	38	47	24	11	15
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	13	3	67	53	62	29	57
$1,000 to $4,999	25	9	12	12	1	2	–
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	45	24	116	70	68	40	86
$1,000..	71	(D)	137	43	37	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	43	23	115	70	68	40	86
$5,000 to $24,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	48	22	90	81	56	35	104
$1,000..	48	13	40	29	27	16	27
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	48	22	90	81	56	35	104
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	174	68	334	316	260	260	286
$1,000..	460	145	425	373	189	196	152
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	156	57	326	309	260	260	286
$5,000 to $24,999	18	11	8	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	150	45	301	256	234	192	231
$1,000..	236	64	229	192	120	92	97
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	142	28	229	250	115	142	118
$1,000..	135	35	127	137	54	69	31
Natural gas ..... farms..	8	8	15	26	–	12	1
$1,000..	14	8	(Z)	(D)	–	12	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	163	65	238	211	127	123	159
$1,000..	76	38	68	(D)	15	23	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	63	62	116	192	201	30
$1,000..	12 286	4 656	1 461	1 944	2 044	922	142
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	786	–	3	7	24	26	13
$1,000 to $4,999	522	5	15	24	61	101	5
$5,000 to $24,999	305	21	21	55	88	74	11
$25,000 to $49,999	68	16	14	21	16	–	1
$50,000 or more	42	21	9	9	3	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	63	67	123	185	164	26
$1,000..	44 391	25 182	6 640	5 798	4 226	1 536	53
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	533	–	1	3	26	62	24
$5,000 to $24,999	298	3	7	34	99	101	2
$25,000 to $99,999	178	11	28	78	59	1	–
$100,000 to $249,999	57	19	29	8	1	–	–
$250,000 or more	32	30	2	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	61	64	116	139	84	21
workers..	2 574	1 232	422	387	243	136	31
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	44	47	93	138	131	17
workers..	2 573	657	216	315	291	288	(D)
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	26	21	52	76	47	8
$1,000..	5 408	2 910	458	637	568	246	9
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	109	1	2	1	8	3	–
$1,000 to $4,999	229	6	8	21	44	24	8
$5,000 to $24,999	87	3	3	19	16	20	–
$25,000 to $49,999	28	5	6	10	7	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	11	2	1	1	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	63	68	125	229	227	53
$1,000..	20 912	7 613	3 507	2 524	2 464	1 414	219
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 534	–	1	7	42	118	25
$5,000 to $24,999	566	10	20	81	172	108	28
$25,000 to $49,999	81	11	25	29	13	1	–
$50,000 or more	75	42	22	8	2	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	797	41	32	68	103	66	19
$1,000..	5 914	1 926	718	1 111	791	329	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	251	2	2	7	21	5	18
$1,000 to $4,999	335	8	7	12	32	40	1
$5,000 to $24,999	161	15	13	37	41	18	–
$25,000 to $49,999	30	5	7	7	8	3	–
$50,000 or more	20	11	3	5	1	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	55	59	106	171	166	33
$1,000..	21 724	7 307	3 287	3 925	2 907	2 080	203
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	536	3	5	12	36	69	18
$5,000 to $24,999	364	12	16	31	96	58	15
$25,000 to $99,999	187	20	29	58	39	39	–
$100,000 or more	34	20	9	5	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	40	44	81	120	118	23
$1,000..	14 671	4 148	2 266	2 945	1 903	1 786	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	105	–	–	4	–	8	–
$1,000 to $4,999	224	2	1	7	26	24	18
$5,000 to $24,999	319	11	14	29	72	60	5
$25,000 to $49,999	80	8	13	17	15	26	–
$50,000 or more	66	19	16	24	7	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	35	31	64	121	106	22
$1,000..	7 053	3 159	1 021	980	1 004	294	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	116	–	2	2	3	20	10
$1,000 to $4,999	278	5	3	17	49	66	–
$5,000 to $24,999	169	9	12	32	64	20	12
$25,000 to $49,999	28	4	10	10	4	–	–
$50,000 or more	25	17	4	3	1	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	21	23	23	58	45	12
$1,000..	6 862	1 987	1 567	930	1 210	627	44
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	215	–	1	–	17	7	11
$5,000 to $9,999	55	1	5	4	8	9	1
$10,000 to $24,999	52	5	3	6	12	24	–
$25,000 or more	68	15	14	13	21	5	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	59	64	123	226	242	47
$1,000..	8 089	1 606	900	1 082	932	780	126
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 273	9	19	35	165	200	44
$5,000 to $9,999	182	11	12	58	40	32	2
$10,000 to $24,999	119	15	23	22	21	10	1
$25,000 or more	42	24	10	8	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 527	63	68	124	237	265	55
$1,000..	37 792	18 036	4 836	4 917	4 185	2 172	485
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 724	1	2	7	36	106	17
$5,000 to $24,999	534	3	12	24	152	146	38
$25,000 to $49,999	135	5	13	63	40	13	–
$50,000 to $99,999	59	6	25	20	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	75	48	16	10	1	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	135	30	201	234	201	97	161
$1,000..	346	59	178	217	142	88	87
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	47	20	151	149	158	60	128
$1,000 to $4,999	65	8	46	80	43	36	33
$5,000 to $24,999	23	2	4	5	–	1	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	109	22	104	84	29	55	67
$1,000..	441	19	176	214	24	34	47
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	71	21	97	77	29	55	67
$5,000 to $24,999	37	1	7	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	40	4	15	7	7	18	23
workers..	47	(D)	(D)	7	8	18	23
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	101	19	101	83	25	54	63
workers..	132	(D)	187	141	42	106	136
Contract labor ..... farms..	47	26	44	47	25	24	26
$1,000..	174	73	165	77	32	35	25
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	14	10	9	21	15	10	15
$1,000 to $4,999	31	9	18	26	9	14	11
$5,000 to $24,999	1	7	17	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	169	66	307	265	220	165	299
$1,000..	631	211	528	562	542	390	308
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	138	62	287	230	196	134	294
$5,000 to $24,999	29	3	20	35	24	31	5
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	92	1	120	90	59	35	71
$1,000..	507	(D)	221	143	72	28	62
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	10	–	60	36	22	21	47
$1,000 to $4,999	51	1	54	54	37	14	24
$5,000 to $24,999	31	–	6	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	100	27	123	88	72	63	58
$1,000..	628	76	324	283	316	236	153
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	58	26	104	56	59	38	52
$5,000 to $24,999	41	–	19	32	13	25	6
$25,000 to $99,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	90	25	88	48	23	47	47
$1,000..	493	(D)	265	211	(D)	205	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	19	9	30	1	2	9	23
$1,000 to $4,999	31	15	42	18	9	13	18
$5,000 to $24,999	39	1	16	29	12	25	6
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	41	3	46	47	59	21	20
$1,000..	135	(D)	59	72	(D)	31	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	13	2	21	20	18	5	–
$1,000 to $4,999	21	–	22	27	33	16	19
$5,000 to $24,999	7	1	3	–	8	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	25	16	45	49	27	17	29
$1,000..	111	45	61	182	42	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15	15	45	31	27	17	29
$5,000 to $9,999	9	1	–	17	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	174	60	339	333	302	255	392
$1,000..	440	174	608	344	350	289	457
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	162	53	322	333	295	249	387
$5,000 to $9,999	3	–	7	–	7	6	4
$10,000 to $24,999	9	7	10	–	–	–	1
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	183	68	366	277	258	196	367
$1,000..	1 045	237	719	373	282	221	283
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	100	52	317	266	258	195	367
$5,000 to $24,999	82	16	49	11	–	1	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	2 823	63	68	125	237	265	55
$1,000..	77 433	53 359	9 081	9 795	8 175	3 464	–61
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 429	846 961	133 548	78 361	34 496	13 073	–1 108
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 353	60	56	99	194	198	20
Average net gain ..... dollars..	69 969	(D)	209 335	114 215	48 227	23 820	17 244
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	184	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	524	1	2	2	13	36	4
$10,000 to $49,999	369	–	5	19	100	153	16
$50,000 or more	276	59	49	78	81	9	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 470	3	12	26	43	67	35
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 725	(D)	220 127	58 161	27 454	18 687	11 594
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	180	–	–	–	3	4	8
$1,000 to $9,999	888	–	–	2	15	32	14
$10,000 to $49,999	357	1	3	11	17	23	13
$50,000 or more	45	2	9	13	8	8	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	254	10	18	29	53	30	5
$1,000..	1 314	241	346	133	192	82	15
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	460	11	12	20	51	35	5
$1,000..	4 557	513	526	349	974	244	169
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	175	3	7	8	23	26	3
$1,000..	2 095	(D)	188	136	755	168	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	255	7	5	8	22	13	2
$1,000..	2 080	(D)	286	138	161	66	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	84	3	5	7	25	6	1
$1,000..	337	(D)	51	74	58	9	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	4	1	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	4	1	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 188	55	61	119	244	239	69
acres..	846 752	172 104	107 236	168 318	156 016	101 546	18 857
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 765	52	58	115	232	225	65
acres..	526 338	130 295	82 859	97 195	95 738	61 133	12 183
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	760	3	–	2	16	13	6
50 to 99 acres	211	1	–	2	7	23	14
100 to 199 acres	224	2	4	3	26	66	25
200 to 499 acres	302	8	7	23	123	92	16
500 to 999 acres	154	5	14	57	48	24	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	7	24	18	9	7	1
2,000 acres or more	48	26	9	10	3	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	1 132	20	26	45	117	110	33
acres..	259 875	33 791	17 011	60 850	50 969	33 756	6 140
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	62	4	3	2	6	6	2
acres..	7 447	2 722	(D)	(D)	246	927	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	43	2	2	1	8	6	3
acres..	2 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	133	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	55	5	1	6	11	8	1
acres..	6 309	(D)	(D)	1 186	745	542	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	342	10	10	24	52	44	8
acres..	44 622	3 062	5 975	8 560	7 738	5 055	235
Total woodland ..... farms..	61	3	–	1	8	4	4
acres..	13 288	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	211
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	26	2	–	–	4	3	1
acres..	10 523	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	37	1	–	1	5	1	3
acres..	2 765	(D)	–	(D)	370	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	183	68	366	364	326	263	440
$1,000..	–429	34	243	–1 170	–1 398	–1 565	–2 097
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–2 344	501	663	–3 213	–4 289	–5 949	–4 765
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	99	43	236	189	110	46	3
Average net gain ..... dollars..	10 680	(D)	5 251	2 964	1 209	655	570
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	16	–	36	41	44	44	3
$1,000 to $9,999	36	28	186	148	66	2	–
$10,000 to $49,999	47	15	14	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	84	25	130	175	216	217	437
Average net loss ..... dollars..	17 694	(D)	7 665	9 885	7 090	7 349	4 802
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	–	–	33	12	29	25	66
$1,000 to $9,999	48	17	67	102	138	134	319
$10,000 to $49,999	33	7	29	61	49	58	52
$50,000 or more	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	24	6	17	18	19	7	18
$1,000..	40	20	122	(D)	53	(D)	54
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	44	19	77	46	40	42	58
$1,000..	288	182	713	122	119	133	226
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	6	9	36	15	2	18	19
$1,000..	52	105	226	(D)	(D)	74	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	30	10	49	28	23	26	32
$1,000..	231	73	487	106	(D)	(D)	106
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	14	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	11	9	–	3	2	4	8
$1,000..	6	4	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	67
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	150	88	272	268	203	178	242
acres..	29 042	12 631	32 584	18 248	9 853	7 635	12 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	132	77	225	214	147	112	111
acres..	13 155	5 601	13 487	7 231	3 857	2 158	1 446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	32	26	146	171	133	104	108
50 to 99 acres	45	32	44	31	7	3	2
100 to 199 acres	41	18	22	9	3	5	–
200 to 499 acres	12	1	12	3	4	–	1
500 to 999 acres	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	81	42	156	139	114	105	144
acres..	13 038	5 123	14 436	8 347	4 679	4 089	7 646
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	5	1	4	6	7	5	11
acres..	213	(D)	119	161	272	53	964
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	2	–	6	1	2	3	7
acres..	(D)	–	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	5	5	4	2	1	4	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	16	10	40	32	20	29	47
acres..	2 474	988	3 767	2 470	1 005	920	2 373
Total woodland ..... farms..	2	1	10	4	7	10	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	515	(D)	(D)	463	458
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	2	–	6	1	4	2	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 420	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	–	1	5	3	3	8	6
acres..	–	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 027	32	41	66	134	130	33
acres..	5 232 909	1 722 607	618 777	1 404 693	484 265	646 261	40 663
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 775	47	39	77	157	151	36
acres..	316 339	(D)	5 089	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 575
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 159	55	60	119	244	238	67
acres..	764 738	167 139	102 239	152 661	142 834	92 891	14 105
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 765	52	58	115	232	225	65
acres..	526 134	130 295	82 659	97 195	95 738	61 133	12 183
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	1 016	19	17	42	95	98	20
acres..	238 604	36 844	19 580	55 466	47 096	31 758	1 922
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	52	1	4	3	7	5	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 557	612	919	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	2 823	63	68	125	237	265	55
$1,000..	2 474 126	373 679	250 843	616 932	289 197	369 436	41 557
Average per farm ..... dollars..	876 417	5 931 418	3 688 868	4 935 453	1 220 240	1 394 099	755 582
Average per acre ..... dollars..	388	195	343	355	455	460	777
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	265	–	–	–	3	1	–
$40,000 to $69,999	154	–	1	2	–	–	–
$70,000 to $99,999	180	1	1	–	2	17	–
$100,000 to $149,999	290	1	1	1	7	4	2
$150,000 to $199,999	269	1	1	2	4	6	–
$200,000 to $499,999	859	1	1	12	58	101	19
$500,000 to $999,999	368	6	14	21	65	70	20
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	222	12	15	40	64	36	11
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	147	17	20	33	26	25	2
$5,000,000 or more	69	24	14	14	8	5	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 823	63	68	125	237	265	55
$1,000..	196 289	29 937	20 847	30 147	31 035	21 351	2 084
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	383	–	–	–	–	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	287	–	1	–	2	18	1
$10,000 to $19,999	429	–	1	3	6	13	16
$20,000 to $49,999	715	5	7	9	45	51	21
$50,000 to $99,999	492	2	4	11	52	97	14
$100,000 to $199,999	273	14	14	38	90	58	–
$200,000 to $499,999	178	15	25	47	36	28	1
$500,000 or more	66	27	16	17	6	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 610	63	68	125	237	262	45
number..	7 389	733	488	712	971	818	145
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 299	53	54	99	203	235	48
number..	5 698	426	300	454	718	675	125
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 344	22	21	34	107	86	20
number..	2 129	41	62	98	179	203	67
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 708	51	52	95	181	230	37
number..	3 569	385	238	356	539	472	58
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 439	43	47	79	163	161	27
number..	2 432	174	121	200	353	303	31
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	42	39	71	111	130	25
number..	1 137	211	117	156	186	169	27
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	103	9	6	13	12	16	–
number..	125	19	8	16	16	19	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 057	42	50	96	173	166	37
number..	1 402	(D)	92	157	235	192	55
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 181	38	51	102	184	179	39
number..	1 722	109	125	208	303	261	60
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	897	42	50	87	134	140	7
acres on which used..	237 482	74 748	42 894	44 934	36 743	24 554	829
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	278	24	20	33	56	47	–
acres on which used..	79 049	31 815	11 904	14 468	12 883	6 095	–
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	8	2	2	–	4	–	–
acres on which used..	6 608	(D)	(D)	–	260	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	21	6	3	–	6	1	–
acres on which used..	7 814	(D)	(D)	–	560	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	522	24	31	51	109	79	3
acres on which used..	109 474	46 295	15 510	15 647	19 914	7 264	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	18	3	3	3	1	3	–
acres on which used..	8 592	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	235	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	62	28	112	102	95	73	119
acres..	67 274	12 398	66 112	69 474	12 921	8 872	78 592
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	110	58	222	241	177	193	267
acres..	(D)	(D)	7 559	(D)	(D)	2 752	3 620
Irrigated land ..... farms..	149	89	282	270	207	175	204
acres..	23 708	8 094	25 601	15 497	7 718	4 404	7 847
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	132	77	225	214	147	112	111
acres..	13 155	5 601	13 485	7 231	3 857	2 156	1 446
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	74	31	145	135	113	99	128
acres..	10 553	2 493	12 116	8 266	3 861	2 248	6 401
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	2	–	4	5	4	3	14
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	70	934	48	1 589
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	183	68	366	364	326	263	440
$1,000..	107 765	36 940	89 725	89 656	66 880	48 426	93 090
Average per farm .....dollars..	588 878	543 230	245 152	246 309	205 152	184 130	211 569
Average per acre .....dollars..	633	2 058	1 127	945	2 102	2 925	1 108
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3	3	33	59	54	24	85
$40,000 to $69,999	1	–	34	40	18	16	42
$70,000 to $99,999	3	–	35	32	39	22	28
$100,000 to $149,999	12	8	44	52	62	61	35
$150,000 to $199,999	15	4	58	31	37	42	68
$200,000 to $499,999	96	27	117	119	78	86	144
$500,000 to $999,999	18	18	34	25	34	10	33
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	21	7	8	4	1	2	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	13	–	3	1	3	–	4
$5,000,000 or more	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	183	68	366	364	326	263	440
$1,000..	8 740	2 772	10 987	10 325	8 914	6 874	12 276
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	18	2	44	93	50	70	104
$5,000 to $9,999	2	9	36	53	44	53	68
$10,000 to $19,999	42	11	79	53	64	39	102
$20,000 to $49,999	51	26	132	95	103	48	122
$50,000 to $99,999	49	11	68	52	59	48	25
$100,000 to $199,999	18	9	7	18	5	–	2
$200,000 to $499,999	3	–	–	–	1	5	17
$500,000 or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	175	61	354	340	272	224	384
number..	401	122	717	782	455	425	620
Wheel tractors..... farms..	168	55	307	291	285	200	301
number..	424	112	618	459	504	380	503
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	109	38	198	167	227	122	193
number..	188	56	302	200	300	182	251
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	157	42	212	185	149	137	180
number..	236	56	316	259	204	198	252
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	133	39	175	155	122	128	167
number..	205	52	255	209	149	178	202
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	28	3	52	42	37	19	48
number..	31	4	61	50	55	20	50
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	9	3	7	14	9	5	–
number..	9	3	7	14	9	5	–
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	71	34	126	101	90	50	21
number..	80	(D)	148	120	94	60	21
Pickup balers..... farms..	92	42	156	113	97	51	37
number..	95	46	177	146	98	57	37
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	45	24	113	63	66	40	86
acres on which used..	2 170	1 614	4 141	1 973	1 136	547	1 199
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	18	20	5	14	17	8	16
acres on which used..	920	406	113	158	18	52	217
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres on which used..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	–	1	–	2	1	–	1
acres on which used..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28	9	61	40	17	24	46
acres on which used..	1 111	(D)	1 940	411	120	500	298
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
acres on which used..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	2 829	63	68	125	254	253	76
Full owners	2 095	39	39	88	162	179	44
Part owners	492	17	23	33	62	56	22
Tenants	242	7	6	4	30	18	10
White	2 672	63	66	121	247	238	69
Full owners	1 988	39	38	85	157	169	41
Part owners	467	17	23	32	60	53	20
Tenants	217	7	5	4	30	16	8
Black and other races	157	–	2	4	7	15	7
Full owners	107	–	1	3	5	10	3
Part owners	25	–	–	1	2	3	2
Tenants	25	–	1	–	–	2	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	2 593	56	63	121	224	237	66
acres	4 896 848	1 150 055	532 723	1 641 821	446 613	741 493	39 554
Owned land in farms farms	2 587	56	62	121	224	235	66
acres	4 714 959	1 118 091	498 373	1 637 589	420 780	705 922	37 630
Land rented or leased from others farms	740	24	29	37	92	75	32
acres	1 698 963	(D)	(D)	100 837	279 783	76 353	(D)
landlords	1 185	62	78	55	151	121	43
Rented or leased land in farms farms	734	24	29	37	92	74	32
acres	1 694 329	797 456	232 729	100 827	279 783	73 853	23 676
Land rented or leased to others farms	225	12	8	8	15	19	4
acres	186 523	(D)	(D)	4 242	25 833	38 071	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 126	37	44	92	184	202	52
Not on farm operated	506	17	12	21	50	40	15
Not reported	197	9	12	12	20	11	9
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 558	56	63	111	224	208	63
Other	1 271	7	5	14	30	45	13
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 131	44	45	82	162	133	38
Any	1 515	14	11	27	66	103	31
1 to 99 days	287	4	4	12	30	36	8
100 to 199 days	289	2	2	3	14	23	6
200 days or more	939	8	5	12	22	44	17
Not reported	183	5	12	16	26	17	7
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	213	2	1	12	12	24	6
3 or 4 years	254	5	4	8	25	21	8
5 to 9 years	462	10	7	15	27	35	15
10 years or more	1 457	36	38	72	148	140	36
Average years on present farm	16.9	19.1	22.3	18.6	20.7	19.5	17.7
Not reported	443	10	18	18	42	33	11
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	8	–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	141	3	4	3	14	7	4
35 to 44 years	516	14	13	32	38	49	12
45 to 49 years	387	4	12	16	28	35	10
50 to 54 years	379	10	8	16	39	35	10
55 to 59 years	324	7	9	16	34	36	9
60 to 64 years	270	8	4	18	28	13	5
65 to 69 years	307	9	9	14	29	28	11
70 years and over	497	8	9	10	44	49	15
Average age	55.4	55.0	53.8	53.2	56.3	55.9	56.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	2 423	59	65	114	243	226	70
Female	406	4	3	11	11	27	6
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	4	3	4	5	8	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 197	13	22	67	153	181	56
acres	1 668 011	202 645	141 133	238 095	418 228	262 310	46 654
Partnership farms	295	15	16	21	47	42	12
acres	614 324	138 681	119 286	86 339	87 798	121 245	11 115
Corporation:							
Family held farms	207	25	26	29	39	14	6
acres	1 350 921	398 266	262 323	499 465	134 963	16 909	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	3	1	1	1	2	–
10 or less stockholders farms	199	22	25	28	38	12	6
Other than family held farms	26	10	1	1	4	2	–
acres	1 295 127	1 175 955	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	2	–	1	2	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	20	8	1	–	2	2	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	104	–	3	7	11	14	2
acres	1 480 905	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	183	98	346	358	310	279	416
Full owners	134	65	242	267	235	233	368
Part owners	37	24	69	57	43	29	20
Tenants	12	9	35	34	32	17	28
White	171	90	322	333	287	270	395
Full owners	125	60	230	249	220	224	351
Part owners	34	24	63	52	40	29	20
Tenants	12	6	29	32	27	17	24
Black and other races	12	8	24	25	23	9	21
Full owners	9	5	12	18	15	9	17
Part owners	3	–	6	5	3	–	–
Tenants	–	3	6	2	5	–	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	171	89	313	324	278	262	389
acres	80 313	24 262	73 790	61 910	21 632	12 887	69 795
Owned land in farms farms	171	89	311	324	278	262	388
acres	68 370	21 092	59 680	59 393	16 730	12 462	58 847
Land rented or leased from others farms	49	35	104	92	75	47	49
acres	41 789	5 856	47 150	36 431	11 853	7 665	37 315
landlords	75	45	170	150	106	62	67
Rented or leased land in farms farms	49	33	104	91	75	46	48
acres	41 609	5 722	47 090	36 056	11 763	7 260	36 505
Land rented or leased to others farms	21	15	26	22	29	11	35
acres	12 123	3 304	14 170	2 892	4 992	830	11 758
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	126	73	260	271	245	231	309
Not on farm operated	45	22	69	62	46	35	72
Not reported	12	3	17	25	19	13	35
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	108	65	189	173	104	77	117
Other	75	33	157	185	206	202	299
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	68	43	114	115	92	78	117
Any	101	46	216	222	208	193	277
1 to 99 days	29	7	44	39	34	15	25
100 to 199 days	25	12	42	48	23	43	46
200 days or more	47	27	130	135	151	135	206
Not reported	14	9	16	21	10	8	22
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	10	3	19	33	24	29	38
3 or 4 years	11	7	30	33	30	27	45
5 to 9 years	36	14	61	53	68	47	74
10 years or more	99	57	194	179	145	134	179
Average years on present farm	18.8	19.8	17.3	16.4	14.1	13.8	14.0
Not reported	27	17	42	60	43	42	80
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	–	1	1	4	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	11	3	19	19	19	18	17
35 to 44 years	36	9	69	60	51	52	81
45 to 49 years	18	13	47	47	61	39	57
50 to 54 years	25	19	38	38	40	36	65
55 to 59 years	15	10	38	39	29	37	45
60 to 64 years	17	9	29	41	36	25	37
65 to 69 years	19	11	32	40	32	22	51
70 years and over	42	23	73	70	42	49	63
Average age	56.7	57.9	55.2	56.1	54.0	54.7	55.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	167	84	299	291	250	228	327
Female	16	14	47	67	60	51	89
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4	3	17	12	17	13	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	131	85	288	310	279	254	358
acres	74 566	22 346	78 433	85 533	22 613	15 597	59 858
Partnership farms	27	13	26	23	15	13	25
acres	14 769	4 468	6 980	7 526	3 911	2 780	9 426
Corporation:							
Family held farms	11	–	11	10	6	10	20
acres	(D)	–	15 130	592	814	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	11	–	11	10	6	10	20
Other than family held farms	3	–	1	–	–	–	4
acres	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders farms	3	–	1	–	–	–	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	11	–	20	15	10	2	9
acres	(D)	–	(D)	1 798	1 155	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	1	1	3	12	5	–
number..	55	(D)	(D)	6	13	7	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	22	7	14	13	6	1
number..	123	(D)	12	17	13	6	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	425	–	1	1	3	2	2
10 to 49 acres	694	2	1	2	6	8	1
50 to 69 acres	134	1	–	–	1	1	5
70 to 99 acres	160	3	–	–	3	6	6
100 to 139 acres	127	1	–	2	2	10	4
140 to 179 acres	122	3	3	1	2	22	8
180 to 219 acres	90	1	–	2	7	14	6
220 to 259 acres	75	1	–	1	11	13	3
260 to 499 acres	265	7	6	9	52	37	13
500 to 999 acres	242	5	2	27	52	48	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	3	20	25	35	38	9
2,000 acres or more	304	36	35	55	80	54	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	–	–	1	2	3	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	5	2	2	2	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	–	–	–	2	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	6	–	2	4	–	2
Other crop farming (1119)	808	16	24	55	111	100	25
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	16	24	55	111	100	25
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	14	28	53	114	139	46
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	4	3	2	6	3	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	16	9	7	7	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	–	–	1	–	–	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	2	2	1	4	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	–	–	1	2	5	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	43	48	85	180	196	58
number..	518 115	144 442	70 002	87 316	94 249	55 193	10 214
Farms with—							
1 to 9	270	1	–	–	2	7	2
10 to 49	549	–	–	4	13	23	4
50 to 99	204	–	2	3	8	13	8
100 to 199	202	2	1	4	23	36	21
200 to 499	229	1	8	18	66	84	22
500 or more	240	39	37	56	68	33	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	38	43	83	166	179	52
number..	300 703	82 437	38 166	54 121	54 971	33 185	6 356
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	23	36	80	159	177	52
number..	275 801	61 900	35 227	53 349	54 523	33 144	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9	274	1	–	1	7	12	1
10 to 49	450	–	1	6	11	22	7
50 to 99	172	–	3	7	19	17	12
100 to 199	160	2	2	7	25	41	21
200 to 499	178	–	5	14	58	80	11
500 or more	137	20	25	45	39	5	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	19	10	17	24	11	2
number..	24 902	20 537	2 939	772	448	41	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4	82	3	1	10	14	9	2
5 to 9	16	1	–	2	3	1	–
10 to 49	7	–	–	–	3	1	–
50 to 99	4	–	–	1	3	–	–
100 to 199	6	–	2	3	1	–	–
200 to 499	11	5	5	1	–	–	–
500 or more	12	10	2	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	38	43	69	151	154	44
number..	112 509	29 703	19 067	18 300	20 838	10 610	1 992
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	34	41	72	159	169	49
number..	104 903	32 302	12 769	14 895	18 440	11 398	1 866

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	1	3	3	4	5	1
number..	3	(D)	3	(D)	8	6	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	2	–	4	3	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	11	(D)	–	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	14	7	31	50	82	81	151
10 to 49 acres	14	10	104	135	135	120	156
50 to 69 acres	14	11	23	31	16	20	11
70 to 99 acres	14	11	39	32	19	14	13
100 to 139 acres	17	13	23	18	12	11	14
140 to 179 acres	14	6	13	16	13	6	15
180 to 219 acres	14	4	15	10	5	8	4
220 to 259 acres	11	6	12	4	4	2	7
260 to 499 acres	22	14	36	26	11	11	21
500 to 999 acres	22	10	28	20	7	2	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	16	5	13	12	4	4	7
2,000 acres or more	11	1	9	4	2	–	6
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	1	–	6	1	–	17
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	–	5	2	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	1	1	2	1	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	3	6	7	3	1	2
Other crop farming (1119)	53	47	105	105	82	51	34
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	53	47	105	105	82	51	34
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	104	40	193	172	131	111	90
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	–	4	7	6	8	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	4	4	2	8	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	1	3	4	8	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	–	3	8	17	31	38
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	12	7	28	40	60	59	195
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	134	60	255	207	164	139	125
number..	19 698	4 663	17 130	7 960	3 199	2 884	1 165
Farms with—							
1 to 9	6	6	23	28	36	57	102
10 to 49	30	15	113	132	119	76	20
50 to 99	26	23	72	35	8	4	2
100 to 199	54	13	37	8	1	1	1
200 to 499	16	3	7	4	–	–	–
500 or more	2	–	3	–	–	1	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	115	51	218	168	135	106	73
number..	10 601	2 946	9 605	4 423	1 619	1 710	563
Beef cows ..... farms..	114	50	213	165	130	104	68
number..	(D)	(D)	9 554	4 402	1 605	1 693	537
Farms with—							
1 to 9	5	3	26	37	62	63	56
10 to 49	26	25	128	110	65	38	11
50 to 99	43	12	42	12	3	2	–
100 to 199	34	9	12	6	–	–	1
200 to 499	5	1	4	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	4	4	14	7	8	6	12
number..	(D)	(D)	51	21	14	17	26
Farms with—							
1 to 4	3	3	9	5	7	6	10
5 to 9	–	–	4	2	1	–	2
10 to 49	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	97	45	198	148	123	101	75
number..	3 714	880	3 865	1 834	801	620	285
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	110	52	222	167	132	118	93
number..	5 383	837	3 660	1 703	779	554	317

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	42	49	85	180	197	56
number..	295 007	105 306	43 441	46 619	44 922	26 339	4 844
$1,000..	135 539	54 959	20 273	19 754	19 296	10 374	1 975
Calves ..... farms..	885	24	23	51	93	108	30
number..	101 726	19 509	14 040	21 289	19 972	12 629	2 306
$1,000..	33 174	5 763	4 736	7 162	7 094	4 086	782
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	40	44	68	144	152	43
number..	193 281	85 797	29 401	25 330	24 950	13 710	2 538
$1,000..	102 365	49 196	15 537	12 592	12 201	6 288	1 193
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	9	4	5	11	7	–
number..	31 031	25 724	2 394	1 020	1 300	179	–
$1,000..	19 660	15 852	1 834	738	846	131	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	2	1	3	6	5	2
number..	7 419	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	55	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24	96	2	–	1	5	4	1
25 to 49	8	–	–	–	1	1	–
50 to 99	7	–	1	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	1	1	3	3	4	1
number..	858	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	103	1	1	3	6	3	2
number..	6 561	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	1	1	2	4	3	2
number..	7 414	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	–	–	1	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	1	1	3	3	4	1
number..	969	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	29	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	–	1	3	2	4	1
number..	496	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	1	1	3	3	3	1
number..	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	8	8	12	25	26	5
number..	96 409	39 656	22 900	12 215	14 805	1 929	148
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	7	7	9	19	25	5
number..	63 881	25 781	18 315	(D)	8 344	1 180	99
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	8	8	11	21	24	6
number..	114 430	71 857	20 866	9 004	8 084	1 282	112
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	8	7	8	18	24	5
number..	80 703	45 354	18 960	(D)	3 031	1 799	113
pounds of wool..	668 712	356 498	167 349	(D)	27 904	16 984	984
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	20	32	63	134	154	45
number..	14 220	612	785	1 357	1 746	1 779	289
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	1	4	14	21	22	7
number..	1 335	(D)	(D)	87	345	127	12
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	–	–	2	7	6	–
number..	1 828	–	–	(D)	33	50	–
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	1 208	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	2	1	3	8	11	2
number..	4 503	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	208	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	203	2	1	3	8	11	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	2	1	3	8	8	2
number..	4 073	(D)	(D)	128	192	158	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	–	–	–	3	3	–
number..	430	–	–	–	(D)	50	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	18	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	669	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	133	59	255	203	160	133	35
number..	8 144	2 597	7 492	3 272	1 335	597	99
$1,000..	3 224	932	2 837	1 221	484	192	19
Calves ..... farms..	80	41	138	110	88	78	21
number..	3 793	1 630	3 697	1 652	759	369	81
$1,000..	1 202	502	1 091	457	205	83	11
Cattle ..... farms..	111	41	192	153	106	84	15
number..	4 351	967	3 795	1 620	576	228	18
$1,000..	2 022	430	1 746	765	279	109	8
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	9	3	8	14	15	10	–
number..	196	(D)	(D)	70	39	20	–
$1,000..	118	13	43	45	25	15	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	7	3	15	15	17	17	20
number..	93	(D)	391	244	110	103	47
Farms with—							
1 to 24	6	3	9	11	17	17	20
25 to 49	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2	2	8	7	5	8	3
number..	(D)	(D)	98	42	35	22	5
Other ..... farms..	6	3	15	14	16	15	18
number..	(D)	(D)	293	202	75	81	42
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5	3	12	13	11	13	4
number..	(D)	(D)	1 082	(D)	197	(D)	15
$1,000..	(D)	4	55	45	13	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	–	1	6	3	1	3	1
number..	–	(D)	884	288	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	–	(D)	30	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2	2	8	7	6	8	3
number..	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	21	15	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2	2	7	7	2	7	3
number..	(D)	(D)	86	30	(D)	9	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	–	2	7	5	4	4	1
number..	–	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	13	8	31	24	33	42	37
number..	955	83	1 092	688	683	793	462
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	10	6	27	16	29	38	28
number..	572	(D)	596	428	405	503	245
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	13	6	30	19	31	40	31
number..	514	83	780	495	625	574	154
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	11	3	22	14	30	33	30
number..	670	(D)	652	403	560	733	258
pounds of wool..	4 954	(D)	4 761	3 048	3 840	6 372	2 289
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	96	44	176	174	144	160	285
number..	805	327	1 480	1 234	847	1 030	1 929
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	26	12	59	47	57	56	16
number..	169	68	148	150	117	80	18
Goats inventory ..... farms..	7	2	9	25	24	29	35
number..	250	(D)	37	407	379	252	397
Goats sold ..... farms..	3	1	–	15	11	18	11
number..	(D)	(D)	–	417	263	170	52
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	8	9	18	24	32	33	52
number..	263	(D)	362	652	837	683	871
Farms with—							
1 to 399	8	9	18	24	32	33	52
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	8	9	18	24	32	33	52
number..	263	119	296	644	751	631	769
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	–	1	4	3	5	5	7
number..	–	(D)	66	8	86	52	102
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	–	–	5	3	7	3	2
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	748	56	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	–	1	–	2	3	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	60	–	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	–	1	–	2	3	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	1	3
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	6
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	1	–	2	1	6	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	123	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain	farms	73	11	5	18	20	8	1
	acres	19 034	12 243	605	3 365	1 621	618	(D)
	bushels	1 903 995	1 287 543	56 775	329 094	141 456	45 825	(D)
Irrigated	farms	73	11	5	18	20	8	1
	acres	19 034	12 243	605	3 365	1 621	618	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	–	–	–	3	1	–
25 to 99 acres		32	4	1	7	12	4	–
100 to 249 acres		20	–	4	8	4	2	1
250 to 499 acres		5	1	–	2	1	1	–
500 acres or more		7	6	–	1	–	–	–
Barley for grain	farms	49	8	7	6	14	4	–
	acres	4 642	2 121	877	477	720	118	–
	bushels	422 623	213 011	75 406	45 588	54 512	8 958	–
Irrigated	farms	49	8	7	6	14	4	–
	acres	4 642	2 121	877	477	720	118	–
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	1	–	2	2	1	–
25 to 99 acres		29	2	4	3	10	3	–
100 to 249 acres		5	1	2	–	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres		5	3	1	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more		1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	10	4	2	–	–	–	–
	acres	6 999	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	cwt	2 962 254	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms	10	4	2	–	–	–	–
	acres	6 999	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	–	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	–	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 640	45	55	107	224	219	62
	acres	478 358	97 625	78 780	91 634	92 115	60 346	11 972
	tons, dry	1 458 687	335 288	268 017	284 073	273 626	157 571	25 941
Irrigated	farms	1 640	45	55	107	224	219	62
	acres	478 358	97 625	78 780	91 634	92 115	60 346	11 972
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		421	–	–	1	5	6	–
25 to 99 acres		456	3	1	1	12	30	18
100 to 249 acres		317	6	4	6	59	102	31
250 to 499 acres		193	3	4	21	91	49	9
500 acres or more		253	33	46	78	57	32	4
Alfalfa hay	farms	1 307	38	53	95	179	174	44
	acres	259 021	51 204	47 947	53 216	46 611	29 315	4 851
	tons, dry	1 096 214	257 489	206 014	217 935	209 110	105 992	16 916
Irrigated	farms	1 307	38	53	95	179	174	44
	acres	259 021	51 204	47 947	53 216	46 611	29 315	4 851
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	37	8	2	3	5	1	3
	acres	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	37	8	2	3	5	1	3
	acres	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	–	–	1	–	–	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	–	–	–	3	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	1	–	1	2	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	3	1	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	68	1	–	–	3	3	–
	acres	530	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms	68	1	–	–	3	3	–
	acres	530	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	1	–	–	–	1	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	–	–	–	1	1	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	–	–	–	2	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	343	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
bushels..	23 826	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	343	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	4	–	3	2	1	–	–
acres..	202	–	57	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels..	16 578	–	2 960	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	3	2	1	–	–
acres..	202	–	57	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	–	1	2	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	125	74	216	195	135	103	80
acres..	12 435	5 549	13 538	7 143	3 798	2 148	1 275
tons, dry..	37 292	15 951	30 785	16 937	6 641	4 234	2 331
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	74	216	195	135	103	80
acres..	12 435	5 549	13 538	7 143	3 798	2 148	1 275
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	7	49	108	91	76	68
25 to 99 acres	65	48	133	75	37	22	11
100 to 249 acres	44	19	25	10	5	5	1
250 to 499 acres	4	–	8	2	2	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	95	64	173	144	102	86	60
acres..	6 671	4 089	6 704	4 352	1 816	1 522	723
tons, dry..	26 376	13 461	20 910	12 903	4 322	3 361	1 425
Irrigated ..... farms..	95	64	173	144	102	86	60
acres..	6 671	4 089	6 704	4 352	1 816	1 522	723
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	3	–	1	5	4	1	1
acres..	5	–	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	1	5	4	1	1
acres..	5	–	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	–	1	5	4	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	2	–	5	9	8	6	31
acres..	(D)	–	12	29	20	48	187
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	5	9	8	6	31
acres..	(D)	–	12	29	20	48	187
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	–	4	7	7	5	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	1	2	1	–	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	2 829	35	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
percent	100.0	1.2	.8	1.1	1.3	28.6	–	–	28.6
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	9 809	36 076	4 551	3 112	1 013 193	–	–	1 013 193
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	280	1 640	142	84	1 254	–	–	1 254
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	35	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
$1,000	356 565	1 026	34 345	440	15 641	102 485	–	–	102 485
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	29 326	1 561 114	13 755	422 724	126 838	–	–	126 838
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	17	–	24	2	34	–	–	34
$1,000 to $2,499	279	–	1	1	1	51	–	–	51
$2,500 to $4,999	310	1	2	2	3	82	–	–	82
$5,000 to $9,999	358	6	5	1	7	105	–	–	105
$10,000 to $19,999	346	–	–	1	6	105	–	–	105
$20,000 to $24,999	98	1	–	–	3	47	–	–	47
$25,000 to $39,999	183	3	2	–	1	53	–	–	53
$40,000 to $49,999	76	1	–	–	2	25	–	–	25
$50,000 to $99,999	253	3	1	1	–	100	–	–	100
$100,000 to $249,999	254	2	2	2	4	111	–	–	111
$250,000 to $499,999	125	1	2	–	2	55	–	–	55
$500,000 to $999,999	68	–	2	–	–	24	–	–	24
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	–	1	–	4	10	–	–	10
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	–	1	–	2	6	–	–	6
$5,000,000 or more	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	104	13	4	–	–	68	–	–	68
$1,000	7 169	(D)	(D)	–	–	3 268	–	–	3 268
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	5	2	–	–	17	–	–	17
$1,000	(D)	701	(D)	–	–	2 601	–	–	2 601
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$1,000	132	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	73	10	4	–	–	48	–	–	48
$1,000	6 050	787	(D)	–	–	2 548	–	–	2 548
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	4	1	–	–	27	–	–	27
$1,000	789	73	(D)	–	–	454	–	–	454
Oats ..... farms	7	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	6	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	9	8	–	2	799	–	–	799
$1,000	93 243	(D)	2 461	–	(D)	83 812	–	–	83 812
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	1	7	–	1	289	–	–	289
$1,000	84 919	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	77 427	–	–	77 427
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	–	19	1	1	10	–	–	10
$1,000	22 222	–	19 894	(D)	(D)	843	–	–	843
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	–	9	1	–	3	–	–	3
$1,000	22 015	–	19 779	(D)	–	805	–	–	805
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	–	–	14	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000	440	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	356	–	–	356	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	–	3	–	37	2	–	–	2
$1,000	15 629	–	(D)	–	15 544	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	–	1	–	12	–	–	–	–
$1,000	15 305	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	13	–	5	–	–	7	–	–	7
$1,000	13 014	–	(D)	–	–	3 860	–	–	3 860
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	6
$1,000	12 969	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	–	2	–	–	16	–	–	16
$1,000	162	–	(D)	–	–	46	–	–	46
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	55 432	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	4	5	–	2	242	–	–	242
$1,000	135 539	12	(D)	–	(D)	9 508	–	–	9 508
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	–	2	–	–	30	–	–	30
$1,000	121 661	–	(D)	–	–	7 248	–	–	7 248

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	1 235	47	41	24	29	109	410
percent..	43.7	1.7	1.4	.8	1.0	3.9	14.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	5 101 973	50 868	20 623	(D)	(D)	97 764	68 252
Average size of farm ..... acres..	4 131	1 082	503	(D)	(D)	897	166
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 235	47	41	24	29	109	410
$1,000..	111 398	21 131	60 798	683	94	6 030	2 493
Average per farm ..... dollars..	90 201	449 601	1 482 872	28 443	3 254	55 320	6 082
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	90	–	1	3	12	38	195
$1,000 to $2,499	111	8	–	8	8	31	59
$2,500 to $4,999	131	6	–	2	4	17	60
$5,000 to $9,999	172	7	–	4	3	8	40
$10,000 to $19,999	193	4	1	4	1	3	28
$20,000 to $24,999	40	–	–	–	–	–	7
$25,000 to $39,999	104	4	–	1	1	2	12
$40,000 to $49,999	46	–	–	1	–	–	1
$50,000 to $99,999	139	3	–	–	–	1	5
$100,000 to $249,999	114	6	7	–	–	4	2
$250,000 to $499,999	53	2	7	1	–	1	1
$500,000 to $999,999	28	3	9	–	–	2	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	12	3	10	–	–	2	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	12	3	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	126	(D)	31	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	195	8	11	2	1	6	15
$1,000..	5 001	(D)	557	(D)	(D)	(D)	71
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	22	5	5	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	3 344	971	510	–	–	(D)	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	25	1	–	5	29	8	10
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	2	94	(D)	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	4	–	40	–	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	39	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 180	47	40	7	–	13	47
$1,000..	100 378	19 776	4 806	109	–	502	216
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	334	18	19	1	–	2	–
$1,000..	89 932	19 536	4 310	(D)	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms	74	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
	$1,000	676	–	–	–	–	57	–	–	57
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	259	–	3	–	–	41	–	–	41
	$1,000	10 037	–	(D)	–	–	857	–	–	857
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
	$1,000	9 588	–	–	–	–	792	–	–	792
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	441	–	3	–	–	32	–	–	32
	$1,000	3 002	–	(D)	–	–	187	–	–	187
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	$1,000	849	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	149	–	8	7	1	25	–	–	25
	$1,000	668	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]										
Total farm production expenses	farms	2 823	45	15	30	41	796	–	–	796
	$1,000	276 040	1 086	24 836	180	9 298	77 835	–	–	77 835
Average per farm	dollars	97 782	24 127	1 655 701	6 001	226 787	97 782	–	–	97 782
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 015	–	2	–	1	171	–	–	171
	$1,000	26 424	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 417	–	–	1 417
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		619	–	–	–	1	124	–	–	124
$5,000 to $24,999		254	–	2	–	–	37	–	–	37
$25,000 to $99,999		105	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
$100,000 to $249,999		21	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
$250,000 or more		16	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 690	–	3	8	2	219	–	–	219
	$1,000	48 969	–	25	12	(D)	1 815	–	–	1 815
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		1 136	–	1	8	2	169	–	–	169
$5,000 to $24,999		366	–	2	–	–	38	–	–	38
$25,000 to $99,999		114	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
$100,000 to $249,999		40	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$250,000 or more		34	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	833	–	1	8	–	121	–	–	121
	$1,000	15 453	–	(D)	3	–	413	–	–	413
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		643	–	1	8	–	111	–	–	111
$5,000 to $24,999		130	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$25,000 to $99,999		37	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$100,000 or more		23	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	716	20	15	20	32	333	–	–	333
	$1,000	5 470	79	1 955	3	624	2 000	–	–	2 000
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $999		355	8	2	20	23	147	–	–	147
$1,000 to $4,999		221	7	6	–	2	114	–	–	114
$5,000 to $24,999		109	5	2	–	2	55	–	–	55
$25,000 to $49,999		14	–	–	–	2	9	–	–	9
$50,000 or more		17	–	5	–	3	8	–	–	8
Commercial fertilizer	farms	909	20	15	15	23	453	–	–	453
	$1,000	11 610	155	2 129	5	573	6 270	–	–	6 270
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		609	8	7	15	15	287	–	–	287
$5,000 to $24,999		226	11	1	–	3	122	–	–	122
$25,000 to $49,999		35	1	1	–	–	24	–	–	24
$50,000 or more		39	–	6	–	5	20	–	–	20
Agricultural chemicals	farms	849	32	8	9	26	429	–	–	429
	$1,000	5 292	77	1 284	3	(D)	3 160	–	–	3 160
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		704	30	2	9	22	315	–	–	315
$5,000 to $24,999		121	2	1	–	3	97	–	–	97
$25,000 to $49,999		8	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	6
$50,000 or more		16	–	3	–	1	11	–	–	11
Petroleum products	farms	2 500	25	15	27	21	752	–	–	752
	$1,000	14 895	119	957	8	294	5 035	–	–	5 035
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		1 845	13	5	27	13	525	–	–	525
$5,000 to $24,999		536	11	3	–	3	192	–	–	192
$25,000 to $49,999		75	1	3	–	3	14	–	–	14
$50,000 or more		44	–	4	–	2	21	–	–	21
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	2 166	24	15	16	14	676	–	–	676
	$1,000	5 908	28	(D)	3	(D)	1 715	–	–	1 715
Diesel fuel	farms	1 762	13	10	17	15	598	–	–	598
	$1,000	6 860	53	566	4	(D)	2 566	–	–	2 566
Natural gas	farms	129	7	1	–	3	29	–	–	29
	$1,000	214	28	(D)	–	(D)	81	–	–	81
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 863	16	11	8	13	608	–	–	608
	$1,000	1 913	10	80	1	50	673	–	–	673

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	21	5	2	24	1	4	7
$1,000..	41	7	(D)	545	(D)	4	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	106	5	–	5	–	91	8
$1,000..	3 838	5	–	2	–	5 295	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	10	–
$1,000..	3 670	–	–	–	–	5 126	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	133	3	–	5	2	30	233
$1,000..	530	(D)	–	17	(D)	(D)	2 176
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	42	4	2	8	7	32	13
$1,000..	139	19	(D)	32	9	23	15
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 212	58	40	22	34	99	431
$1,000..	88 122	21 033	45 450	663	218	3 342	3 977
Average per farm ..... dollars..	72 708	362 637	1 136 248	30 133	6 404	33 760	9 228
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	596	30	21	4	29	40	121
$1,000..	12 824	8 985	2 200	(D)	2	335	428
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	313	13	3	3	29	32	101
$5,000 to $24,999	187	3	4	–	–	2	19
$25,000 to $99,999	75	8	9	–	–	5	1
$100,000 to $249,999	13	1	3	1	–	1	–
$250,000 or more	8	5	2	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	952	58	39	22	29	88	270
$1,000..	16 020	6 763	22 683	(D)	18	601	904
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	598	25	1	15	29	74	214
$5,000 to $24,999	241	12	3	6	–	10	54
$25,000 to $99,999	84	13	4	1	–	2	2
$100,000 to $249,999	19	5	11	–	–	2	–
$250,000 or more	10	3	20	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	439	28	37	3	29	22	145
$1,000..	4 835	808	9 195	(D)	15	38	126
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	328	6	1	2	29	19	138
$5,000 to $24,999	86	18	9	1	–	3	7
$25,000 to $99,999	19	3	12	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	6	1	15	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	205	21	18	6	9	8	29
$1,000..	542	153	98	6	2	1	6
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	106	1	2	–	9	8	29
$1,000 to $4,999	64	16	6	6	–	–	–
$5,000 to $24,999	32	3	10	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	272	25	18	3	9	14	42
$1,000..	2 130	157	(D)	3	(D)	38	40
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	189	15	8	3	9	12	41
$5,000 to $24,999	68	9	10	–	–	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	–	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	208	13	17	2	7	13	85
$1,000..	474	49	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	21
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	194	10	15	2	7	13	85
$5,000 to $24,999	13	3	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 125	58	40	15	34	87	301
$1,000..	6 400	389	1 238	(D)	(D)	172	240
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	793	42	9	14	34	77	293
$5,000 to $24,999	277	13	19	1	–	9	8
$25,000 to $49,999	44	2	7	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	11	1	5	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	972	48	38	12	28	70	253
$1,000..	2 969	193	317	(D)	9	91	178
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	843	40	37	12	6	38	133
$1,000..	2 512	155	768	8	(D)	50	(D)
Natural gas ..... farms..	80	–	6	1	–	–	2
$1,000..	67	–	8	(D)	–	–	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	863	53	40	12	11	61	167
$1,000..	853	40	145	2	7	32	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	31	13	15	31	593	–	–	593
$1,000..	12 286	67	1 500	14	555	6 027	–	–	6 027
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	786	12	1	12	23	235	–	–	235
$1,000 to $4,999	522	17	5	2	1	136	–	–	136
$5,000 to $24,999	305	2	1	1	3	160	–	–	160
$25,000 to $49,999	68	–	2	–	2	35	–	–	35
$50,000 or more	42	–	4	–	2	27	–	–	27
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	12	11	4	16	368	–	–	368
$1,000..	44 391	102	5 835	(D)	(D)	12 496	–	–	12 496
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	533	7	1	3	6	155	–	–	155
$5,000 to $24,999	298	5	1	–	2	109	–	–	109
$25,000 to $99,999	178	–	1	1	2	78	–	–	78
$100,000 to $249,999	57	–	4	–	2	18	–	–	18
$250,000 or more	32	–	4	–	4	8	–	–	8
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	5	10	1	11	200	–	–	200
workers..	2 574	(D)	390	(D)	167	663	–	–	663
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	12	10	4	14	295	–	–	295
workers..	2 573	12	196	9	110	799	–	–	799
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	1	9	–	7	177	–	–	177
$1,000..	5 408	(D)	(D)	–	104	2 392	–	–	2 392
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	109	–	1	–	3	30	–	–	30
$1,000 to $4,999	229	1	5	–	1	90	–	–	90
$5,000 to $24,999	87	–	1	–	2	38	–	–	38
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	11
$50,000 or more	16	–	2	–	1	8	–	–	8
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	25	15	17	16	704	–	–	704
$1,000..	20 912	112	2 373	35	(D)	7 900	–	–	7 900
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 534	13	5	15	5	420	–	–	420
$5,000 to $24,999	566	11	2	2	7	219	–	–	219
$25,000 to $49,999	81	1	2	–	1	33	–	–	33
$50,000 or more	75	–	6	–	3	32	–	–	32
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	797	9	10	3	5	377	–	–	377
$1,000..	5 914	(D)	531	(D)	(D)	3 337	–	–	3 337
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	251	–	4	1	–	108	–	–	108
$1,000 to $4,999	335	7	–	2	2	144	–	–	144
$5,000 to $24,999	161	2	3	–	3	97	–	–	97
$25,000 to $49,999	30	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	15
$50,000 or more	20	–	3	–	–	13	–	–	13
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	16	13	7	14	381	–	–	381
$1,000..	21 724	107	2 030	28	867	7 919	–	–	7 919
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	536	7	2	4	7	154	–	–	154
$5,000 to $24,999	364	8	4	3	3	147	–	–	147
$25,000 to $99,999	187	1	4	–	2	67	–	–	67
$100,000 or more	34	–	3	–	2	13	–	–	13
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	12	10	7	8	293	–	–	293
$1,000..	14 671	64	1 708	(D)	102	6 077	–	–	6 077
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	105	4	–	2	4	15	–	–	15
$1,000 to $4,999	224	–	1	2	1	92	–	–	92
$5,000 to $24,999	319	7	4	3	1	130	–	–	130
$25,000 to $49,999	80	1	2	–	1	25	–	–	25
$50,000 or more	66	–	3	–	1	31	–	–	31
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	12	8	1	9	206	–	–	206
$1,000..	7 053	43	322	(D)	766	1 842	–	–	1 842
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	116	–	3	–	3	18	–	–	18
$1,000 to $4,999	278	10	1	–	1	113	–	–	113
$5,000 to $24,999	169	2	–	1	2	60	–	–	60
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	2	–	–	10	–	–	10
$50,000 or more	25	–	2	–	3	5	–	–	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	–	7	–	8	109	–	–	109
$1,000..	6 862	–	407	–	114	3 226	–	–	3 226
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	215	–	1	–	3	32	–	–	32
$5,000 to $9,999	55	–	1	–	1	14	–	–	14
$10,000 to $24,999	52	–	–	–	3	29	–	–	29
$25,000 or more	68	–	5	–	1	34	–	–	34
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	45	15	30	36	761	–	–	761
$1,000..	8 089	83	331	26	80	3 117	–	–	3 117
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 273	44	6	30	33	621	–	–	621
$5,000 to $9,999	182	–	3	–	2	81	–	–	81
$10,000 to $24,999	119	1	2	–	–	39	–	–	39
$25,000 or more	42	–	4	–	1	20	–	–	20
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 527	41	15	30	26	716	–	–	716
$1,000..	37 792	113	4 434	(D)	1 823	11 725	–	–	11 725
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 724	32	2	30	14	461	–	–	461
$5,000 to $24,999	534	8	4	–	5	157	–	–	157
$25,000 to $49,999	135	1	2	–	1	54	–	–	54
$50,000 to $99,999	59	–	1	–	2	20	–	–	20
$100,000 or more	75	–	6	–	4	24	–	–	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	634	45	40	19	11	71	220
$1,000..	2 890	155	754	20	12	191	103
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	218	22	2	15	4	57	185
$1,000 to $4,999	282	17	9	3	7	8	35
$5,000 to $24,999	109	4	20	1	–	4	–
$25,000 to $49,999	20	2	6	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	5	–	3	–	–	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	500	30	39	4	2	36	76
$1,000..	11 440	1 284	8 922	(D)	(D)	526	260
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	235	16	4	3	2	29	72
$5,000 to $24,999	164	7	6	–	–	2	2
$25,000 to $99,999	74	5	12	1	–	3	1
$100,000 to $249,999	20	–	10	–	–	2	1
$250,000 or more	7	2	7	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	276	19	38	1	–	13	25
workers..	865	74	289	(D)	–	74	32
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	421	29	25	3	2	28	73
workers..	1 024	45	131	(D)	(D)	71	168
Contract labor ..... farms..	200	7	11	–	3	12	42
$1,000..	1 271	277	88	–	2	69	181
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	53	2	1	–	3	8	8
$1,000 to $4,999	109	1	5	–	–	1	16
$5,000 to $24,999	20	2	4	–	–	2	18
$25,000 to $49,999	14	1	1	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	947	54	40	19	31	84	304
$1,000..	6 636	518	1 776	48	(D)	302	490
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	629	39	7	18	28	72	283
$5,000 to $24,999	269	10	14	–	3	8	21
$25,000 to $49,999	27	2	10	1	–	4	–
$50,000 or more	22	3	9	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	286	11	20	–	5	25	46
$1,000..	1 498	94	258	–	3	56	30
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	86	3	2	–	5	8	34
$1,000 to $4,999	143	2	8	–	–	15	12
$5,000 to $24,999	42	5	7	–	–	2	–
$25,000 to $49,999	12	1	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	539	20	32	6	3	20	70
$1,000..	7 978	863	1 481	35	6	249	160
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	264	7	5	3	3	14	66
$5,000 to $24,999	172	3	15	3	–	2	4
$25,000 to $99,999	92	9	8	–	–	4	–
$100,000 or more	11	1	4	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	365	17	22	6	3	7	44
$1,000..	5 472	297	664	33	(D)	129	100
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	52	1	2	–	3	1	21
$1,000 to $4,999	97	5	3	3	–	1	19
$5,000 to $24,999	144	8	12	3	–	3	4
$25,000 to $49,999	45	2	3	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	27	1	2	–	–	1	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	291	13	25	3	3	15	30
$1,000..	2 506	567	817	2	(D)	120	60
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	78	1	2	3	–	4	4
$1,000 to $4,999	108	2	6	–	3	8	26
$5,000 to $24,999	83	9	10	–	–	2	–
$25,000 to $49,999	13	–	3	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	9	1	4	–	–	1	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	197	16	6	–	3	3	41
$1,000..	2 473	150	361	–	(D)	(D)	80
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	125	8	–	–	3	2	41
$5,000 to $9,999	30	6	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	17	1	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	25	1	1	–	–	1	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 076	58	39	22	34	95	405
$1,000..	2 973	313	357	23	33	233	520
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	942	44	19	22	34	82	396
$5,000 to $9,999	65	9	7	–	–	7	8
$10,000 to $24,999	57	2	11	–	–	6	1
$25,000 or more	12	3	2	–	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 091	48	40	19	27	89	385
$1,000..	12 572	883	5 086	71	(D)	513	514
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	662	26	3	15	24	78	377
$5,000 to $24,999	317	14	10	3	3	6	7
$25,000 to $49,999	62	3	8	1	–	3	–
$50,000 to $99,999	27	–	7	–	–	1	1
$100,000 or more	23	5	12	–	–	1	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]										
All farms	number	2 823	45	15	30	41	796	–	–	796
	$1,000	77 433	252	9 148	–33	5 818	24 218	–	–	24 218
Average per farm	dollars	27 429	5 605	609 863	–1 107	141 894	30 424	–	–	30 424
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 353	14	13	18	31	553	–	–	553
Average net gain	dollars	69 969	24 206	(D)	3 550	189 246	51 050	–	–	51 050
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		184	–	3	8	8	62	–	–	62
$1,000 to $9,999		524	9	1	9	14	214	–	–	214
$10,000 to $49,999		369	1	1	1	–	162	–	–	162
$50,000 or more		276	4	8	–	9	115	–	–	115
Farms with net losses	number	1 470	31	2	12	10	243	–	–	243
Average net loss	dollars	11 725	2 796	(D)	8 092	4 899	16 515	–	–	16 515
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		180	8	–	–	–	26	–	–	26
$1,000 to $9,999		888	23	–	9	8	157	–	–	157
$10,000 to $49,999		357	–	2	3	2	53	–	–	53
$50,000 or more		45	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	254	18	4	1	3	114	–	–	114
	$1,000	1 314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	–	–	574
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	460	–	2	2	4	180	–	–	180
	$1,000	4 557	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 577	–	–	2 577
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	175	–	–	1	2	84	–	–	84
	$1,000	2 095	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 398	–	–	1 398
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	255	–	1	2	–	85	–	–	85
	$1,000	2 080	–	(D)	(D)	–	967	–	–	967
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	15	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	45	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms	84	–	1	–	2	54	–	–	54
	$1,000	337	–	(D)	–	(D)	212	–	–	212
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
	$1,000	31	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Corn	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	2 188	34	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
	acres	846 752	8 097	27 319	2 144	(D)	298 251	–	–	298 251
Harvested cropland	farms	1 765	22	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
	acres	526 338	3 563	23 295	393	(D)	228 984	–	–	228 984
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		760	11	10	30	30	323	–	–	323
50 to 99 acres		211	1	3	2	2	105	–	–	105
100 to 199 acres		224	4	1	–	2	117	–	–	117
200 to 499 acres		302	4	1	–	2	147	–	–	147
500 to 999 acres		154	1	2	–	1	69	–	–	69
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	1	2	–	–	26	–	–	26
2,000 acres or more		48	–	3	–	–	21	–	–	21
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	1 132	10	5	10	6	258	–	–	258
	acres	259 875	984	823	99	85	44 282	–	–	44 282
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	62	3	5	3	–	27	–	–	27
	acres	7 447	228	(D)	(D)	–	3 271	–	–	3 271
On which all crops failed	farms	43	2	2	3	3	7	–	–	7
	acres	2 161	(D)	(D)	46	16	325	–	–	325
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	55	2	3	–	1	24	–	–	24
	acres	6 309	(D)	1 321	–	(D)	3 400	–	–	3 400
Idle	farms	342	17	5	8	11	146	–	–	146
	acres	44 622	3 227	1 451	870	1 034	17 989	–	–	17 989
Total woodland	farms	61	4	1	–	2	14	–	–	14
	acres	13 288	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms	26	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	3
	acres	10 523	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms	37	4	–	–	1	11	–	–	11
	acres	2 765	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 139	–	–	1 139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	1 212	58	40	22	34	99	431
$1,000..	22 307	605	15 116	–26	–154	2 395	–2 213
Average per farm ..... dollars..	18 405	10 430	377 912	–1 181	–4 541	24 193	–5 134
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	597	20	34	14	–	11	48
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 961	61 059	451 881	(D)	–	283 232	4 524
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	70	–	–	10	–	4	19
$1,000 to $9,999	235	10	1	3	–	1	27
$10,000 to $49,999	194	5	3	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	98	5	30	–	–	6	1
Farms with net losses ..... number..	615	38	6	8	34	88	383
Average net loss ..... dollars..	14 169	16 217	41 241	(D)	4 541	8 187	6 344
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	83	–	1	–	–	11	51
$1,000 to $9,999	312	29	–	3	31	61	255
$10,000 to $49,999	194	1	2	5	3	15	77
$50,000 or more	26	8	3	–	–	1	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	94	3	10	–	–	3	4
$1,000..	583	(D)	40	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	188	3	8	–	9	10	54
$1,000..	1 581	8	45	–	8	131	146
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	62	–	5	–	8	6	7
$1,000..	564	–	5	–	(D)	61	19
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	118	2	3	–	1	10	33
$1,000..	936	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	71	82
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	28
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	15	1	3	–	–	–	8
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	16
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	936	38	32	12	11	55	171
acres..	454 473	23 191	9 990	529	(D)	(D)	8 780
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	690	27	28	6	3	29	61
acres..	241 916	10 548	8 087	(D)	(D)	5 865	1 864
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	260	9	5	5	3	22	52
50 to 99 acres	86	2	1	1	–	2	6
100 to 199 acres	84	6	6	–	–	3	1
200 to 499 acres	131	3	12	–	–	–	2
500 to 999 acres	75	3	3	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	32	3	1	–	–	1	–
2,000 acres or more	22	1	–	–	–	1	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	613	28	18	9	9	41	125
acres..	189 942	11 069	1 695	166	861	3 963	5 906
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	15	1	1	–	1	1	5
acres..	1 649	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	17	–	1	–	–	1	7
acres..	1 117	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	534
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	23	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres..	1 388	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	117	3	2	3	1	9	20
acres..	18 461	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	422
Total woodland ..... farms..	28	–	1	–	–	3	8
acres..	6 282	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	565
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	17	–	–	–	–	1	3
acres..	5 084	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	13	–	1	–	–	2	5
acres..	1 198	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured—farms	1 027	3	6	3	2	150	–	–	150
acres	5 232 909	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.—farms	1 775	18	15	25	23	533	–	–	533
acres	316 339	532	3 878	169	196	49 313	–	–	49 313
Irrigated land—farms	2 159	23	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
acres	764 738	3 773	23 750	663	1 781	272 985	–	–	272 985
Harvested cropland irrigated—farms	1 765	22	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
acres	526 134	3 563	23 295	393	1 667	228 982	–	–	228 982
Pasture and other land irrigated—farms	1 016	7	7	10	6	201	–	–	201
acres	238 604	210	455	270	114	44 003	–	–	44 003
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs—farms	52	12	1	–	–	15	–	–	15
acres	(D)	709	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings—farms	2 823	45	15	30	41	796	–	–	796
$1,000	2 474 126	12 804	55 808	7 328	15 839	776 830	–	–	776 830
Average per farm—dollars	876 417	284 523	3 720 562	244 260	386 312	975 917	–	–	975 917
Average per acre—dollars	388	1 190	1 631	1 689	5 219	776	–	–	776
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	265	1	2	9	13	41	–	–	41
$40,000 to $69,999	154	17	–	2	–	28	–	–	28
$70,000 to $99,999	180	–	–	4	2	53	–	–	53
$100,000 to $149,999	290	–	3	–	12	55	–	–	55
$150,000 to $199,999	269	11	–	–	1	55	–	–	55
$200,000 to $499,999	859	7	1	10	5	287	–	–	287
$500,000 to $999,999	368	8	1	3	2	133	–	–	133
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	222	–	1	2	4	77	–	–	77
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	147	1	3	–	2	46	–	–	46
$5,000,000 or more	69	–	4	–	–	21	–	–	21
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment—farms	2 823	45	15	30	41	796	–	–	796
$1,000	196 289	1 598	4 912	(D)	3 946	81 458	–	–	81 458
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	383	25	3	17	5	68	–	–	68
$5,000 to $9,999	287	7	–	–	10	74	–	–	74
$10,000 to $19,999	429	5	1	6	13	127	–	–	127
$20,000 to $49,999	715	3	–	6	2	127	–	–	127
$50,000 to $99,999	492	1	–	1	2	170	–	–	170
$100,000 to $199,999	273	–	4	–	5	117	–	–	117
$200,000 to $499,999	178	3	3	–	–	73	–	–	73
$500,000 or more	66	1	4	–	4	40	–	–	40
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups—farms	2 610	36	15	22	29	749	–	–	749
number	7 389	114	164	92	113	2 230	–	–	2 230
Wheel tractors—farms	2 299	44	14	20	36	703	–	–	703
number	5 698	58	148	(D)	66	2 052	–	–	2 052
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)—farms	1 344	17	8	13	23	405	–	–	405
number	2 129	17	14	(D)	27	719	–	–	719
40 horsepower (PTO) or more—farms	1 708	32	10	10	26	555	–	–	555
number	3 569	41	134	10	39	1 333	–	–	1 333
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)—farms	1 439	32	10	7	25	473	–	–	473
number	2 432	(D)	56	7	(D)	836	–	–	836
100 horsepower (PTO) or more—farms	647	3	8	3	5	248	–	–	248
number	1 137	(D)	78	3	(D)	497	–	–	497
Grain and bean combines—farms	103	4	2	–	–	57	–	–	57
number	125	7	(D)	–	–	76	–	–	76
Cotton pickers and strippers—farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners—farms	1 057	12	8	2	2	460	–	–	460
number	1 402	15	21	(D)	(D)	627	–	–	627
Pickup balers—farms	1 181	19	9	1	1	540	–	–	540
number	1 722	26	22	(D)	(D)	842	–	–	842
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer—farms	897	20	15	15	11	453	–	–	453
acres on which used	237 482	4 669	21 771	(D)	1 150	126 001	–	–	126 001
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops—farms	278	11	5	5	18	194	–	–	194
acres on which used	79 049	3 831	(D)	52	191	55 243	–	–	55 243
Nematodes in crops—farms	8	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	6
acres on which used	6 608	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards—farms	21	–	3	1	6	10	–	–	10
acres on which used	7 814	–	(D)	(D)	365	1 681	–	–	1 681
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture—farms	522	28	8	7	8	272	–	–	272
acres on which used	109 474	3 324	11 508	58	(D)	72 123	–	–	72 123
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate—farms	18	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	8
acres on which used	8 592	–	(D)	–	–	3 952	–	–	3 952

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	667	18	10	5	8	46	109
acres..	4 388 574	25 912	8 926	966	214	80 855	54 859
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	678	33	33	18	23	64	312
acres..	252 644	1 765	(D)	238	(D)	1 732	4 048
Irrigated land ..... farms..	937	35	32	10	8	59	156
acres..	414 868	22 329	10 303	(D)	(D)	7 567	5 986
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	690	27	28	6	3	29	61
acres..	241 714	10 548	8 087	(D)	(D)	5 865	1 864
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	562	19	16	6	6	46	130
acres..	173 154	11 781	2 216	(D)	(D)	1 702	4 122
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	20	–	1	–	–	1	2
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	1 212	58	40	22	34	99	431
$1,000..	1 361 084	55 473	51 847	4 873	3 712	38 033	90 496
Average per farm .....dollars..	1 123 006	956 436	1 296 182	221 500	109 171	384 172	209 967
Average per acre .....dollars..	269	792	2 593	793	2 373	426	1 422
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	109	–	1	–	3	4	82
$40,000 to $69,999	57	1	–	1	15	–	33
$70,000 to $99,999	74	1	1	–	4	3	38
$100,000 to $149,999	116	17	2	3	4	29	49
$150,000 to $199,999	114	–	2	7	3	25	51
$200,000 to $499,999	368	10	7	11	5	18	130
$500,000 to $999,999	146	6	10	–	–	13	46
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	109	17	11	–	–	–	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	80	3	5	–	–	6	1
$5,000,000 or more	39	3	1	–	–	1	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 212	58	40	22	34	99	431
$1,000..	72 978	4 235	8 553	757	(D)	4 029	13 127
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	112	9	–	–	27	23	94
$5,000 to $9,999	98	6	–	3	–	12	77
$10,000 to $19,999	176	1	2	3	1	9	85
$20,000 to $49,999	378	21	12	13	3	34	116
$50,000 to $99,999	246	12	2	2	3	13	40
$100,000 to $199,999	126	5	11	1	–	2	2
$200,000 to $499,999	66	2	8	–	–	6	17
$500,000 or more.....	10	2	5	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	1 160	50	40	22	29	84	374
number..	3 433	182	225	48	31	178	579
Wheel tractors..... farms..	1 018	56	35	19	21	76	257
number..	2 448	175	120	52	(D)	147	379
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	575	33	23	15	13	58	161
number..	909	84	40	25	(D)	69	192
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	801	45	26	17	10	38	138
number..	1 539	91	80	27	10	78	187
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	651	39	23	16	10	32	121
number..	1 093	74	51	22	10	62	151
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	303	13	17	4	–	9	34
number..	446	17	29	5	–	16	36
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	33	3	3	–	–	–	1
number..	33	3	3	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	486	23	23	8	–	6	27
number..	620	32	29	11	–	11	31
Pickup balers..... farms..	516	30	15	13	–	7	30
number..	695	47	24	16	–	(D)	37
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	272	25	18	3	9	14	42
acres on which used..	70 796	7 434	(D)	60	15	2 268	885
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	25	9	8	–	–	–	3
acres on which used..	6 356	2 399	1 266	–	–	–	(D)
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres on which used..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres on which used..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	140	6	10	–	–	9	34
acres on which used..	18 317	1 255	(D)	–	–	615	334
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	–	–	3
acres on which used..	120	(D)	–	–	–	–	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	2 829	35	22	32	37	808	–	–	808
Full owners	2 095	30	13	31	25	602	–	–	602
Part owners	492	3	6	–	5	149	–	–	149
Tenants	242	2	3	1	7	57	–	–	57
White	2 672	35	22	32	37	755	–	–	755
Full owners	1 988	30	13	31	25	570	–	–	570
Part owners	467	3	6	–	5	134	–	–	134
Tenants	217	2	3	1	7	51	–	–	51
Black and other races	157	–	–	–	–	53	–	–	53
Full owners	107	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	32
Part owners	25	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	15
Tenants	25	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned farms	2 593	33	19	31	30	751	–	–	751
acres	4 896 848	10 131	32 456	5 404	(D)	820 669	–	–	820 669
Owned land in farms farms	2 587	33	19	31	30	751	–	–	751
acres	4 714 959	8 440	32 072	(D)	1 661	762 583	–	–	762 583
Land rented or leased from others farms	740	5	9	1	12	207	–	–	207
acres	1 698 963	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	250 869	–	–	250 869
landlords	1 185	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	351	–	–	351
Rented or leased land in farms farms	734	5	9	1	12	206	–	–	206
acres	1 694 329	1 369	4 004	(D)	1 451	250 610	–	–	250 610
Land rented or leased to others farms	225	3	2	3	–	66	–	–	66
acres	186 523	(D)	(D)	890	–	58 345	–	–	58 345
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	2 126	17	15	22	20	622	–	–	622
Not on farm operated	506	11	4	8	13	149	–	–	149
Not reported	197	7	3	2	4	37	–	–	37
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1 558	17	15	15	24	514	–	–	514
Other	1 271	18	7	17	13	294	–	–	294
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1 131	14	10	13	14	363	–	–	363
Any	1 515	18	10	19	17	396	–	–	396
1 to 99 days	287	3	5	3	2	109	–	–	109
100 to 199 days	289	4	1	4	4	72	–	–	72
200 days or more	939	11	4	12	11	215	–	–	215
Not reported	183	3	2	–	6	49	–	–	49
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	213	2	1	1	1	64	–	–	64
3 or 4 years	254	2	2	2	9	50	–	–	50
5 to 9 years	462	6	4	7	3	117	–	–	117
10 years or more	1 457	13	12	17	18	474	–	–	474
Average years on present farm	16.9	17.8	19.1	15.4	11.7	18.7	–	–	18.7
Not reported	443	12	3	5	6	103	–	–	103
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	8	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	141	4	–	–	2	28	–	–	28
35 to 44 years	516	3	5	3	10	133	–	–	133
45 to 49 years	387	4	1	–	8	104	–	–	104
50 to 54 years	379	1	4	2	9	98	–	–	98
55 to 59 years	324	2	4	5	2	106	–	–	106
60 to 64 years	270	5	3	6	1	88	–	–	88
65 to 69 years	307	8	2	6	5	92	–	–	92
70 years and over	497	8	3	10	–	157	–	–	157
Average age	55.4	58.1	55.8	64.5	49.5	56.8	–	–	56.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	2 423	28	18	32	30	728	–	–	728
Female	406	7	4	–	7	80	–	–	80
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	–	1	–	1	25	–	–	25
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 197	27	14	24	21	621	–	–	621
acres	1 668 011	7 772	14 533	4 085	1 532	251 841	–	–	251 841
Partnership farms	295	2	6	4	3	83	–	–	83
acres	614 324	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	86 775	–	–	86 775
Corporation:									
Family held farms	207	3	2	1	8	57	–	–	57
acres	1 350 921	(D)	(D)	(D)	491	156 797	–	–	156 797
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	199	3	1	1	7	57	–	–	57
Other than family held farms	26	–	–	2	2	8	–	–	8
acres	1 295 127	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders farms	20	–	–	2	2	7	–	–	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	104	3	–	1	3	39	–	–	39
acres	1 480 905	(D)	–	(D)	12	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 235	47	41	24	29	109	410
Full owners	854	33	30	20	25	87	345
Part owners	254	13	10	4	1	13	34
Tenants	127	1	1	–	3	9	31
White	1 158	45	39	23	28	104	394
Full owners	802	33	28	19	24	83	330
Part owners	245	12	10	4	1	13	34
Tenants	111	–	1	–	3	8	30
Black and other races	77	2	2	1	1	5	16
Full owners	52	–	2	1	1	4	15
Part owners	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	16	1	–	–	–	1	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	1 114	46	40	24	26	100	379
acres	3 814 186	47 917	15 402	1 630	(D)	97 807	48 311
Owned land in farms farms	1 108	46	40	24	26	100	379
acres	3 705 418	47 360	14 983	(D)	1 274	93 501	41 526
Land rented or leased from others farms	385	14	11	4	5	22	65
acres	1 400 120	3 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 263	26 736
landlords	580	27	23	7	5	30	108
Rented or leased land in farms farms	381	14	11	4	4	22	65
acres	1 396 555	3 508	5 640	(D)	(D)	4 263	26 726
Land rented or leased to others farms	107	6	2	1	1	10	24
acres	112 333	557	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 306	6 795
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	886	38	29	22	29	92	334
Not on farm operated	250	5	6	1	–	10	49
Not reported	99	4	6	1	–	7	27
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	727	26	38	11	7	43	121
Other	508	21	3	13	22	66	289
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	510	17	34	8	8	39	101
Any	642	23	2	15	19	66	288
1 to 99 days	125	3	–	–	2	9	26
100 to 199 days	143	5	–	4	2	11	39
200 days or more	374	15	2	11	15	46	223
Not reported	83	7	5	1	2	4	21
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	79	3	1	7	3	9	42
3 or 4 years	114	5	3	3	5	13	46
5 to 9 years	197	7	1	4	9	13	94
10 years or more	634	28	24	7	11	57	162
Average years on present farm	17.8	17.3	25.6	10.9	10.1	16.0	11.4
Not reported	211	4	12	3	1	17	66
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	64	4	1	–	1	4	33
35 to 44 years	240	6	9	6	6	20	75
45 to 49 years	167	7	6	7	1	18	64
50 to 54 years	151	4	3	1	6	21	79
55 to 59 years	138	4	2	3	3	11	44
60 to 64 years	106	2	9	2	6	9	33
65 to 69 years	122	8	8	4	5	8	39
70 years and over	241	12	3	1	1	18	43
Average age	55.3	57.3	55.2	53.2	54.1	54.7	52.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 093	42	38	19	23	83	289
Female	142	5	3	5	6	26	121
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	52	1	2	1	1	10	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	941	30	16	22	23	97	361
acres	1 321 653	2 460	4 756	(D)	(D)	16 463	40 137
Partnership farms	141	6	15	2	4	5	24
acres	415 111	10 303	11 799	(D)	21	(D)	8 076
Corporation:							
Family held farms	92	8	7	–	1	6	22
acres	1 131 704	34 615	3 324	–	(D)	(D)	2 986
More than 10 stockholders farms	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	87	8	6	–	1	6	22
Other than family held farms	8	2	2	–	1	–	1
acres	840 183	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	4	2	1	–	1	–	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	53	1	1	–	–	1	2
acres	1 393 322	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	–	–	–	2	13	–	–	13
number..	55	–	–	–	(D)	18	–	–	18
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	–	3	1	6	13	–	–	13
number..	123	–	(D)	(D)	14	18	–	–	18
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	425	3	5	9	18	32	–	–	32
10 to 49 acres	694	5	5	15	6	211	–	–	211
50 to 69 acres	134	6	–	1	3	39	–	–	39
70 to 99 acres	160	1	–	2	3	59	–	–	59
100 to 139 acres	127	2	–	–	1	54	–	–	54
140 to 179 acres	122	3	1	1	1	47	–	–	47
180 to 219 acres	90	3	–	1	–	32	–	–	32
220 to 259 acres	75	1	–	–	–	26	–	–	26
260 to 499 acres	265	5	2	1	3	107	–	–	107
500 to 999 acres	242	4	2	1	2	86	–	–	86
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	1	2	–	–	66	–	–	66
2,000 acres or more	304	1	5	1	–	49	–	–	49
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	808	–	–	–	–	808	–	–	808
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	–	–	–	–	808	–	–	808
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	6	5	2	2	277	–	–	277
number..	518 115	106	1 047	(D)	(D)	50 082	–	–	50 082
Farms with—									
1 to 9	270	2	–	2	–	56	–	–	56
10 to 49	549	4	–	–	1	105	–	–	105
50 to 99	204	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	31
100 to 199	202	–	3	–	1	35	–	–	35
200 to 499	229	–	2	–	–	34	–	–	34
500 or more	240	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	16
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	6	4	2	2	225	–	–	225
number..	300 703	80	498	(D)	(D)	29 182	–	–	29 182
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	6	4	2	2	221	–	–	221
number..	275 801	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 154	–	–	29 154
Farms with—									
1 to 9	274	2	–	2	1	52	–	–	52
10 to 49	450	4	–	–	–	83	–	–	83
50 to 99	172	–	1	–	1	33	–	–	33
100 to 199	160	–	3	–	–	23	–	–	23
200 to 499	178	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	20
500 or more	137	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	–	1	–	–	10	–	–	10
number..	24 902	–	(D)	–	–	28	–	–	28
Farms with—									
1 to 4	82	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	8
5 to 9	16	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
10 to 49	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	3	5	2	1	208	–	–	208
number..	112 509	13	310	(D)	(D)	10 142	–	–	10 142
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	4	4	2	2	218	–	–	218
number..	104 903	13	239	(D)	(D)	10 758	–	–	10 758

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	21	2	–	–	–	1	3
number..	27	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	5
Hired workers ..... farms..	37	2	7	–	–	2	4
number..	52	(D)	8	–	–	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	103	8	2	8	15	29	193
10 to 49 acres	242	9	3	8	9	45	136
50 to 69 acres	56	2	3	2	1	6	15
70 to 99 acres	76	2	4	2	1	2	8
100 to 139 acres	52	3	2	1	–	2	10
140 to 179 acres	44	4	4	–	1	8	8
180 to 219 acres	46	1	1	1	–	1	4
220 to 259 acres	39	3	2	–	1	–	3
260 to 499 acres	108	3	10	1	1	6	18
500 to 999 acres	127	4	5	1	–	2	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	110	–	4	–	–	3	5
2,000 acres or more	232	8	1	–	–	5	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	47	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	41	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	24	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	109	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	410
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 189	46	41	9	5	36	76
number..	394 687	26 403	35 404	473	15	7 528	2 181
Farms with—							
1 to 9	114	9	1	4	5	27	50
10 to 49	395	15	3	2	–	4	20
50 to 99	169	1	–	2	–	–	1
100 to 199	151	4	5	–	–	1	2
200 to 499	170	8	11	1	–	1	2
500 or more	190	9	21	–	–	3	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 035	34	40	6	3	24	46
number..	224 976	13 477	25 901	81	6	(D)	1 272
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 022	34	9	5	3	24	39
number..	224 738	13 477	1 286	(D)	6	(D)	1 261
Farms with—							
1 to 9	156	11	–	2	3	17	28
10 to 49	342	6	2	3	–	3	7
50 to 99	133	1	1	–	–	1	1
100 to 199	120	6	5	–	–	1	2
200 to 499	153	3	1	–	–	1	–
500 or more	118	7	–	–	–	1	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	77	–	38	2	–	2	8
number..	238	–	24 615	(D)	–	(D)	11
Farms with—							
1 to 4	60	–	1	2	–	2	8
5 to 9	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	929	32	35	5	3	21	42
number..	87 306	4 006	8 166	139	3	1 921	487
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 024	45	27	8	4	25	55
number..	82 405	8 920	1 337	253	6	(D)	422

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	4	5	–	2	242	–	–	242
number..	295 007	27	367	–	(D)	18 772	–	–	18 772
$1,000..	135 539	12	(D)	–	(D)	9 508	–	–	9 508
Calves ..... farms..	885	2	1	–	1	124	–	–	124
number..	101 726	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	5 693	–	–	5 693
$1,000..	33 174	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 836	–	–	1 836
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	3	5	–	2	188	–	–	188
number..	193 281	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	13 079	–	–	13 079
$1,000..	102 365	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	7 672	–	–	7 672
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	–	2	–	–	10	–	–	10
number..	31 031	–	(D)	–	–	1 511	–	–	1 511
$1,000..	19 660	–	(D)	–	–	1 212	–	–	1 212
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	17
number..	7 419	–	–	–	–	214	–	–	214
Farms with—									
1 to 24	96	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	15
25 to 49	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
50 to 99	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
number..	858	–	–	–	–	57	–	–	57
Other ..... farms..	103	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	14
number..	6 561	–	–	–	–	157	–	–	157
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
number..	7 414	–	–	–	–	604	–	–	604
$1,000..	676	–	–	–	–	57	–	–	57
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
number..	969	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	64
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
number..	496	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	28
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
number..	473	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	36
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	–	3	–	–	49	–	–	49
number..	96 409	–	(D)	–	–	11 794	–	–	11 794
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	–	2	–	–	33	–	–	33
number..	63 881	–	(D)	–	–	5 914	–	–	5 914
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	–	2	–	–	36	–	–	36
number..	114 430	–	(D)	–	–	9 620	–	–	9 620
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	–	2	–	–	33	–	–	33
number..	80 703	–	(D)	–	–	7 099	–	–	7 099
pounds of wool..	668 712	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	5	5	8	4	249	–	–	249
number..	14 220	(D)	14	57	13	1 634	–	–	1 634
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	22
number..	1 335	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	64
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	2	1	–	–	19	–	–	19
number..	1 828	(D)	(D)	–	–	186	–	–	186
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	5
number..	1 208	–	(D)	–	–	76	–	–	76
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	2	4	–	–	35	–	–	35
number..	4 503	(D)	295	–	–	669	–	–	669
Farms with—									
1 to 399	203	2	4	–	–	35	–	–	35
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	2	4	–	–	34	–	–	34
number..	4 073	(D)	295	–	–	572	–	–	572
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
number..	430	–	–	–	–	97	–	–	97
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	70	–	–	70
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
number..	18	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
number..	669	–	–	–	–	102	–	–	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 180	47	40	7	–	13	47
number..	222 960	34 860	13 090	187	–	(D)	637
$1,000..	100 378	19 776	4 806	109	–	502	216
Calves ..... farms..	677	13	31	3	–	5	28
number..	84 258	409	6 956	(D)	–	(D)	369
$1,000..	28 946	126	1 693	(D)	–	456	92
Cattle ..... farms..	873	47	38	5	–	8	24
number..	138 702	34 451	6 134	(D)	–	83	268
$1,000..	71 432	19 650	3 113	(D)	–	46	124
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	25	47	2	–	–	3	6
number..	2 446	26 603	(D)	–	–	7	34
$1,000..	(D)	16 226	(D)	–	–	(D)	22
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	36	6	2	24	4	7	17
number..	377	58	(D)	(D)	10	44	43
Farms with—							
1 to 24	32	6	1	14	4	7	17
25 to 49	2	–	–	5	–	–	–
50 to 99	2	–	1	3	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	14	–	1	17	–	1	5
number..	45	–	(D)	734	–	(D)	13
Other ..... farms..	33	6	2	22	4	7	15
number..	332	58	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	30
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	21	5	2	24	1	4	7
number..	479	48	(D)	6 103	(D)	29	15
$1,000..	41	7	(D)	545	(D)	4	4
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	4	–	–	11	–	1	–
number..	202	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
$1,000..	7	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	15	–	1	17	–	1	5
number..	59	–	(D)	830	–	(D)	7
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	13	–	1	16	–	1	4
number..	31	–	(D)	428	–	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	11	–	1	11	–	–	3
number..	28	–	(D)	402	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	109	5	1	5	–	87	13
number..	35 298	224	(D)	38	–	48 488	123
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	97	4	–	4	–	75	11
number..	26 623	111	–	(D)	–	31 127	83
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	104	4	–	5	–	89	8
number..	38 403	(D)	–	41	–	65 759	107
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	89	4	–	–	–	79	6
number..	30 288	108	–	–	–	43 118	(D)
pounds of wool..	280 475	944	–	–	–	318 448	494
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	780	23	11	6	9	48	379
number..	8 177	131	68	(D)	41	332	3 675
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	108	3	–	–	1	2	206
number..	363	4	–	–	(D)	(D)	895
Goats inventory ..... farms..	50	1	–	6	1	38	28
number..	592	(D)	–	55	(D)	812	162
Goats sold ..... farms..	16	–	–	3	–	27	9
number..	242	–	–	(D)	–	636	65
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	77	2	1	7	13	26	36
number..	1 708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	540	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	77	2	1	7	13	26	36
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	76	2	1	7	13	26	35
number..	1 559	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	497	612
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	10	1	–	2	3	4	3
number..	149	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	43	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	5	–	–	2	5	1	2
number..	63	–	–	(D)	1 817	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	8
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	73	10	4	–	–	48	–	–	48
acres..	19 034	2 624	(D)	–	–	8 014	–	–	8 014
bushels..	1 903 995	236 418	(D)	–	–	811 127	–	–	811 127
Irrigated ..... farms..	73	10	4	–	–	48	–	–	48
acres..	19 034	2 624	(D)	–	–	8 014	–	–	8 014
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	9	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
25 to 99 acres	32	2	1	–	–	25	–	–	25
100 to 249 acres	20	5	1	–	–	12	–	–	12
250 to 499 acres	5	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
500 acres or more	7	1	2	–	–	4	–	–	4
Barley for grain ..... farms..	49	4	1	–	–	31	–	–	31
acres..	4 642	315	(D)	–	–	2 113	–	–	2 113
bushels..	422 623	26 475	(D)	–	–	173 273	–	–	173 273
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	4	1	–	–	31	–	–	31
acres..	4 642	315	(D)	–	–	2 113	–	–	2 113
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	9	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
25 to 99 acres	29	3	–	–	–	19	–	–	19
100 to 249 acres	5	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
500 acres or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	4
acres..	6 999	–	(D)	–	–	1 323	–	–	1 323
cwt..	2 962 254	–	(D)	–	–	594 151	–	–	594 151
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	4
acres..	6 999	–	(D)	–	–	1 323	–	–	1 323
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	5	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 640	13	10	–	2	792	–	–	792
acres..	478 358	610	6 151	–	(D)	204 346	–	–	204 346
tons, dry..	1 458 687	2 154	29 540	–	(D)	845 322	–	–	845 322
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 640	13	10	–	2	792	–	–	792
acres..	478 358	610	6 151	–	(D)	204 346	–	–	204 346
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	421	3	1	–	–	203	–	–	203
25 to 99 acres	456	8	2	–	1	225	–	–	225
100 to 249 acres	317	2	1	–	1	166	–	–	166
250 to 499 acres	193	–	–	–	–	97	–	–	97
500 acres or more	253	–	6	–	–	101	–	–	101
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	1 307	11	10	–	2	709	–	–	709
acres..	259 021	492	5 711	–	(D)	163 822	–	–	163 822
tons, dry..	1 096 214	1 932	28 655	–	(D)	741 716	–	–	741 716
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 307	11	10	–	2	709	–	–	709
acres..	259 021	492	5 711	–	(D)	163 822	–	–	163 822
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	37	–	19	1	1	10	–	–	10
acres..	4 415	–	3 501	(D)	(D)	442	–	–	442
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	–	19	1	1	10	–	–	10
acres..	4 415	–	3 501	(D)	(D)	442	–	–	442
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	–	9	–	1	6	–	–	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
250.0 acres or more	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	68	2	2	32	2	11	–	–	11
acres..	530	(D)	(D)	370	(D)	19	–	–	19
Irrigated ..... farms..	68	2	2	32	2	11	–	–	11
acres..	530	(D)	(D)	370	(D)	19	–	–	19
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	2	2	14	2	11	–	–	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
acres..	221	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
bushels..	24 720	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
acres..	221	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	8	2	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	979	(D)	162	–	–	–	–
bushels..	78 827	(D)	12 116	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	2	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	979	(D)	162	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	1	3	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
cwt..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	679	26	27	3	2	29	57
acres..	241 501	9 473	8 182	133	(D)	5 888	1 829
tons, dry..	496 364	30 256	36 968	403	(D)	13 445	3 610
Irrigated ..... farms..	679	26	27	3	2	29	57
acres..	241 501	9 473	8 182	133	(D)	5 888	1 829
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	149	8	–	–	2	18	37
25 to 99 acres	186	2	6	3	–	6	17
100 to 249 acres	126	7	9	–	–	3	2
250 to 499 acres	86	2	7	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more	132	7	5	–	–	2	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	467	22	25	2	2	14	43
acres..	75 683	5 106	5 265	(D)	(D)	1 953	681
tons, dry..	264 312	22 922	26 596	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 782
Irrigated ..... farms..	467	22	25	2	2	14	43
acres..	75 683	5 106	5 265	(D)	(D)	1 953	681
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	446	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	446	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	12	–	–	1	1	–	5
acres..	94	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	40
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	–	–	1	1	–	5
acres..	94	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	40
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	–	–	1	1	–	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	2 829	64	67	126	256	253
percent	100.0	2.3	2.4	4.5	9.0	8.9
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	2 055 547	591 102	1 739 893	701 404	780 081
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	32 118	8 822	13 809	2 740	3 083
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	2 829	64	67	126	256	253
$1,000	356 565	187 189	45 942	44 969	40 322	17 863
Average per farm ..... dollars	126 039	2 924 833	685 695	356 899	157 508	70 605
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	416	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	279	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	310	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	358	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	346	–	–	–	–	2
$20,000 to $24,999	98	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	183	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	76	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 to $99,999	253	–	–	–	3	250
$100,000 to $249,999	254	–	–	1	253	–
$250,000 to $499,999	125	–	–	125	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	68	1	67	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	42	42	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	12	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	9	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	104	15	7	22	24	13
$1,000	7 169	(D)	245	1 185	606	260
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	10	2	8	4	2
$1,000	(D)	4 603	(D)	930	322	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000	132	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	73	11	5	19	19	8
$1,000	6 050	4 066	(D)	1 063	464	175
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	37	7	4	5	10	4
$1,000	789	436	(D)	55	(D)	25
Oats ..... farms	7	1	–	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	6	3	–	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 056	31	39	72	150	133
$1,000	93 243	27 688	(D)	(D)	17 135	6 539
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	331	28	36	66	120	81
$1,000	84 919	27 610	16 226	19 069	16 503	5 511
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	37	8	2	3	5	1
$1,000	22 222	20 159	(D)	(D)	374	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	15	8	2	2	3	–
$1,000	22 015	20 159	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	–	–	–	3	2
$1,000	440	–	–	–	339	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	–	–	–	2	1
$1,000	356	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	46	7	–	2	4	–
$1,000	15 629	14 098	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	7	–	2	4	–
$1,000	15 305	14 098	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms	13	5	3	–	1	1
$1,000	13 014	11 472	1 450	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	4	3	–	1	–
$1,000	12 969	(D)	1 450	–	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	96	–	1	2	4	1
$1,000	162	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	46	16	9	7	7	1
$1,000	55 432	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	16	9	7	7	–
$1,000	55 378	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 587	43	48	86	180	199
$1,000	135 539	55 859	19 373	19 809	19 263	10 408
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	406	40	40	65	131	130
$1,000	121 661	55 737	19 179	19 399	18 267	9 079

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	261	444	365	307	285	401
percent	9.2	15.7	12.9	10.9	10.1	14.2
Land in farms ..... acres	172 215	131 310	96 787	27 780	20 459	92 710
Average size of farm ..... acres	660	296	265	90	72	231
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	261	444	365	307	285	401
$1,000	9 125	7 019	2 556	1 052	457	71
Average per farm ..... dollars	34 963	15 808	7 002	3 425	1 603	178
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	1	3	2	9	401
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	3	276	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	2	6	302	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	2	356	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	1	343	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	2	96	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	183	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	75	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	12	7	2	2	–	–
$1,000	158	28	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	7	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000	100	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	4	–	2	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	116	193	148	87	55	32
$1,000	2 942	2 350	821	263	80	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	6	1	5	4	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	23	6	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	2	2	2	1	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	3	13	10	4	1	2
$1,000	118	139	55	9	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	2	1	–	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	4	10	11	25	21	17
$1,000	(D)	13	27	25	15	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	2	3	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	23	–	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	189	315	204	155	133	35
$1,000	5 183	3 755	1 214	466	192	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	74	1	1	2	4	3
	$1,000	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	259	8	8	11	23	25
	$1,000	10 037	5 985	2 405	636	614	115
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	5	5	4	6	1
	$1,000	9 588	5 979	2 367	625	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	441	1	4	16	24	26
	$1,000	3 002	(D)	(D)	432	494	404
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	–	–	1	3	3
	$1,000	849	–	–	(D)	350	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	149	2	–	3	8	10
	$1,000	668	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	14
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	2 823	64	67	125	239	263
	$1,000	276 040	133 862	36 830	34 930	29 571	15 330
Average per farm	dollars	97 782	2 091 586	549 694	279 443	123 730	58 289
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 015	35	40	68	112	135
	$1,000	26 424	15 164	3 134	2 168	2 620	1 032
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		619	1	2	12	29	86
$5,000 to $24,999		254	2	6	24	50	42
$25,000 to $99,999		105	10	24	27	32	6
$100,000 to $249,999		21	10	4	5	1	1
$250,000 or more		16	12	4	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 690	39	48	76	149	172
	$1,000	48 969	31 014	5 298	4 598	2 931	1 484
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 136	2	2	8	35	77
$5,000 to $24,999		366	1	14	21	72	83
$25,000 to $99,999		114	1	14	28	40	12
$100,000 to $249,999		40	11	10	17	2	–
$250,000 or more		34	24	8	2	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	833	30	37	53	79	92
	$1,000	15 453	(D)	1 909	1 396	666	409
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		643	–	5	14	36	59
$5,000 to $24,999		130	6	17	24	38	33
$25,000 to $99,999		37	10	10	11	5	–
$100,000 or more		23	14	5	4	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	716	37	43	70	106	109
	$1,000	5 470	3 352	776	496	463	189
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		355	1	1	3	26	34
$1,000 to $4,999		221	5	11	25	45	74
$5,000 to $24,999		109	13	20	40	35	1
$25,000 to $49,999		14	5	7	2	–	–
$50,000 or more		17	13	4	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms	909	43	49	87	134	140
	$1,000	11 610	5 942	1 655	1 666	1 254	664
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		609	5	8	12	45	90
$5,000 to $24,999		226	11	23	53	83	49
$25,000 to $49,999		35	5	8	16	5	1
$50,000 or more		39	22	10	6	1	–
Agricultural chemicals	farms	849	36	38	68	145	121
	$1,000	5 292	2 489	1 080	612	664	245
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		704	11	14	33	94	111
$5,000 to $24,999		121	13	17	30	51	10
$25,000 to $49,999		8	2	3	3	–	–
$50,000 or more		16	10	4	2	–	–
Petroleum products	farms	2 500	64	66	121	236	260
	$1,000	14 895	4 335	1 854	2 522	2 210	1 712
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 845	–	4	6	46	105
$5,000 to $24,999		536	17	30	85	180	155
$25,000 to $49,999		75	17	26	23	9	–
$50,000 or more		44	30	6	7	1	–
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	2 166	62	61	117	230	233
	$1,000	5 908	1 365	703	893	1 006	761
Diesel fuel	farms	1 762	63	64	117	209	240
	$1,000	6 860	2 356	887	1 365	867	653
Natural gas	farms	129	6	4	9	10	30
	$1,000	214	25	12	39	34	60
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 863	64	66	117	234	242
	$1,000	1 913	589	251	225	303	239

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	7	15	13	11	13	4
$1,000..	69	58	45	13	13	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	20	37	20	31	41	35
$1,000..	67	70	40	45	48	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	40	78	63	78	79	32
$1,000..	456	565	307	211	104	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	11	20	17	27	32	19
$1,000..	37	99	36	42	30	4
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	239	446	373	318	269	420
$1,000..	8 766	6 339	3 749	2 519	2 017	2 127
Average per farm ..... dollars..	36 680	14 213	10 051	7 921	7 496	5 063
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	110	138	142	91	61	83
$1,000..	826	642	489	102	132	115
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	59	92	114	90	56	78
$5,000 to $24,999	49	42	28	1	5	5
$25,000 to $99,999	2	4	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	165	246	207	210	154	224
$1,000..	1 337	904	415	331	297	361
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	86	177	199	209	134	207
$5,000 to $24,999	62	68	8	–	20	17
$25,000 to $99,999	17	1	–	1	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	77	112	110	73	61	109
$1,000..	200	153	55	36	(D)	57
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	72	104	110	73	61	109
$5,000 to $24,999	5	7	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	44	91	65	65	29	57
$1,000..	47	48	47	25	11	15
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	19	70	53	64	27	57
$1,000 to $4,999	25	21	12	1	2	–
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	52	140	70	68	40	86
$1,000..	104	185	43	37	27	33
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	47	138	70	68	40	86
$5,000 to $24,999	5	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	53	112	81	56	38	101
$1,000..	49	53	29	27	16	27
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	53	112	81	56	38	101
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	230	410	321	252	263	277
$1,000..	784	579	363	190	194	151
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	187	391	314	252	263	277
$5,000 to $24,999	43	19	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	205	354	257	226	194	227
$1,000..	388	296	188	121	90	97
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	187	264	247	115	143	113
$1,000..	278	168	132	54	70	30
Natural gas ..... farms..	8	23	26	–	12	1
$1,000..	14	(D)	10	–	12	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	218	311	204	127	125	155
$1,000..	104	(D)	34	15	23	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	64	61	116	194	199
$1,000..	12 286	4 686	1 431	1 944	2 074	892
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	786	–	3	7	24	26
$1,000 to $4,999	522	5	15	24	61	101
$5,000 to $24,999	305	21	21	55	90	72
$25,000 to $49,999	68	17	13	21	16	–
$50,000 or more	42	21	9	9	3	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	64	66	123	185	164
$1,000..	44 391	25 262	6 559	5 798	4 226	1 536
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	533	–	1	3	26	62
$5,000 to $24,999	298	3	7	34	99	101
$25,000 to $99,999	178	12	27	78	59	1
$100,000 to $249,999	57	19	29	8	1	–
$250,000 or more	32	30	2	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	62	63	116	139	84
workers..	2 574	1 250	404	387	243	136
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	45	46	93	138	131
workers..	2 573	658	215	315	291	288
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	26	21	52	78	45
$1,000..	5 408	2 910	458	637	595	219
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	109	1	2	1	8	3
$1,000 to $4,999	229	6	8	21	44	24
$5,000 to $24,999	87	3	3	19	18	18
$25,000 to $49,999	28	5	6	10	7	–
$50,000 or more	16	11	2	1	1	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	64	67	125	231	225
$1,000..	20 912	7 644	3 476	2 524	2 504	1 374
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 534	–	1	7	42	118
$5,000 to $24,999	566	10	20	81	174	106
$25,000 to $49,999	81	12	24	29	13	1
$50,000 or more	75	42	22	8	2	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	797	41	32	68	103	66
$1,000..	5 914	1 926	718	1 111	791	329
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	251	2	2	7	21	5
$1,000 to $4,999	335	8	7	12	32	40
$5,000 to $24,999	161	15	13	37	41	18
$25,000 to $49,999	30	5	7	7	8	3
$50,000 or more	20	11	3	5	1	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	56	58	106	171	166
$1,000..	21 724	7 349	3 245	3 925	2 907	2 080
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	536	3	5	12	36	69
$5,000 to $24,999	364	12	16	31	96	58
$25,000 to $99,999	187	21	28	58	39	39
$100,000 or more	34	20	9	5	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	40	44	81	120	118
$1,000..	14 671	4 148	2 266	2 945	1 903	1 786
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	105	–	–	4	–	8
$1,000 to $4,999	224	2	1	7	26	24
$5,000 to $24,999	319	11	14	29	72	60
$25,000 to $49,999	80	8	13	17	15	26
$50,000 or more	66	19	16	24	7	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	36	30	64	121	106
$1,000..	7 053	3 201	979	980	1 004	294
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	116	–	2	2	3	20
$1,000 to $4,999	278	5	3	17	49	66
$5,000 to $24,999	169	9	12	32	64	20
$25,000 to $49,999	28	5	9	10	4	–
$50,000 or more	25	17	4	3	1	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	22	22	23	58	45
$1,000..	6 862	2 134	1 420	930	1 210	627
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	215	–	1	–	17	7
$5,000 to $9,999	55	1	5	4	8	9
$10,000 to $24,999	52	5	3	6	12	24
$25,000 or more	68	16	13	13	21	5
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	59	64	123	228	240
$1,000..	8 089	1 606	900	1 082	935	777
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 273	9	19	35	167	198
$5,000 to $9,999	182	11	12	58	40	32
$10,000 to $24,999	119	15	23	22	21	10
$25,000 or more	42	24	10	8	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 527	64	67	124	239	263
$1,000..	37 792	18 047	4 825	4 917	4 187	2 170
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 724	1	2	7	38	104
$5,000 to $24,999	534	4	11	24	152	146
$25,000 to $49,999	135	5	13	63	40	13
$50,000 to $99,999	59	6	25	20	8	–
$100,000 or more	75	48	16	10	1	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	166	237	227	203	100	156
$1,000..	489	238	216	143	88	85
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	61	177	142	160	62	124
$1,000 to $4,999	70	54	80	43	37	32
$5,000 to $24,999	34	6	5	–	1	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	135	133	77	29	55	67
$1,000..	494	199	210	24	34	47
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	95	125	70	29	55	67
$5,000 to $24,999	39	8	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	61	19	7	7	18	23
workers..	78	20	7	8	18	23
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	118	127	76	25	54	63
workers..	151	237	134	42	106	136
Contract labor ..... farms..	55	70	47	25	24	26
$1,000..	183	238	77	32	35	25
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	14	19	21	15	10	15
$1,000 to $4,999	39	27	26	9	14	11
$5,000 to $24,999	1	24	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	223	379	258	220	170	294
$1,000..	851	744	556	542	394	303
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	164	355	223	196	139	289
$5,000 to $24,999	57	23	35	24	31	5
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	111	121	98	51	35	71
$1,000..	511	222	146	69	28	62
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	28	60	44	14	21	47
$1,000 to $4,999	52	55	54	37	14	24
$5,000 to $24,999	31	6	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	134	156	81	74	65	54
$1,000..	838	414	261	326	227	153
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	76	137	49	61	40	48
$5,000 to $24,999	57	18	32	13	25	6
$25,000 to $99,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	114	112	48	25	49	43
$1,000..	599	309	211	200	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	19	39	1	2	13	19
$1,000 to $4,999	49	57	18	11	11	18
$5,000 to $24,999	45	16	29	12	25	6
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	63	56	40	59	21	20
$1,000..	240	105	50	126	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	23	23	20	18	5	–
$1,000 to $4,999	21	29	20	33	16	19
$5,000 to $24,999	19	4	–	8	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	37	61	49	27	17	29
$1,000..	155	106	182	42	18	39
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	26	60	31	27	17	29
$5,000 to $9,999	10	1	17	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	1	–	1	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	222	411	342	294	261	372
$1,000..	568	798	343	347	293	440
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	207	387	342	287	255	367
$5,000 to $9,999	5	7	–	7	6	4
$10,000 to $24,999	10	17	–	–	–	1
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	239	444	282	252	202	351
$1,000..	1 531	970	373	280	222	270
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	118	379	271	252	201	351
$5,000 to $24,999	120	65	11	–	1	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	2 823	64	67	125	239	263
$1,000..	78 643	53 819	9 208	9 928	8 435	3 430
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 858	840 920	137 436	79 424	35 292	13 043
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 377	61	56	99	199	196
Average net gain ..... dollars..	69 517	(D)	210 917	115 458	48 158	23 882
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	176	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000 to $9,999	546	1	2	2	13	32
$10,000 to $49,999	374	–	5	19	100	155
$50,000 or more	281	60	49	78	85	9
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 446	3	11	26	40	67
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 813	(D)	236 653	57 785	28 720	18 665
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	171	–	–	–	2	4
$1,000 to $9,999	875	–	–	2	13	32
$10,000 to $49,999	356	1	2	12	17	23
$50,000 or more	44	2	9	12	8	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	254	11	17	30	55	30
$1,000..	1 314	491	96	142	216	138
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	460	11	12	20	51	35
$1,000..	4 557	513	526	349	974	244
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	175	3	7	8	23	26
$1,000..	2 095	(D)	188	136	755	168
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	255	7	5	8	22	13
$1,000..	2 080	278	286	138	161	66
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	15	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	45	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	84	3	5	7	25	6
$1,000..	337	(D)	51	74	58	9
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	4	1	1	2	–	–
$1,000..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	4	1	1	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 188	56	60	120	246	239
acres..	846 752	183 504	95 836	169 025	156 869	102 585
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 765	53	57	116	234	225
acres..	526 338	136 695	76 459	97 657	95 976	60 723
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	760	3	–	2	16	13
50 to 99 acres	211	1	–	2	7	24
100 to 199 acres	224	2	4	3	26	68
200 to 499 acres	302	8	7	24	125	89
500 to 999 acres	154	5	14	57	48	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	7	24	18	9	7
2,000 acres or more	48	27	8	10	3	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	1 132	20	26	46	117	112
acres..	259 875	33 791	17 011	60 910	51 227	35 747
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	62	4	3	2	8	4
acres..	7 447	2 722	(D)	(D)	788	385
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	43	2	2	1	8	6
acres..	2 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	133
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	55	5	1	6	11	8
acres..	6 309	(D)	(D)	1 186	745	542
Idle ..... farms..	342	11	9	25	51	44
acres..	44 622	8 062	975	8 745	7 553	5 055
Total woodland ..... farms..	61	3	–	1	8	4
acres..	13 288	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	26	2	–	–	4	3
acres..	10 523	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	37	1	–	1	5	1
acres..	2 765	(D)	–	(D)	370	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	239	446	373	318	269	420
$1,000..	–438	381	–1 078	–1 424	–1 559	–2 059
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–1 833	853	–2 891	–4 477	–5 795	–4 902
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	120	295	198	100	50	3
Average net gain ..... dollars..	12 049	5 564	3 287	1 143	634	(D)
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	16	30	34	44	48	3
$1,000 to $9,999	40	234	164	56	2	–
$10,000 to $49,999	64	31	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	119	151	175	218	219	417
Average net loss ..... dollars..	15 832	8 349	9 881	7 054	7 263	(D)
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	8	30	12	29	28	58
$1,000 to $9,999	62	84	102	140	133	307
$10,000 to $49,999	46	35	61	49	58	52
$50,000 or more	3	2	–	–	–	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	31	23	25	16	13	3
$1,000..	(D)	55	59	15	16	(D)
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	49	96	46	40	42	58
$1,000..	457	895	122	119	133	226
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	9	45	15	2	18	19
$1,000..	(D)	330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	32	59	28	23	26	32
$1,000..	259	560	106	(D)	(D)	106
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	–	–	–	14	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	12	9	3	2	4	8
$1,000..	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	9	67
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	221	358	275	202	183	228
acres..	48 850	42 229	19 456	9 907	8 358	10 133
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	198	298	218	146	109	111
acres..	25 508	18 628	7 283	3 847	2 116	1 446
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	38	172	175	132	101	108
50 to 99 acres	58	76	31	7	3	2
100 to 199 acres	68	36	9	3	5	–
200 to 499 acres	28	13	3	4	–	1
500 to 999 acres	5	1	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	113	198	144	111	106	139
acres..	18 273	18 595	9 249	4 603	4 236	6 233
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	7	5	8	5	8	8
acres..	(D)	151	415	(D)	281	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	5	6	1	2	3	7
acres..	(D)	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	133
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	8	7	2	1	4	2
acres..	926	407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	25	50	32	22	33	40
acres..	3 609	3 979	2 470	1 399	1 310	1 465
Total woodland ..... farms..	6	11	4	7	11	6
acres..	(D)	1 115	(D)	1 575	(D)	450
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3	6	1	4	2	1
acres..	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3	6	3	3	9	5
acres..	210	1 000	9	(D)	391	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 027	33	40	67	133	130
acres..	5 232 909	1 851 207	490 177	1 405 463	483 495	646 261
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 775	47	39	77	160	149
acres..	316 339	(D)	5 089	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 159	56	59	120	246	238
acres..	764 738	173 539	95 839	153 183	143 330	92 183
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 765	53	57	116	234	225
acres..	526 134	136 695	76 259	97 657	95 976	60 723
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	1 016	19	17	43	95	98
acres..	238 604	36 844	19 580	55 526	47 354	31 460
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	52	2	3	3	10	4
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 557	(D)	1 734
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 823	64	67	125	239	263
$1,000..	2 474 126	382 779	241 743	616 932	290 097	368 536
Average per farm .....dollars..	876 417	5 980 927	3 608 105	4 935 453	1 213 794	1 401 278
Average per acre .....dollars..	388	186	409	355	456	460
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	265	–	–	–	3	1
$40,000 to $69,999	154	–	1	2	–	–
$70,000 to $99,999	180	1	1	–	2	17
$100,000 to $149,999	290	1	1	1	7	4
$150,000 to $199,999	269	1	1	2	4	6
$200,000 to $499,999	859	1	1	12	60	99
$500,000 to $999,999	368	6	14	21	65	70
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	222	12	15	40	64	36
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	147	17	20	33	26	25
$5,000,000 or more	69	25	13	14	8	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 823	64	67	125	239	263
$1,000..	196 289	29 987	20 797	30 147	31 137	21 249
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	383	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	287	–	1	–	2	18
$10,000 to $19,999	429	–	1	3	6	13
$20,000 to $49,999	715	5	7	9	45	51
$50,000 to $99,999	492	3	3	11	54	95
$100,000 to $199,999	273	14	14	38	90	58
$200,000 to $499,999	178	15	25	47	36	28
$500,000 or more.....	66	27	16	17	6	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	2 610	64	67	125	239	260
number..	7 389	735	486	712	973	816
Wheel tractors..... farms..	2 299	54	53	99	205	233
number..	5 698	428	298	454	722	671
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 344	22	21	34	107	86
number..	2 129	41	62	98	179	203
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 708	52	51	95	183	228
number..	3 569	387	236	356	543	468
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 439	44	46	79	165	159
number..	2 432	175	120	200	355	301
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	647	43	38	71	113	128
number..	1 137	212	116	156	188	167
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	103	9	6	13	12	16
number..	125	19	8	16	16	19
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 057	42	50	96	175	164
number..	1 402	(D)	92	157	237	190
Pickup balers..... farms..	1 181	38	51	102	186	177
number..	1 722	109	125	208	305	259
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	897	43	49	87	134	140
acres on which used..	237 482	81 148	36 494	44 934	36 743	24 554
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	278	24	20	33	56	47
acres on which used..	79 049	31 815	11 904	14 468	12 883	6 095
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	8	2	2	–	4	–
acres on which used..	6 608	(D)	(D)	–	260	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	21	6	3	–	6	1
acres on which used..	7 814	(D)	(D)	–	560	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	522	24	31	51	109	79
acres on which used..	109 474	46 295	15 510	15 647	19 914	7 264
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	18	3	3	3	1	3
acres on which used..	8 592	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	95	142	104	91	73	119
acres	107 937	78 910	69 566	12 429	8 872	78 592
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	147	282	246	173	193	262
acres	(D)	9 056	(D)	3 869	(D)	3 535
Irrigated land ..... farms	218	368	274	204	173	203
acres	38 863	32 645	15 325	7 622	4 482	7 727
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	198	298	218	146	109	111
acres	25 508	18 626	7 283	3 847	2 114	1 446
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	94	177	138	108	100	127
acres	13 355	14 019	8 042	3 775	2 368	6 281
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	3	5	9	3	10	–
acres	(D)	(D)	1 245	250	323	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	239	446	373	318	269	420
$1,000	150 022	128 435	89 870	66 584	50 773	88 356
Average per farm ..... dollars	627 706	287 970	240 939	209 382	188 746	210 372
Average per acre ..... dollars	668	1 304	922	2 141	2 835	1 119
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3	36	67	46	25	84
$40,000 to $69,999	1	34	40	18	16	42
$70,000 to $99,999	3	35	32	41	20	28
$100,000 to $149,999	14	52	52	62	61	35
$150,000 to $199,999	15	66	35	37	45	57
$200,000 to $499,999	115	153	116	76	86	140
$500,000 to $999,999	39	51	25	34	14	29
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	32	15	4	1	2	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	15	3	1	3	–	4
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	1	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	239	446	373	318	269	420
$1,000	10 904	13 922	10 298	8 810	6 952	12 086
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	20	50	93	50	74	96
$5,000 to $9,999	3	45	61	38	51	68
$10,000 to $19,999	58	90	61	64	40	93
$20,000 to $49,999	72	167	88	101	51	119
$50,000 to $99,999	64	78	52	59	48	25
$100,000 to $199,999	18	16	18	5	–	2
$200,000 to $499,999	4	–	–	1	5	17
$500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	221	427	345	264	225	373
number	548	857	780	447	432	603
Wheel tractors ..... farms	217	374	300	275	208	281
number	552	747	469	494	392	471
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	130	241	183	217	123	180
number	257	362	216	290	183	238
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	195	260	186	149	145	164
number	295	385	253	204	209	233
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	161	220	156	122	136	151
number	237	320	203	149	189	183
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	53	55	42	37	19	48
number	58	65	50	55	20	50
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9	10	14	9	5	–
number	9	10	14	9	5	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	108	160	101	90	50	21
number	135	189	120	94	60	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	131	205	114	89	51	37
number	155	230	147	90	57	37
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	52	137	63	66	40	86
acres on which used	2 999	5 755	1 973	1 136	547	1 199
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	18	25	14	17	8	16
acres on which used	920	519	158	18	52	217
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres on which used	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	–	1	2	1	–	1
acres on which used	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	31	70	40	17	24	46
acres on which used	1 142	2 373	411	120	500	298
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	3
acres on which used	–	(D)	–	–	–	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 829	64	67	126	256	253
Full owners	2 095	39	39	89	163	177
Part owners	492	17	23	33	63	58
Tenants	242	8	5	4	30	18
White	2 672	63	66	122	249	238
Full owners	1 988	39	38	86	158	167
Part owners	467	17	23	32	61	55
Tenants	217	7	5	4	30	16
Black and other races	157	1	1	4	7	15
Full owners	107	–	1	3	5	10
Part owners	25	–	–	1	2	3
Tenants	25	1	–	–	–	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	2 593	56	63	122	226	237
acres	4 896 848	1 150 055	532 723	1 643 298	447 139	739 614
Owned land in farms farms	2 587	56	62	122	226	235
acres	4 714 959	1 118 091	498 373	1 639 066	421 306	704 043
Land rented or leased from others farms	740	25	28	37	93	77
acres	1 698 963	(D)	(D)	100 837	280 098	78 538
landlords	1 185	63	77	55	156	125
Rented or leased land in farms farms	734	25	28	37	93	76
acres	1 694 329	937 456	92 729	100 827	280 098	76 038
Land rented or leased to others farms	225	12	8	8	15	19
acres	186 523	(D)	(D)	4 242	25 833	38 071
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 126	38	43	93	186	201
Not on farm operated	506	17	12	21	50	41
Not reported	197	9	12	12	20	11
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 558	57	62	112	226	205
Other	1 271	7	5	14	30	48
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 131	45	44	82	164	131
Any	1 515	14	11	28	66	105
1 to 99 days	287	4	4	13	30	35
100 to 199 days	289	2	2	3	14	23
200 days or more	939	8	5	12	22	47
Not reported	183	5	12	16	26	17
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	213	2	1	12	12	24
3 or 4 years	254	5	4	8	25	21
5 to 9 years	462	10	7	15	27	38
10 years or more	1 457	36	38	73	150	137
Average years on present farm	16.9	19.1	22.3	18.7	20.8	19.2
Not reported	443	11	17	18	42	33
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	8	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	141	3	4	3	14	9
35 to 44 years	516	14	13	32	38	49
45 to 49 years	387	4	12	17	28	34
50 to 54 years	379	10	8	16	39	36
55 to 59 years	324	8	8	16	34	36
60 to 64 years	270	8	4	18	28	13
65 to 69 years	307	9	9	14	31	26
70 years and over	497	8	9	10	44	49
Average age	55.4	55.0	53.7	53.2	56.3	55.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 423	59	65	115	245	226
Female	406	5	2	11	11	27
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	4	3	4	5	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 197	13	22	68	154	182
acres	1 668 011	202 645	141 133	239 572	418 511	263 174
Partnership farms	295	15	16	21	48	41
acres	614 324	138 681	119 286	86 339	88 356	120 687
Corporation:						
Family held farms	207	25	26	29	39	14
acres	1 350 921	398 266	262 323	499 465	134 963	16 909
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	3	1	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	199	22	25	28	38	12
Other than family held farms	26	10	1	1	4	2
acres	1 295 127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	2	–	1	2	–
10 or less stockholders farms	20	8	1	–	2	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	104	1	2	7	11	14
acres	1 480 905	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	261	444	365	307	285	401
Full owners	181	308	275	232	239	353
Part owners	58	92	56	43	29	20
Tenants	22	44	34	32	17	28
White	242	412	340	284	276	380
Full owners	169	291	257	217	230	336
Part owners	53	86	51	40	29	20
Tenants	20	35	32	27	17	24
Black and other races	19	32	25	23	9	21
Full owners	12	17	18	15	9	17
Part owners	5	6	5	3	–	–
Tenants	2	9	2	5	–	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned—farms	239	402	331	275	268	374
acres	121 777	96 948	66 998	17 574	13 677	67 045
Owned land in farms—farms	239	400	331	275	268	373
acres	107 830	79 748	61 081	16 017	13 199	56 205
Land rented or leased from others—farms	80	138	91	75	47	49
acres	64 565	51 756	36 081	11 853	7 665	37 315
landlords	117	209	148	106	62	67
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	80	136	90	75	46	48
acres	64 385	51 562	35 706	11 763	7 260	36 505
Land rented or leased to others—farms	27	39	23	29	12	33
acres	14 127	17 394	6 292	1 647	883	11 650
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	181	331	275	242	229	307
Not on farm operated	59	93	65	46	39	63
Not reported	21	20	25	19	17	31
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	171	256	176	103	77	113
Other	90	188	189	204	208	288
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	106	157	120	92	81	109
Any	134	261	225	204	196	271
1 to 99 days	37	51	39	34	15	25
100 to 199 days	31	56	48	21	44	45
200 days or more	66	154	138	149	137	201
Not reported	21	26	20	11	8	21
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	16	22	35	22	29	38
3 or 4 years	19	37	33	32	26	44
5 to 9 years	52	72	56	67	49	69
10 years or more	136	254	180	142	134	177
Average years on present farm	18.5	17.9	16.2	14.2	13.7	14.1
Not reported	38	59	61	44	47	73
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	–	2	4	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	15	20	19	21	17	16
35 to 44 years	50	76	61	50	52	81
45 to 49 years	28	63	49	56	39	57
50 to 54 years	35	57	38	40	36	64
55 to 59 years	24	48	41	27	37	45
60 to 64 years	22	38	41	37	27	34
65 to 69 years	30	43	43	32	25	45
70 years and over	57	97	69	44	51	59
Average age	56.4	56.0	56.1	54.2	55.1	54.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	239	383	293	248	232	318
Female	22	61	72	59	53	83
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5	20	12	17	13	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	189	371	314	280	259	345
acres	122 150	97 825	86 725	22 446	16 306	57 524
Partnership—farms	39	39	26	12	13	25
acres	25 884	11 448	7 672	3 765	2 780	9 426
Corporation:						
Family held—farms	17	13	10	4	10	20
acres	13 453	15 810	592	134	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders—farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	17	13	10	4	10	20
Other than family held—farms	3	1	–	–	–	4
acres	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
More than 10 stockholders—farms	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders—farms	3	1	–	–	–	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	13	20	15	11	3	7
acres	(D)	(D)	1 798	1 435	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	42	1	1	3	12	5
number..	55	(D)	(D)	6	13	7
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	22	7	14	13	6
number..	123	(D)	12	17	13	6
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	425	–	1	1	3	2
10 to 49 acres	694	2	1	2	6	8
50 to 69 acres	134	1	–	–	1	1
70 to 99 acres	160	3	–	–	3	6
100 to 139 acres	127	1	–	2	2	10
140 to 179 acres	122	3	3	1	2	22
180 to 219 acres	90	1	–	2	7	14
220 to 259 acres	75	1	–	1	11	13
260 to 499 acres	265	7	6	9	52	37
500 to 999 acres	242	5	2	27	55	47
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	3	20	26	34	39
2,000 acres or more	304	37	34	55	80	54
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	–	–	1	2	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	5	2	2	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	–	–	–	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	6	–	2	4	–
Other crop farming (1119)	808	16	24	56	113	97
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	16	24	56	113	97
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	15	27	53	114	142
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	4	3	2	6	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	16	9	7	7	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	–	–	1	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	2	2	1	4	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	–	–	1	2	5
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 694	44	47	86	180	198
number..	518 115	146 942	67 502	87 674	94 023	55 637
Farms with—						
1 to 9	270	1	–	–	2	7
10 to 49	549	–	–	4	13	23
50 to 99	204	–	2	3	8	13
100 to 199	202	2	1	4	24	37
200 to 499	229	1	8	19	65	85
500 or more	240	40	36	56	68	33
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 427	38	43	84	166	181
number..	300 703	82 437	38 166	54 301	54 871	33 394
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 371	23	36	81	159	179
number..	275 801	61 900	35 227	53 529	54 423	33 353
Farms with—						
1 to 9	274	1	–	1	7	12
10 to 49	450	–	1	6	11	22
50 to 99	172	–	3	7	20	18
100 to 199	160	2	2	8	24	42
200 to 499	178	–	5	14	58	80
500 or more	137	20	25	45	39	5
Milk cows ..... farms..	138	19	10	17	24	11
number..	24 902	20 537	2 939	772	448	41
Farms with—						
1 to 4	82	3	1	10	14	9
5 to 9	16	1	–	2	3	1
10 to 49	7	–	–	–	3	1
50 to 99	4	–	–	1	3	–
100 to 199	6	–	2	3	1	–
200 to 499	11	5	5	1	–	–
500 or more	12	10	2	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 286	39	42	70	151	156
number..	112 509	30 953	17 817	18 400	20 763	10 709
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 418	35	40	73	159	171
number..	104 903	33 552	11 519	14 973	18 389	11 534

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	4	3	4	5	1
number..	3	(D)	4	8	6	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	2	2	4	3	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	11	7	–	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	16	38	50	82	82	150
10 to 49 acres	15	114	138	135	120	153
50 to 69 acres	19	34	31	16	22	9
70 to 99 acres	20	51	31	19	14	13
100 to 139 acres	21	36	19	11	12	13
140 to 179 acres	22	20	16	14	6	13
180 to 219 acres	20	19	12	3	9	3
220 to 259 acres	14	18	4	4	2	7
260 to 499 acres	35	53	28	10	12	16
500 to 999 acres	33	33	20	7	2	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	24	18	12	4	4	7
2,000 acres or more	22	10	4	2	–	6
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	2	7	3	9	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	5	2	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	1	1	2	1	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	9	7	3	1	2
Other crop farming (1119)	80	150	108	82	48	34
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	80	150	108	82	48	34
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	150	234	173	126	111	90
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	4	7	6	8	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	–	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	4	4	2	8	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	3	4	8	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	3	8	17	31	38
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	13	35	42	60	59	193
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	192	316	210	158	138	125
number..	29 712	21 549	7 936	3 095	2 880	1 165
Farms with—						
1 to 9	8	29	30	35	56	102
10 to 49	34	132	133	114	76	20
50 to 99	34	95	35	8	4	2
100 to 199	76	47	8	1	1	1
200 to 499	37	10	4	–	–	–
500 or more	3	3	–	–	1	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	167	270	169	131	105	73
number..	16 902	12 410	4 391	1 559	1 709	563
Beef cows ..... farms..	166	264	166	125	104	68
number..	(D)	12 344	4 370	1 544	1 693	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6	29	39	60	63	56
10 to 49	33	157	109	62	38	11
50 to 99	55	52	12	3	2	–
100 to 199	55	20	6	–	–	1
200 to 499	16	5	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	1	–	–	1	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	18	7	9	5	12
number..	(D)	66	21	15	16	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 4	5	12	5	8	5	10
5 to 9	–	4	2	1	–	2
10 to 49	1	2	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	140	244	152	117	100	75
number..	5 654	4 695	1 838	778	617	285
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	158	276	170	125	118	93
number..	7 156	4 444	1 707	758	554	317

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 587	43	48	86	180	199
number..	295 007	107 306	41 441	46 740	44 849	26 434
$1,000..	135 539	55 859	19 373	19 809	19 263	10 408
Calves ..... farms..	885	25	22	51	93	109
number..	101 726	20 509	13 040	21 289	19 972	12 689
$1,000..	33 174	6 063	4 436	7 162	7 094	4 107
Cattle ..... farms..	1 193	41	43	69	144	154
number..	193 281	86 797	28 401	25 451	24 877	13 745
$1,000..	102 365	49 796	14 937	12 647	12 168	6 300
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	95	9	4	5	11	7
number..	31 031	25 724	2 394	1 020	1 300	179
$1,000..	19 660	15 852	1 834	738	846	131
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	113	2	1	3	6	5
number..	7 419	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	55
Farms with—						
1 to 24	96	2	–	1	5	4
25 to 49	8	–	–	–	1	1
50 to 99	7	–	1	1	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	1	1	3	3	4
number..	858	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
Other ..... farms..	103	1	1	3	6	3
number..	6 561	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	74	1	1	2	4	3
number..	7 414	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)
$1,000..	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17	–	–	1	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	49	1	1	3	3	4
number..	969	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	29
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	–	1	3	2	4
number..	496	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	35	1	1	3	3	3
number..	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	272	8	8	12	25	26
number..	96 409	39 656	22 900	12 215	14 805	1 929
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	226	7	7	9	19	25
number..	63 881	25 781	18 315	(D)	8 344	1 180
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	248	8	8	11	21	24
number..	114 430	71 857	20 866	9 004	8 084	1 282
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	213	8	7	8	18	24
number..	80 703	45 354	18 960	(D)	3 031	1 799
pounds of wool..	668 712	356 498	167 349	(D)	27 904	16 984
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 527	21	31	64	134	156
number..	14 220	862	535	1 363	1 743	1 792
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	342	1	4	14	21	22
number..	1 335	(D)	(D)	87	345	127
Goats inventory ..... farms..	146	–	–	2	7	6
number..	1 828	–	–	(D)	(D)	50
Goats sold ..... farms..	61	–	–	–	1	1
number..	1 208	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	203	2	1	3	8	11
number..	4 503	(D)	(D)	128	218	208
Farms with—						
1 to 399	203	2	1	3	8	11
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	200	2	1	3	8	8
number..	4 073	(D)	(D)	128	192	158
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	31	–	–	–	3	3
number..	430	–	–	–	26	50
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	21	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	6	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	–	–
number..	18	–	–	(D)	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	–
number..	669	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	189	315	204	155	133	35
number..	12 928	10 056	3 262	1 295	597	99
$1,000..	5 183	3 755	1 214	466	192	19
Calves ..... farms..	109	180	111	86	78	21
number..	6 039	5 337	1 644	757	369	81
$1,000..	1 963	1 597	453	204	83	11
Cattle ..... farms..	154	234	154	101	84	15
number..	6 889	4 719	1 618	538	228	18
$1,000..	3 220	2 158	761	261	109	8
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	9	11	14	15	10	–
number..	196	89	70	39	20	–
$1,000..	118	56	45	25	15	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	9	18	15	17	17	20
number..	196	420	244	110	103	47
Farms with—						
1 to 24	7	12	11	17	17	20
25 to 49	–	3	3	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	3	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3	10	7	5	8	3
number..	(D)	103	42	35	(D)	5
Other ..... farms..	8	18	14	16	15	18
number..	(D)	317	202	75	(D)	42
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	7	15	13	11	13	4
number..	593	1 117	564	197	118	15
$1,000..	69	58	45	13	13	2
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	–	7	3	1	3	1
number..	–	892	288	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	–	31	14	(D)	2	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	3	10	7	6	8	3
number..	(D)	157	56	(D)	15	5
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3	9	7	2	7	3
number..	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	1	9	5	4	4	1
number..	(D)	68	(D)	5	6	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	18	40	24	32	42	37
number..	1 103	1 179	696	671	793	462
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	15	34	16	28	38	28
number..	671	638	432	397	503	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	19	37	19	30	40	31
number..	626	868	500	615	574	154
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	16	26	14	29	33	30
number..	783	677	409	550	733	(D)
pounds of wool..	5 938	4 881	3 085	3 763	6 372	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	140	220	177	142	159	283
number..	1 092	1 801	1 244	845	1 016	1 927
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	33	71	47	57	56	16
number..	181	216	150	117	80	18
Goats inventory ..... farms..	7	11	25	24	29	35
number..	250	55	407	379	252	397
Goats sold ..... farms..	3	1	15	11	18	11
number..	(D)	(D)	417	263	170	52
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	10	27	26	30	33	52
number..	329	(D)	660	829	683	871
Farms with—						
1 to 399	10	27	26	30	33	52
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	10	27	26	30	33	52
number..	329	(D)	652	743	631	769
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	–	5	3	5	5	7
number..	–	106	8	86	52	102
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	–	5	3	7	3	2
number..	–	55	(D)	748	56	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	–	1	2	3	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	60	–	–
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	–	1	2	3	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	1	3
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	6
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	1	2	1	6	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	73	11	5	19	19	8
acres..	19 034	12 243	605	3 387	1 599	618
bushels..	1 903 995	1 287 543	56 775	330 560	139 990	45 825
Irrigated ..... farms..	73	11	5	19	19	8
acres..	19 034	12 243	605	3 387	1 599	618
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9	–	–	1	2	1
25 to 99 acres	32	4	1	7	12	4
100 to 249 acres	20	–	4	8	4	2
250 to 499 acres	5	1	–	2	1	1
500 acres or more	7	6	–	1	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	49	8	7	6	14	4
acres..	4 642	2 121	877	477	720	118
bushels..	422 623	213 011	75 406	45 588	54 512	8 958
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	8	7	6	14	4
acres..	4 642	2 121	877	477	720	118
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9	1	–	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres	29	2	4	3	10	3
100 to 249 acres	5	1	2	–	2	–
250 to 499 acres	5	3	1	1	–	–
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	4	2	–	–	–
acres..	6 999	6 434	(D)	–	–	–
cwt..	2 962 254	2 779 069	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	4	2	–	–	–
acres..	6 999	6 434	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	5	4	1	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 640	46	54	108	226	219
acres..	478 358	104 025	72 380	92 074	92 375	59 936
tons, dry..	1 458 687	351 288	252 017	286 193	274 326	155 176
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 640	46	54	108	226	219
acres..	478 358	104 025	72 380	92 074	92 375	59 936
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	421	–	–	1	5	6
25 to 99 acres	456	3	1	1	12	31
100 to 249 acres	317	6	4	6	62	101
250 to 499 acres	193	3	4	22	90	49
500 acres or more	253	34	45	78	57	32
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	1 307	39	52	96	181	174
acres..	259 021	54 404	44 747	53 576	46 951	28 845
tons, dry..	1 096 214	265 489	198 014	219 735	210 130	103 517
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 307	39	52	96	181	174
acres..	259 021	54 404	44 747	53 576	46 951	28 845
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	37	8	2	3	5	1
acres..	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	8	2	3	5	1
acres..	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	–	–	1	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	–	–	–	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	1	–	1	2	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	3	1	1	–	–
250.0 acres or more	5	4	1	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	68	1	–	–	3	3
acres..	530	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	68	1	–	–	3	3
acres..	530	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	1	–	–	–	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	–	–	–	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	–	–	–	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	7	4	–	–	–	–
acres..	493	89	–	–	–	–
bushels..	35 976	7 326	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	4	–	–	–	–
acres..	493	89	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	3	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	4	3	2	1	–	–
acres..	202	57	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels..	16 578	2 960	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	3	2	1	–	–
acres..	202	57	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	2	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	1	2	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
cwt..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	–	–	3	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	188	286	199	134	100	80
acres..	24 577	18 627	7 195	3 788	2 106	1 275
tons, dry..	63 628	45 916	17 054	6 696	4 062	2 331
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	286	199	134	100	80
acres..	24 577	18 627	7 195	3 788	2 106	1 275
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	10	56	112	89	74	68
25 to 99 acres	82	181	75	38	21	11
100 to 249 acres	77	40	10	5	5	1
250 to 499 acres	13	8	2	2	–	–
500 acres or more	6	1	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	140	233	147	102	83	60
acres..	11 752	10 333	4 389	1 821	1 480	723
tons, dry..	43 767	33 551	12 998	4 399	3 189	1 425
Irrigated ..... farms..	140	233	147	102	83	60
acres..	11 752	10 333	4 389	1 821	1 480	723
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	6	1	5	4	1	1
acres..	17	(D)	11	4	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	5	4	1	1
acres..	17	(D)	11	4	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	1	5	4	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	2	5	9	8	6	31
acres..	(D)	12	29	20	48	187
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	5	9	8	6	31
acres..	(D)	12	29	20	48	187
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	4	7	7	5	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	1	2	1	–	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Farms	number	2 829	511	209	156	402	20
Land in farms	acres	6 409 288	129 058	70 741	90 372	2 855 472	27 454
Average size of farm	acres	2 266	253	338	579	7 103	1 373
Median size of farm	acres	100	49	17	40	480	400
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars	876 417	463 196	814 483	1 199 659	933 456	1 263 823
Average per acre	dollars	388	2 203	1 610	1 993	132	921
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars	69 532	53 897	47 175	46 817	56 822	163 766
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres		425	52	91	27	38	2
10 to 49 acres		694	204	56	56	63	–
50 to 179 acres		543	134	41	28	40	5
180 to 499 acres		430	71	13	23	62	6
500 to 999 acres		242	33	6	8	47	2
1,000 acres or more		495	17	2	14	152	5
Total cropland	farms	2 188	444	134	113	289	17
	acres	846 752	53 933	9 108	25 835	237 443	12 219
Harvested cropland	farms	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
	acres	526 338	37 954	3 406	15 549	146 590	7 802
Irrigated land	farms	2 159	451	121	128	265	17
	acres	764 738	47 365	5 813	37 668	205 189	15 925
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	356 565	38 058	18 926	8 796	49 228	4 016
Average per farm	dollars	126 039	74 478	90 557	56 382	122 458	200 822
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	151 717	11 320	6 324	2 148	4 233	3 367
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	204 848	26 738	12 602	6 648	44 995	649
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500		695	120	93	37	81	1
$2,500 to $4,999		310	59	32	23	40	1
$5,000 to $9,999		358	85	24	21	38	–
$10,000 to $24,999		444	98	28	28	62	3
$25,000 to $49,999		259	59	11	16	39	1
$50,000 to $99,999		253	33	6	7	53	5
$100,000 or more		510	57	15	24	89	9
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	276 040	30 978	14 683	8 835	35 781	3 862
Average per farm	dollars	97 782	60 741	70 252	57 367	89 231	193 108
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	2 823	510	209	154	401	20
	$1,000	77 433	6 312	2 742	–298	13 163	154
Average per farm	dollars	27 429	12 376	13 119	–1 934	32 824	7 714
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 558	287	84	75	239	17
Other		1 271	224	125	81	163	3
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any		1 515	256	120	90	207	7
200 days or more		939	163	88	57	120	4
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 694	330	85	91	292	6
	number	518 115	36 567	9 971	17 686	165 277	(D)
Beef cows	farms	1 371	244	62	74	258	6
	number	275 801	12 062	(D)	9 193	95 518	(D)
Milk cows	farms	138	38	6	7	25	–
	number	24 902	7 535	(D)	807	135	–
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 587	293	75	92	293	6
	number	295 007	17 005	4 932	8 789	93 688	932
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	113	26	12	6	9	–
	number	7 419	255	(D)	190	81	–
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	74	15	8	5	8	–
	number	7 414	587	(D)	459	170	–
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	272	38	11	21	54	1
	number	96 409	570	225	602	35 487	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	203	33	23	3	35	1
	number	4 503	604	585	(D)	830	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	6	–	1	1	–	–
	number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Wheat for grain	farms	73	16	2	3	1	1
	acres	19 034	875	(D)	387	(D)	(D)
	bushels	1 903 995	76 973	(D)	32 672	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain	farms	49	13	6	1	2	1
	acres	4 642	467	120	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	422 623	36 356	10 090	(D)	(D)	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	10	1	–	–	–	–
	acres	6 999	(D)	–	–	–	–
	cwt	2 962 254	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 640	363	69	81	226	16
	acres	478 358	36 234	3 145	14 937	146 938	7 687
	tons, dry	1 458 687	153 036	15 961	37 772	225 759	38 413

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Farms ..... number	84	218	76	121	305	37
Land in farms ..... acres	214 966	733 418	486 017	48 897	174 448	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 559	3 364	6 395	404	572	(D)
Median size of farm ..... acres	435	468	350	100	80	40
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	881 263	887 001	1 477 005	367 760	909 063	3 171 488
Average per acre ..... dollars	344	267	231	953	1 738	(D)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	117 875	140 985	108 583	48 457	85 899	88 149
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	3	20	11	8	46	–
10 to 49 acres	1	24	5	29	84	20
50 to 179 acres	11	37	10	37	67	7
180 to 499 acres	31	30	15	23	41	2
500 to 999 acres	16	27	13	14	24	2
1,000 acres or more	22	80	22	10	43	6
Total cropland ..... farms	67	179	57	98	259	30
acres	41 125	172 000	31 536	17 385	79 374	10 720
Harvested cropland ..... farms	56	147	49	79	224	26
acres	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	4 405
Irrigated land ..... farms	61	176	56	95	268	29
acres	48 530	156 708	25 546	15 527	74 000	9 618
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	13 133	57 315	12 794	7 317	53 656	1 809
Average per farm ..... dollars	156 344	262 912	168 342	60 469	175 922	48 881
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	6 932	38 850	5 389	3 980	29 447	733
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	6 201	18 465	7 405	3 337	24 210	1 076
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	11	37	12	29	52	10
$2,500 to $4,999	7	17	6	11	32	4
$5,000 to $9,999	3	16	3	31	41	6
$10,000 to $24,999	7	22	12	20	53	7
$25,000 to $49,999	9	16	8	9	25	3
$50,000 to $99,999	11	32	4	8	35	2
$100,000 or more	36	78	31	13	67	5
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	8 590	44 126	10 202	5 153	40 525	1 554
Average per farm ..... dollars	102 263	202 412	134 234	42 587	133 306	41 990
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	84	218	76	121	304	37
$1,000	4 543	12 872	2 592	2 541	13 250	255
Average per farm ..... dollars	54 080	59 046	34 108	20 998	43 585	6 892
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	56	143	55	60	182	14
Other	28	75	21	61	123	23
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	35	101	27	68	159	25
200 days or more	21	62	17	37	89	17
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	48	137	48	102	150	17
number	23 908	69 920	20 496	14 784	39 895	5 113
Beef cows ..... farms	43	119	37	93	114	15
number	14 749	(D)	12 557	(D)	13 819	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	3	16	6	4	12	2
number	11	(D)	11	(D)	3 439	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	48	132	44	102	133	14
number	13 905	36 329	12 898	7 621	26 016	2 738
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–	4	4	1	14	2
number	–	85	19	(D)	260	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–	3	2	–	13	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	823	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	3	23	9	4	33	1
number	(D)	6 676	9 245	66	11 206	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	1	13	9	6	27	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	505	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	1	–	–	2	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:						
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–	15	2	–	10	–
acres	–	8 421	(D)	–	611	–
bushels	–	801 058	(D)	–	50 779	–
Barley for grain ..... farms	1	9	–	1	6	–
acres	(D)	1 869	–	(D)	194	–
bushels	(D)	196 212	–	(D)	10 789	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms	–	5	–	–	2	–
acres	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
cwt	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	56	137	48	78	210	24
acres	26 917	83 976	23 835	10 069	49 929	4 410
tons, dry	99 604	281 033	81 371	44 209	212 818	13 837

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Farms ..... number	144	120	8	285	115	18
Land in farms ..... acres	85 534	119 435	(D)	772 115	247 446	7 224
Average size of farm ..... acres	594	995	(D)	2 709	2 152	401
Median size of farm ..... acres	80	239	22	40	315	60
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	558 105	794 241	331 905	1 326 479	891 772	437 819
Average per acre ..... dollars	956	711	(D)	498	437	1 091
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	68 608	113 658	33 438	32 421	68 034	40 444
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	28	5	3	77	9	5
10 to 49 acres	33	14	2	83	19	1
50 to 179 acres	27	25	2	50	17	5
180 to 499 acres	22	34	1	25	29	2
500 to 999 acres	15	12	–	14	7	2
1,000 acres or more	19	30	–	36	34	3
Total cropland ..... farms	123	95	4	163	106	10
acres	27 813	49 813	475	42 453	34 181	1 339
Harvested cropland ..... farms	97	81	2	109	90	7
acres	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 528	17 876	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	118	88	4	168	101	13
acres	16 759	39 765	267	35 363	29 487	1 208
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	27 792	32 679	93	22 518	8 236	198
Average per farm ..... dollars	193 003	272 326	11 626	79 012	71 617	11 021
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	7 398	14 541	(D)	15 167	1 805	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	20 395	18 138	(D)	7 352	6 430	(D)
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	54	20	2	107	24	5
$2,500 to $4,999	8	8	1	45	14	2
$5,000 to $9,999	25	12	1	35	10	7
$10,000 to $24,999	23	16	3	39	22	1
$25,000 to $49,999	9	14	–	27	10	3
$50,000 to $99,999	10	20	1	12	14	–
$100,000 or more	15	30	–	20	21	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	20 053	27 539	114	17 315	6 393	336
Average per farm ..... dollars	139 257	229 493	14 224	60 970	55 595	18 689
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	144	120	8	284	115	18
$1,000	7 625	5 960	–21	4 439	1 442	–138
Average per farm ..... dollars	52 951	49 668	–2 598	15 630	12 540	–7 668
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	81	75	4	105	71	10
Other	63	45	4	180	44	8
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	85	69	4	187	66	9
200 days or more	44	43	4	127	42	4
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	73	81	5	146	71	12
number	27 334	30 594	(D)	23 836	25 469	711
Beef cows ..... farms	59	66	3	106	62	10
number	(D)	17 075	(D)	(D)	15 251	429
Milk cows ..... farms	8	5	–	2	4	–
number	(D)	7	–	(D)	11	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	65	70	5	136	70	9
number	12 255	31 743	103	13 558	12 241	254
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	12	4	–	18	1	–
number	101	26	–	210	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	5	2	–	12	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	560	–	–
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	16	13	–	30	12	3
number	1 101	(D)	–	7 807	16 722	105
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	12	9	–	20	9	–
number	344	(D)	–	527	114	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:						
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–	21	–	1	1	–
acres	–	7 529	–	(D)	(D)	–
bushels	–	837 479	–	(D)	(D)	–
Barley for grain ..... farms	–	6	–	–	3	–
acres	–	336	–	–	(D)	–
bushels	–	33 129	–	–	(D)	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1
acres	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
cwt	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	67	76	2	97	86	4
acres	9 080	25 387	(D)	17 371	18 136	(D)
tons, dry	28 549	112 654	(D)	55 646	57 138	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2 829	511	209	156	402	20
1992	2 890	529	223	172	360	23
$1,000, 1997	356 565	38 058	18 926	8 796	49 228	4 016
1992	288 139	30 948	18 828	11 519	50 852	5 047
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	126 039	74 478	90 557	56 382	122 458	200 822
1992	99 702	58 503	84 432	66 973	141 256	219 414
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	416	63	67	18	59	–
$1,000	71	12	(D)	1	13	–
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	279	57	26	19	22	1
$1,000	463	94	39	31	34	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	310	59	32	23	40	1
$1,000	1 073	202	113	79	145	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	358	85	24	21	38	–
$1,000	2 554	601	169	153	260	–
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	346	75	24	25	49	1
$1,000	4 912	1 076	347	324	748	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	98	23	4	3	13	2
$1,000	2 169	504	97	70	279	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	183	45	8	9	26	–
$1,000	5 750	1 428	239	285	833	–
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	76	14	3	7	13	1
$1,000	3 359	635	127	298	588	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	253	33	6	7	53	5
$1,000	18 077	2 387	387	420	3 674	274
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	254	27	10	13	46	6
$1,000	40 281	4 378	1 566	1 761	7 505	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	125	10	1	7	25	1
$1,000	44 726	3 237	(D)	2 288	9 167	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	131	20	4	4	18	2
$1,000	233 131	23 502	15 349	3 085	25 982	(D)
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	506	83	69	30	49	–
$1,000	96	12	6	(D)	11	–
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	356	72	32	33	29	1
$1,000	595	129	54	53	51	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	305	78	30	16	24	–
$1,000	1 094	279	99	56	85	–
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	352	83	37	18	29	1
$1,000	2 472	578	252	120	212	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	289	54	18	22	39	2
$1,000	4 053	731	265	306	539	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	86	18	8	2	9	1
$1,000	1 909	394	175	(D)	200	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	171	30	8	11	21	–
$1,000	5 275	908	240	354	686	–
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	79	17	4	3	9	1
$1,000	3 541	751	183	132	399	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	264	42	5	16	40	4
$1,000	18 595	2 732	389	1 083	2 844	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	260	25	3	7	61	9
$1,000	41 201	3 990	(D)	1 099	9 449	1 511
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	106	11	2	8	24	2
$1,000	37 451	4 044	(D)	2 957	8 177	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	116	16	7	6	26	2
$1,000	171 858	16 401	16 189	5 307	28 199	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1 153	293	64	54	70	15
1992	1 059	230	61	48	51	17
$1,000, 1997	151 717	11 320	6 324	2 148	4 233	3 367
1992	79 957	4 543	1 750	1 084	1 224	2 969
Grains ..... farms, 1997	104	32	4	3	2	1
1992	84	12	9	5	1	1
$1,000, 1997	7 169	470	24	114	(D)	(D)
1992	2 969	(D)	37	28	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	5	4	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	132	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	73	16	2	3	1	1
1992	57	6	1	5	–	–
$1,000, 1997	6 050	256	(D)	114	(D)	(D)
1992	2 356	16	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	37	12	3	–	1	1
1992	24	2	6	1	1	1
$1,000, 1997	789	89	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	559	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	7	–	–	–	–	–
1992	11	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	50	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	6	2	–	–	–	–
1992	4	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	4	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	84	218	76	121	305	37
1992	79	200	72	122	323	37
$1,000, 1997	13 133	57 315	12 794	7 317	53 656	1 809
1992	8 198	45 772	7 968	6 680	36 197	2 859
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	156 344	262 912	168 342	60 469	175 922	48 881
1992	103 774	228 858	110 664	54 754	112 064	77 261
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	6	21	7	8	28	7
$1,000	(D)	6	(D)	2	8	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	5	16	5	21	24	3
$1,000	9	24	7	33	42	7
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	7	17	6	11	32	4
$1,000	24	62	23	38	108	13
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	3	16	3	31	41	6
$1,000	27	110	(D)	218	294	44
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	6	14	9	16	34	7
$1,000	75	191	141	226	471	97
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	1	8	3	4	19	–
$1,000	(D)	189	64	91	425	–
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	5	13	5	7	17	2
$1,000	159	392	174	222	537	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	4	3	3	2	8	1
$1,000	179	137	126	(D)	355	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	11	32	4	8	35	2
$1,000	831	2 270	293	538	2 607	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	21	34	16	9	32	2
$1,000	3 193	5 456	2 394	1 375	4 724	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	12	20	7	1	15	3
$1,000	4 376	7 448	2 805	(D)	5 019	1 008
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	24	8	3	20	–
$1,000	4 236	41 030	6 745	(D)	39 066	–
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	7	27	11	17	51	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	3	16	10	10	42	8
$1,000	6	25	19	17	72	10
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	3	11	2	19	28	6
$1,000	9	40	(D)	65	108	21
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	3	14	3	15	36	6
$1,000	23	94	(D)	110	264	43
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	4	16	4	19	31	6
$1,000	63	253	60	272	445	83
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	1	2	2	4	12	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	265	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	6	12	4	11	32	2
$1,000	195	349	130	347	992	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	4	6	2	4	11	1
$1,000	178	277	(D)	177	496	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	21	27	15	12	26	–
$1,000	1 578	2 035	976	905	1 819	–
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	18	35	11	5	29	1
$1,000	2 682	5 634	1 701	794	4 682	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	16	3	4	11	1
$1,000	2 829	6 324	928	1 256	3 596	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	18	5	2	14	1
$1,000	(D)	30 687	3 984	(D)	23 447	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	43	94	33	35	188	18
1992	44	81	31	44	170	25
$1,000, 1997	6 932	38 850	5 389	3 980	29 447	733
1992	4 869	27 225	2 279	3 893	13 550	(D)
Grains ..... farms, 1997	1	19	2	1	15	–
1992	9	20	1	2	17	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	3 194	(D)	(D)	171	–
1992	(D)	2 137	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	–	15	2	–	10	–
1992	6	18	1	1	15	–
$1,000, 1997	–	2 539	(D)	–	140	–
1992	220	1 711	(D)	(D)	149	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	9	–	1	4	–
1992	2	6	1	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	480	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	420	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	–	3	–
1992	1	3	–	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	15	–
1992	(D)	6	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	144	120	8	285	115	18
1992	155	128	6	313	120	28
$1,000, 1997	27 792	32 679	93	22 518	8 236	198
1992	13 788	25 224	72	14 741	8 687	759
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	193 003	272 326	11 626	79 012	71 617	11 021
1992	88 958	197 064	12 023	47 094	72 390	27 118
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	40	13	2	62	12	3
$1,000	8	3	(D)	7	2	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	14	7	–	45	12	2
$1,000	26	14	–	78	20	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	8	8	1	45	14	2
$1,000	26	26	(D)	150	50	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	25	12	1	35	10	7
$1,000	181	83	(D)	252	80	53
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	17	13	3	35	17	1
$1,000	237	199	(D)	480	245	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	6	3	–	4	5	–
$1,000	126	66	–	85	110	–
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	8	10	–	20	7	1
$1,000	241	308	–	614	220	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	1	4	–	7	3	2
$1,000	(D)	164	–	311	133	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	10	20	1	12	14	–
$1,000	783	1 515	(D)	878	1 037	–
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	7	10	–	7	14	–
$1,000	1 124	1 737	–	1 032	2 592	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2	12	–	5	4	–
$1,000	(D)	4 067	–	1 820	1 313	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	8	–	8	3	–
$1,000	24 181	24 495	–	16 810	2 432	–
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	45	17	–	77	15	4
$1,000	(D)	5	–	16	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	17	13	2	51	15	2
$1,000	28	18	(D)	82	24	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	19	11	1	38	11	8
$1,000	72	35	(D)	142	44	32
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	19	14	–	57	12	5
$1,000	134	105	–	390	86	31
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	10	15	2	29	15	3
$1,000	131	205	(D)	403	198	44
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	6	2	–	11	7	–
$1,000	133	(D)	–	258	147	–
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	9	8	1	11	5	–
$1,000	279	230	(D)	325	142	–
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3	5	–	4	2	3
$1,000	133	212	–	181	(D)	140
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	7	18	–	15	14	2
$1,000	513	1 243	–	1 045	977	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	12	18	–	9	17	–
$1,000	1 709	2 815	–	1 621	2 824	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2	3	–	7	3	1
$1,000	(D)	993	–	2 421	1 214	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	4	–	4	4	–
$1,000	9 879	(D)	–	7 856	2 931	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	57	67	2	62	52	6
1992	65	70	3	66	51	2
$1,000, 1997	7 398	14 541	(D)	15 167	1 805	(D)
1992	3 956	4 198	(D)	6 331	1 256	(D)
Grains ..... farms, 1997	–	22	–	1	1	–
1992	1	3	–	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	30	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	–	21	–	1	1	–
1992	–	2	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	2 720	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	104	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	1 056	286	41	48	68	15
1992	977	219	45	46	49	16
$1,000, 1997	93 243	10 612	333	1 273	4 133	(D)
1992	51 724	4 268	911	789	1 198	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	37	6	3	2	–	–
1992	28	5	6	1	–	1
$1,000, 1997	22 222	163	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	3 369	136	15	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	19	1	4	–	1	–
1992	25	2	6	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	440	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	188	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	46	3	15	3	–	–
1992	44	3	6	2	2	–
$1,000, 1997	15 629	(D)	5 571	(D)	–	–
1992	8 054	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	13	1	–	–	–	–
1992	12	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	13 014	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	13 653	–	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 966	327	117	120	347	7
1992	2 028	374	141	135	314	12
$1,000, 1997	204 848	26 738	12 602	6 648	44 995	649
1992	208 182	26 405	17 079	10 436	49 628	2 078
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	96	8	13	3	8	–
1992	102	8	11	9	11	–
$1,000, 1997	162	3	54	5	(D)	–
1992	354	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	46	24	2	7	3	–
1992	71	36	6	9	2	–
$1,000, 1997	55 432	19 620	(D)	2 461	(D)	–
1992	43 942	16 829	12 936	3 079	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 587	293	75	92	293	6
1992	1 538	318	75	87	272	11
$1,000, 1997	135 539	6 701	2 223	4 017	40 641	(D)
1992	151 631	8 541	2 285	6 967	46 396	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	74	15	8	5	8	–
1992	102	14	8	7	12	–
$1,000, 1997	676	58	(D)	31	9	–
1992	2 193	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	259	33	8	21	54	1
1992	335	31	15	36	61	–
$1,000, 1997	10 037	31	26	47	3 673	(D)
1992	6 449	26	(D)	61	2 635	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	441	57	50	27	76	1
1992	542	65	67	47	82	4
$1,000, 1997	3 002	325	584	87	416	(D)
1992	3 613	299	556	156	427	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	5	13	2	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	2	1	1	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	4	5	1	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	1	12	3	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	808	215	32	27	37	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	215	32	27	37	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	199	55	70	269	3
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	9	4	2	6	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	21	2	7	2	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	3	2	2	5	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	–	8	2	4	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	10	8	9	16	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	42	67	30	62	1

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	43	89	33	33	177	18
	1992	43	80	28	43	160	24
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	23 046	(D)	3 861	15 854	733
	1992	4 641	12 881	2 243	3 719	8 998	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	11	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	9	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	10 860	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	2 815	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	6	–
	1992	–	1	1	1	5	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	304	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	2	–
	1992	1	7	–	2	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	11 950	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	56	158	50	103	183	17
	1992	49	141	47	102	192	18
	$1,000, 1997	6 201	18 465	7 405	3 337	24 210	1 076
	1992	3 329	18 547	5 689	2 787	22 647	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	2	8	6	3	11	1
	1992	1	8	6	3	9	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	3	–
	1992	–	2	–	1	9	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	7 112	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	5 117	–
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	48	132	44	102	133	14
	1992	38	109	39	92	133	14
	$1,000, 1997	6 101	17 215	6 419	3 194	16 018	1 010
	1992	2 983	17 462	5 307	2 758	16 621	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	–	3	2	–	13	1
	1992	2	7	4	2	13	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	19	(D)	–	67	(D)
	1992	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	58	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	3	22	10	4	32	1
	1992	10	21	11	10	40	3
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	297	964	3	777	(D)
	1992	284	104	358	4	646	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	12	27	10	3	46	5
	1992	7	25	10	9	48	8
	$1,000, 1997	21	147	19	11	229	64
	1992	60	53	11	16	201	36
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		–	4	–	1	3	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	1	–	–	8	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	–	1	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		–	2	–	1	3	–
Other crop farming (1119)		38	66	29	20	152	18
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		38	66	29	20	152	18
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		38	105	29	91	89	11
Cattle feedlots (112112)		–	5	–	3	6	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	1	–	1	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)		–	–	–	–	3	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	4	1	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		3	14	6	–	12	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5	16	10	3	26	6

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	37	64	1	50	50	3
1992	54	68	3	53	45	1
$1,000, 1997	1 464	11 645	(D)	2 807	(D)	35
1992	1 689	(D)	(D)	1 584	1 183	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	5	–	1	6	–	–
1992	2	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997	67	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	10	–	–	2	–	–
1992	7	–	–	2	3	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	2	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	6	–	–	7	1	2
1992	10	–	–	8	3	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	2 234	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	1
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	85	81	7	215	80	13
1992	79	78	5	234	83	24
$1,000, 1997	20 395	18 138	(D)	7 352	6 430	(D)
1992	9 832	21 026	(D)	8 409	7 431	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	8	5	–	16	4	–
1992	8	3	–	21	3	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1	–	56	(D)	–
1992	4	2	–	15	1	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	1	–
1992	3	–	–	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	65	70	5	136	70	9
1992	60	61	2	149	66	12
$1,000, 1997	4 712	15 939	(D)	5 598	4 937	129
1992	3 721	19 859	(D)	7 608	6 679	333
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5	2	–	12	–	–
1992	4	7	–	14	8	–
$1,000, 1997	14	(D)	–	58	–	–
1992	4	(D)	–	25	18	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	11	13	–	30	13	3
1992	9	17	–	39	26	6
$1,000, 1997	47	(D)	–	780	1 182	(D)
1992	31	(D)	–	(D)	697	30
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	21	14	2	77	11	2
1992	27	19	3	92	17	12
$1,000, 1997	43	68	(D)	862	90	(D)
1992	(D)	28	19	303	36	43
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	6	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	–	1	3	–	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	16	–	–	2	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	–	–	6	1	2
Other crop farming (1119)	32	56	1	32	37	1
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	32	56	1	32	37	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51	42	3	113	58	9
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	3	–	7	1	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	–	–	–	1	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	1	–	5	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	2	–	2	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	5	–	15	7	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	24	5	3	100	8	2

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	2 823	510	209	154	401	20
	1992	2 890	530	223	172	360	23
	$1,000, 1997	276 040	30 978	14 683	8 835	35 781	3 862
	1992	247 113	25 222	16 451	10 293	42 795	4 018
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	97 782	60 741	70 252	57 367	89 231	193 108
	1992	85 506	47 589	73 771	59 842	118 875	174 707
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	1 015	170	51	60	188	3
	1992	1 040	167	54	57	168	6
	$1,000, 1997	26 424	2 216	399	640	5 214	(D)
	1992	33 238	2 447	1 301	1 947	4 582	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 690	268	137	107	309	4
	1992	1 832	277	116	150	306	10
	$1,000, 1997	48 969	10 913	4 172	1 437	6 132	(D)
	1992	49 970	8 283	5 352	2 552	9 382	245
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	833	112	72	43	156	1
	1992	680	125	71	48	106	2
	$1,000, 1997	15 453	3 891	(D)	619	1 460	(D)
	1992	6 794	2 115	511	696	843	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	716	130	43	26	50	7
	1992	607	120	27	25	45	12
	$1,000, 1997	5 470	386	109	187	136	77
	1992	3 191	95	81	76	116	57
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	909	170	37	37	96	13
	1992	770	152	55	31	98	11
	$1,000, 1997	11 610	505	(D)	445	1 405	122
	1992	6 930	166	96	93	1 433	111
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	849	178	45	57	82	10
	1992	644	102	34	41	46	12
	$1,000, 1997	5 292	194	(D)	211	174	63
	1992	3 949	81	24	54	83	58
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	2 500	450	147	141	358	19
	1992	2 678	502	204	165	325	23
	$1,000, 1997	14 895	1 342	305	533	2 578	236
	1992	14 154	1 374	311	589	2 625	258
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	2 166	360	98	124	315	15
	1992	2 395	417	135	130	312	23
	$1,000, 1997	5 908	459	84	239	1 303	81
	1992	6 589	654	126	292	1 309	99
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	1 762	302	105	98	252	15
	1992	1 813	381	83	126	236	20
	$1,000, 1997	6 860	662	156	217	823	112
	1992	5 472	492	130	172	907	127
Natural gas	farms, 1997	129	33	2	6	27	4
	1992	99	22	1	12	19	2
	$1,000, 1997	214	49	(D)	14	14	13
	1992	229	8	(D)	18	20	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	1 863	334	75	88	299	18
	1992	2 136	431	157	111	282	22
	$1,000, 1997	1 913	172	(D)	63	439	31
	1992	1 864	221	(D)	107	389	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	1 723	254	117	103	210	19
	1992	2 064	416	150	141	255	19
	$1,000, 1997	12 286	518	464	229	1 006	479
	1992	11 539	463	335	260	1 071	500
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	1 098	147	68	63	147	14
	1992	1 143	180	55	66	152	14
	$1,000, 1997	44 391	4 038	4 309	1 142	4 925	754
	1992	31 652	2 937	1 787	1 173	6 175	548
Contract labor	farms, 1997	469	83	18	20	84	6
	1992	521	100	36	19	67	9
	$1,000, 1997	5 408	270	169	139	994	(D)
	1992	3 672	255	93	43	440	148
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	2 256	364	115	133	335	19
	1992	2 363	426	121	136	317	22
	$1,000, 1997	20 912	1 779	902	1 158	2 612	463
	1992	16 378	1 736	758	1 000	2 471	358
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	797	190	21	48	87	8
	1992	791	265	42	37	76	9
	$1,000, 1997	5 914	1 009	63	375	501	24
	1992	5 031	767	93	153	779	63
Interest	farms, 1997	1 121	193	73	39	159	10
	1992	1 113	200	85	33	157	14
	$1,000, 1997	21 724	1 790	495	364	2 913	630
	1992	18 621	1 764	922	609	3 736	382
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	794	144	47	19	119	7
	1992	858	158	72	21	109	11
	$1,000, 1997	14 671	1 402	246	217	1 908	(D)
	1992	13 753	1 247	452	432	2 691	266
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	616	89	33	26	79	7
	1992	511	81	20	17	91	11
	$1,000, 1997	7 053	388	249	147	1 005	(D)
	1992	4 868	518	470	177	1 045	116
Cash rent	farms, 1997	390	117	26	16	45	–
	1992	491	85	22	16	75	5
	$1,000, 1997	6 862	1 266	393	445	1 099	–
	1992	5 842	351	223	141	1 465	(D)
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	2 616	453	197	146	352	20
	1992	2 674	512	214	164	321	21
	$1,000, 1997	8 089	1 155	330	399	1 029	104
	1992	7 475	1 554	201	374	989	97
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	2 527	456	177	142	375	20
	1992	2 664	457	195	158	353	23
	$1,000, 1997	37 792	3 597	2 200	1 130	5 062	399
	1992	35 471	2 947	4 874	1 230	7 447	460

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	84	218	76	121	304	37
	1992	79	200	72	122	323	37
	$1,000, 1997	8 590	44 126	10 202	5 153	40 525	1 554
	1992	6 656	37 272	7 006	5 527	31 704	2 660
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	102 263	202 412	134 234	42 587	133 306	41 990
	1992	84 251	186 360	97 303	45 304	98 154	71 905
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	27	103	33	32	85	13
	1992	32	85	32	45	77	12
	$1,000, 1997	232	2 640	962	249	3 539	274
	1992	196	2 861	493	464	4 510	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	44	147	41	64	148	14
	1992	41	114	49	89	145	14
	$1,000, 1997	423	3 323	1 380	385	7 277	206
	1992	703	3 797	1 468	391	5 179	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	15	80	25	23	79	8
	1992	10	36	14	22	64	8
	$1,000, 1997	96	1 354	162	113	3 362	3
	1992	22	518	(D)	17	1 213	6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	26	93	22	29	107	6
	1992	31	67	19	34	74	11
	$1,000, 1997	93	1 890	165	52	976	(D)
	1992	97	826	33	53	352	(D)
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	42	94	25	36	148	12
	1992	45	65	21	31	71	13
	$1,000, 1997	986	3 643	290	333	1 232	(D)
	1992	388	2 447	253	132	680	(D)
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	42	86	25	22	131	7
	1992	37	45	15	23	119	7
	$1,000, 1997	362	2 074	132	80	731	6
	1992	287	1 617	41	76	560	5
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	78	205	67	116	293	30
	1992	76	186	68	113	279	33
	$1,000, 1997	541	2 595	694	356	1 749	163
	1992	468	2 040	711	619	1 955	103
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	70	193	63	96	267	25
	1992	73	177	61	102	276	29
	$1,000, 1997	228	921	238	143	726	54
	1992	203	808	330	391	856	22
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	59	144	50	92	192	17
	1992	57	143	47	72	210	22
	$1,000, 1997	250	1 299	348	178	790	100
	1992	182	992	295	187	778	73
Natural gas	farms, 1997	4	14	3	3	21	–
	1992	2	3	4	4	11	–
	$1,000, 1997	20	40	(D)	7	13	–
	1992	(D)	3	12	(D)	(D)	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	65	178	60	70	223	15
	1992	69	161	61	75	205	30
	$1,000, 1997	43	335	(D)	28	220	8
	1992	(D)	237	73	(D)	(D)	8
Electricity	farms, 1997	62	165	58	56	208	19
	1992	69	168	47	64	249	20
	$1,000, 1997	966	3 497	712	503	1 220	136
	1992	913	3 598	405	705	1 395	87
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	43	140	41	32	131	9
	1992	46	89	35	52	139	15
	$1,000, 1997	1 451	6 461	1 546	516	6 889	131
	1992	642	5 534	954	738	4 459	(D)
Contract labor	farms, 1997	29	47	13	27	55	6
	1992	27	45	18	18	59	6
	$1,000, 1997	208	1 534	139	112	994	43
	1992	106	1 655	59	57	406	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	75	203	64	90	260	23
	1992	72	180	59	92	286	26
	$1,000, 1997	814	3 104	974	558	2 769	112
	1992	663	2 193	502	719	2 317	190
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	24	71	20	16	144	8
	1992	30	53	25	16	106	14
	$1,000, 1997	134	1 219	150	45	1 424	23
	1992	408	664	271	47	910	(D)
Interest	farms, 1997	56	120	46	43	122	11
	1992	49	82	39	45	130	12
	$1,000, 1997	861	4 149	1 225	828	3 228	144
	1992	606	2 916	418	509	2 737	182
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	42	92	29	28	100	6
	1992	38	70	26	32	118	7
	$1,000, 1997	547	3 210	709	669	2 323	81
	1992	468	2 307	312	345	1 995	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	31	88	26	30	53	8
	1992	28	39	20	28	38	7
	$1,000, 1997	313	939	516	159	906	63
	1992	139	608	106	163	742	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1997	4	55	11	6	21	10
	1992	8	31	15	28	53	6
	$1,000, 1997	45	1 110	459	7	842	39
	1992	76	807	172	104	958	23
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	82	200	72	113	291	32
	1992	76	191	67	111	306	34
	$1,000, 1997	280	833	212	197	1 803	53
	1992	183	698	206	171	1 341	47
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	79	211	70	104	277	28
	1992	76	190	66	107	311	33
	$1,000, 1997	1 196	6 055	1 163	932	5 852	133
	1992	921	5 620	1 020	742	3 946	233

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	144	120	8	284	115	18
	1992	155	128	6	313	119	28
	$1,000, 1997	20 053	27 539	114	17 315	6 393	336
	1992	10 135	24 527	63	14 779	7 195	811
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	139 257	229 493	14 224	60 970	55 595	18 689
	1992	65 387	191 615	10 533	47 216	60 460	28 967
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	46	57	3	103	34	7
	1992	42	58	1	132	56	16
	$1,000, 1997	1 967	(D)	7	560	428	33
	1992	447	(D)	(D)	1 342	710	107
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	58	71	4	206	57	11
	1992	92	71	3	257	75	23
	$1,000, 1997	5 018	6 166	(D)	1 110	793	47
	1992	3 435	5 717	(D)	1 787	1 135	227
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	32	39	3	103	38	4
	1992	48	16	–	83	23	4
	$1,000, 1997	257	659	1	133	430	4
	1992	98	34	–	285	232	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	34	49	2	45	40	7
	1992	41	16	–	40	45	–
	$1,000, 1997	513	386	(D)	(D)	59	3
	1992	167	(D)	–	(D)	70	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	35	53	2	54	51	4
	1992	49	26	1	67	33	1
	$1,000, 1997	223	924	(D)	877	189	7
	1992	232	173	(D)	448	204	(D)
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	35	58	1	27	40	3
	1992	46	47	2	30	35	3
	$1,000, 1997	67	867	(D)	(D)	62	(Z)
	1992	89	582	(D)	311	79	(D)
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	127	106	8	231	108	16
	1992	141	118	6	303	113	23
	$1,000, 1997	906	1 019	16	1 274	568	22
	1992	577	864	6	1 075	552	28
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	119	96	8	204	101	12
	1992	125	108	6	301	104	16
	$1,000, 1997	351	331	5	448	288	11
	1992	253	357	3	554	320	13
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	91	95	4	152	80	14
	1992	99	90	3	140	69	15
	$1,000, 1997	456	553	1	713	195	8
	1992	232	343	1	376	176	9
Natural gas	farms, 1997	1	1	1	9	–	–
	1992	4	5	–	6	4	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	–	–
	1992	10	44	–	27	(D)	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	101	86	4	154	80	13
	1992	107	106	4	218	81	16
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	92	86	3
	1992	82	119	1	119	(D)	6
Electricity	farms, 1997	79	72	4	195	86	16
	1992	98	74	5	170	97	22
	$1,000, 1997	781	374	7	902	483	9
	1992	503	322	2	394	540	46
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	47	63	4	89	54	6
	1992	56	57	1	118	57	11
	$1,000, 1997	4 410	2 863	(D)	3 660	1 264	(D)
	1992	1 569	1 567	(D)	2 011	1 143	194
Contract labor	farms, 1997	15	18	–	30	15	3
	1992	36	19	–	39	21	2
	$1,000, 1997	140	348	–	159	41	(D)
	1992	92	48	–	(D)	80	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	108	105	6	237	102	17
	1992	126	114	5	253	106	22
	$1,000, 1997	1 127	1 736	14	2 254	474	63
	1992	649	970	4	1 246	538	64
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	25	33	1	76	16	9
	1992	27	31	–	24	32	4
	$1,000, 1997	101	(D)	(D)	410	130	(D)
	1992	67	97	–	467	215	(D)
Interest	farms, 1997	59	66	2	82	35	5
	1992	55	82	2	75	51	2
	$1,000, 1997	1 678	1 653	(D)	1 298	457	(D)
	1992	768	1 059	(D)	1 549	449	(D)
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	46	45	–	45	23	2
	1992	35	66	2	65	26	2
	$1,000, 1997	762	806	–	1 055	335	(D)
	1992	612	883	(D)	1 369	230	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	26	45	2	44	25	4
	1992	37	38	1	15	40	–
	$1,000, 1997	915	847	(D)	243	121	5
	1992	156	175	(D)	181	219	–
Cash rent	farms, 1997	6	23	1	24	19	6
	1992	12	25	–	81	27	2
	$1,000, 1997	69	629	(D)	304	127	(D)
	1992	182	434	–	246	138	(D)
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	136	112	8	276	108	18
	1992	140	116	6	268	100	27
	$1,000, 1997	295	560	13	534	262	30
	1992	244	565	13	529	231	29
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	123	108	8	227	104	18
	1992	141	125	6	278	119	26
	$1,000, 1997	2 757	2 873	20	3 307	1 057	62
	1992	1 116	1 618	5	2 096	1 112	85

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	2 823	510	209	154	401	20
	1992	2 891	530	223	172	360	23
	$1,000, 1997	77 433	6 312	2 742	–298	13 163	154
	1992	40 728	4 803	1 915	1 178	8 775	1 028
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	27 429	12 376	13 119	–1 934	32 824	7 714
	1992	14 088	9 061	8 588	6 851	24 376	44 706
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	1 353	244	50	64	215	15
	1992	1 182	153	57	93	190	14
	$1,000, 1997	94 669	8 483	4 071	2 081	15 993	(D)
	1992	56 878	7 258	2 631	2 144	10 925	1 268
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	69 969	34 768	81 412	32 510	74 387	(D)
	1992	48 120	47 436	46 154	23 050	57 501	90 568
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 470	266	159	90	186	5
	1992	1 709	377	166	79	170	9
	$1,000, 1997	17 236	2 172	1 329	2 378	2 831	(D)
	1992	16 150	2 455	716	965	2 150	240
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 725	8 164	8 357	26 427	15 218	(D)
	1992	9 450	6 512	4 311	12 218	12 646	26 633
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1997	254	66	20	12	10	–
	1992	434	73	7	12	81	2
	$1,000, 1997	1 314	237	55	17	(D)	–
	1992	5 074	245	24	18	1 656	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 173	3 593	2 772	1 440	(D)	–
	1992	11 691	3 355	3 415	1 487	20 447	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	52	11	15	2	2	–
	1992	30	2	2	1	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	619	111	45	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 898	10 136	3 013	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	9 222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	460	81	23	33	67	5
	1992	501	109	32	28	49	4
	$1,000, 1997	4 557	535	215	208	502	207
	1992	4 531	515	243	446	500	178
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 906	6 599	9 339	6 294	7 496	41 310
	1992	9 044	4 723	7 583	15 936	10 204	44 450
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	175	24	13	13	18	2
	1992	198	39	4	13	5	4
	$1,000, 1997	2 095	340	108	83	33	(D)
	1992	2 174	313	(D)	110	(D)	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	255	62	5	24	45	4
	1992	260	58	18	16	34	1
	$1,000, 1997	2 080	157	47	114	464	(D)
	1992	1 846	154	(D)	300	372	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	15	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	45	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	84	9	5	7	5	2
	1992	92	13	11	5	11	–
	$1,000, 1997	337	38	60	11	5	(D)
	1992	(D)	48	104	36	(D)	–
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	149	23	11	1	14	–
	1992	184	20	16	7	19	–
	$1,000, 1997	668	208	254	(D)	12	–
	1992	450	188	46	4	41	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 485	9 047	23 064	(D)	863	–
	1992	2 445	9 392	2 897	555	2 159	–
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1997	4	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	8	2	–	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	31	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	45	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	4	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	2	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	84	218	76	121	304	37
	1992	79	200	72	122	323	37
	$1,000, 1997	4 543	12 872	2 592	2 541	13 250	255
	1992	1 542	8 427	962	1 261	4 976	198
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	54 080	59 046	34 108	20 998	43 585	6 892
	1992	19 522	42 134	13 361	10 335	15 407	5 356
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	52	120	42	68	176	19
	1992	52	114	34	51	140	11
	$1,000, 1997	5 063	14 260	3 005	2 784	14 474	509
	1992	1 888	9 284	1 449	1 801	6 744	347
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	97 366	118 831	71 545	40 946	82 240	26 791
	1992	36 315	81 436	42 610	35 309	48 171	31 583
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	32	98	34	53	128	18
	1992	27	86	38	71	183	26
	$1,000, 1997	520	1 388	413	244	1 224	254
	1992	346	857	487	540	1 768	149
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 259	14 159	12 139	4 596	9 565	14 113
	1992	12 819	9 963	12 809	7 605	9 659	5 740
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1997	13	49	6	7	20	1
	1992	13	69	23	12	37	1
	$1,000, 1997	89	339	23	26	76	(D)
	1992	110	924	335	33	157	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 830	6 913	3 781	3 765	3 779	(D)
	1992	8 445	13 391	14 545	2 751	4 232	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	7	7	–	–	3	1
	1992	4	9	3	–	1	1
	$1,000, 1997	82	74	–	–	17	(D)
	1992	30	126	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 719	10 596	–	–	5 567	(D)
	1992	7 600	14 026	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	17	28	15	22	77	4
	1992	18	27	8	30	66	2
	$1,000, 1997	222	423	375	111	618	71
	1992	205	727	67	211	536	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 052	15 100	25 027	5 067	8 024	17 852
	1992	11 376	26 931	8 412	7 030	8 124	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	9	11	12	11	34	4
	1992	14	7	5	11	50	1
	$1,000, 1997	189	173	278	(D)	452	71
	1992	167	335	(D)	85	402	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	3	11	7	13	26	–
	1992	4	16	3	15	10	1
	$1,000, 1997	9	208	(D)	28	122	–
	1992	(D)	304	(D)	118	39	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	7	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	7	15	1	3	14	–
	1992	1	7	–	8	21	–
	$1,000, 1997	24	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	89	–	7	95	–
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	2	12	8	3	24	–
	1992	2	14	5	12	24	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	28	8	4	45	–
	1992	(D)	19	1	29	40	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	2 373	1 034	1 400	1 878	–
	1992	(D)	1 390	156	2 378	1 665	–
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	4	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms,	1997	144	120	8	284	115	18
		1992	155	128	6	313	120	28
	$1,000,	1997	7 625	5 960	–21	4 439	1 442	–138
		1992	3 906	537	(D)	–181	1 442	(D)
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	52 951	49 668	–2 598	15 630	12 540	–7 668
		1992	25 202	4 196	(D)	–579	12 018	(D)
Farms with net gains[2]	number,	1997	63	68	4	88	61	4
		1992	64	32	2	99	67	9
	$1,000,	1997	8 513	6 511	(D)	6 198	2 075	21
		1992	4 628	2 110	(D)	2 317	1 967	(D)
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	135 133	95 745	(D)	70 431	34 016	5 250
		1992	72 310	65 933	(D)	23 405	29 363	(D)
Farms with net losses	number,	1997	81	52	4	196	54	14
		1992	91	96	4	214	53	19
	$1,000,	1997	888	550	(D)	1 759	633	159
		1992	722	1 573	11	2 498	525	149
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	10 968	10 586	(D)	8 975	11 720	11 359
		1992	7 929	16 383	2 841	11 675	9 910	7 832
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms,	1997	6	18	–	10	12	4
		1992	14	42	–	19	28	1
	$1,000,	1997	10	101	–	27	11	(D)
		1992	82	569	–	297	605	(D)
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	1 669	5 584	–	2 712	957	(D)
		1992	5 830	13 557	–	15 622	21 597	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms,	1997	2	1	–	–	1	–
		1992	1	4	–	1	–	–
	$1,000,	1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
		1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
		1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms,	1997	12	19	–	35	16	6
		1992	19	32	2	55	15	5
	$1,000,	1997	127	243	–	562	(D)	(D)
		1992	181	383	(D)	219	66	38
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	10 592	12 795	–	16 050	(D)	(D)
		1992	9 523	11 956	(D)	3 987	4 418	7 673
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms,	1997	3	9	–	6	6	–
		1992	14	11	1	11	8	–
	$1,000,	1997	105	121	–	61	(D)	–
		1992	127	261	(D)	61	41	–
Rental of farmland	farms,	1997	9	9	–	28	6	3
		1992	6	25	1	39	8	5
	$1,000,	1997	22	(D)	–	473	18	(D)
		1992	(D)	119	(D)	124	21	38
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms,	1997	–	–	–	7	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000,	1997	–	–	–	28	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms,	1997	–	1	–	–	11	4
		1992	2	3	–	4	6	–
	$1,000,	1997	–	(D)	–	–	21	(D)
		1992	(D)	2	–	(D)	4	–
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms,	1997	14	11	–	21	3	2
		1992	15	7	–	30	12	1
	$1,000,	1997	49	4	–	43	11	(D)
		1992	9	(D)	–	44	16	(D)
Average per farm	dollars,	1997	3 491	322	–	2 063	3 533	(D)
		1992	574	(D)	–	1 478	1 339	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms,	1997	–	3	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	1	–	–	–	–
	$1,000,	1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Corn	farms,	1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000,	1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms,	1997	–	3	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000,	1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms,	1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000,	1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
		1992	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	5	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	3	2	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	20	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	4	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	147	68	63	147	14
workers..	5 147	424	235	220	750	63
$1,000 payroll..	44 391	4 038	4 309	1 142	4 925	754
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	303	44	41	17	58	3
workers..	303	44	41	(D)	58	3
2 workers ..... farms..	334	44	19	21	3	4
workers..	668	88	38	42	6	8
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	231	38	2	16	32	2
workers..	788	127	(D)	55	118	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	134	15	1	7	38	4
workers..	868	95	(D)	46	246	24
10 workers or more ..... farms..	96	6	5	2	16	1
workers..	2 520	70	145	(D)	322	(D)
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	599	50	21	36	101	12
workers..	2 574	158	153	121	375	43
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	257	17	13	21	43	5
workers..	257	(D)	13	21	43	5
2 workers ..... farms..	144	11	1	5	19	4
workers..	288	22	(D)	(D)	38	8
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	73	10	1	5	17	–
workers..	240	33	(D)	16	56	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	71	10	1	4	14	2
workers..	428	59	(D)	24	88	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	54	2	5	1	8	1
workers..	1 361	(D)	130	(D)	150	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	916	130	58	49	118	8
workers..	2 573	266	82	99	375	20
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	424	51	45	20	55	1
workers..	424	51	45	(D)	55	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	241	42	11	18	11	2
workers..	482	84	(D)	36	22	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	163	34	–	10	31	5
workers..	535	109	–	34	108	15
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	51	2	1	1	17	–
workers..	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	37	1	1	–	4	–
workers..	822	(D)	(D)	–	96	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	182	17	10	14	29	6
workers..	702	72	73	72	119	27
$1,000 payroll..	9 612	1 731	1 148	438	1 058	484
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	499	97	47	27	46	2
workers..	1 005	183	58	58	62	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	2 315	253	(D)	178	326	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	417	33	11	22	72	6
150 days or more..	1 872	86	80	49	256	(D)
less than 150 days..	1 568	83	24	41	313	16
$1,000 payroll..	32 464	2 053	(D)	526	3 541	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	43	140	41	32	131	9
workers..	164	708	163	105	797	24
$1,000 payroll..	1 451	6 461	1 546	516	6 889	131
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	6	38	10	9	25	1
workers..	(D)	38	10	9	25	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	13	34	15	7	46	5
workers..	26	68	30	14	92	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	12	37	8	13	36	2
workers..	42	118	31	42	121	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	17	3	1	8	1
workers..	62	123	16	(D)	53	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	14	5	2	16	–
workers..	(D)	361	76	(D)	506	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	30	91	28	14	89	5
workers..	79	368	103	24	389	(D)
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	11	19	11	8	49	3
workers..	11	19	11	(D)	49	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	8	41	8	4	14	–
workers..	16	82	16	8	28	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	12	3	1	10	1
workers..	20	39	9	(D)	34	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	10	3	1	3	1
workers..	32	66	16	(D)	20	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	9	3	–	13	–
workers..	–	162	51	–	258	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	35	120	34	30	99	7
workers..	85	340	60	81	408	(D)
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	9	85	19	14	39	4
workers..	9	85	19	14	(D)	4
2 workers ..... farms..	13	19	8	4	24	2
workers..	26	38	(D)	(D)	48	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	10	5	6	10	25	1
workers..	31	17	20	33	78	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	6	1	–	2	–
workers..	19	39	(D)	–	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	5	–	2	9	–
workers..	–	161	–	(D)	229	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	8	20	7	2	32	2
workers..	15	97	15	(D)	96	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	210	1 444	154	(D)	1 598	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	13	49	13	18	42	4
workers..	28	78	21	38	101	8
$1,000 payroll..	128	438	60	(D)	216	24
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	22	71	21	12	57	3
150 days or more..	64	271	88	(D)	293	(D)
less than 150 days..	57	262	39	43	307	3
$1,000 payroll..	1 113	4 579	1 333	453	5 076	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	47	63	4	89	54	6
workers..	312	307	10	640	198	27
$1,000 payroll..	4 410	2 863	(D)	3 660	1 264	(D)
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	16	14	2	10	8	1
workers..	16	14	(D)	10	8	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	14	27	–	58	21	3
workers..	28	54	–	116	42	6
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	7	6	1	3	16	–
workers..	26	20	(D)	10	54	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	9	1	11	4	–
workers..	22	57	(D)	73	29	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	6	7	–	7	5	2
workers..	220	162	–	431	65	(D)
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	17	37	1	39	25	3
workers..	148	186	(D)	347	63	3
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	9	13	1	20	11	3
workers..	(D)	13	(D)	20	11	3
2 workers ..... farms..	2	10	–	11	6	–
workers..	(D)	20	–	22	12	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	3	–	1	3	–
workers..	–	10	–	(D)	10	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	6	–	3	5	–
workers..	17	33	–	(D)	30	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	5	–	4	–	–
workers..	118	110	–	285	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	44	50	4	77	48	5
workers..	164	121	(D)	293	135	24
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	17	17	2	31	13	2
workers..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	16	23	–	31	16	1
workers..	32	46	–	62	32	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	5	2	1	13	–
workers..	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	43	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	4	–	9	4	–
workers..	(D)	24	–	59	25	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	–	5	2	2
workers..	94	(D)	–	138	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	13	–	12	6	1
workers..	17	41	–	31	13	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	263	648	–	207	82	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	30	26	3	50	29	3
workers..	58	45	(D)	170	66	22
$1,000 payroll..	41	54	(D)	266	262	4
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	14	24	1	27	19	2
150 days or more..	131	145	(D)	316	50	(D)
less than 150 days..	106	76	(D)	123	69	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	4 106	2 161	(D)	3 187	920	(D)

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997	2 829	511	209	156	402	20
1992	2 890	529	223	172	360	23
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	6 409 288	129 058	70 741	90 372	2 855 472	27 454
1992	9 263 684	268 043	82 100	79 635	3 149 788	1 949 420
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	2 266	253	338	579	7 103	1 373
1992	3 205	507	368	463	8 749	84 757
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	2 823	510	209	154	401	20
1992	2 891	530	223	172	360	23
$1,000, 1997	2 474 126	236 230	170 227	184 748	374 316	25 276
1992	2 347 322	247 815	165 773	126 555	455 596	130 862
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	876 417	463 196	814 483	1 199 659	933 456	1 263 823
1992	811 941	467 576	743 374	735 785	1 265 544	5 689 668
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	388	2 203	1 610	1 993	132	921
1992	252	914	2 196	1 491	143	67
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	265	40	48	8	29	–
$40,000 to $69,999	154	19	11	6	16	1
$70,000 to $99,999	180	37	13	4	23	1
$100,000 to $149,999	290	56	13	15	34	–
$150,000 to $199,999	269	72	21	15	38	3
$200,000 to $499,999	859	175	75	51	121	5
$500,000 to $999,999	368	54	22	21	47	5
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	222	39	2	11	48	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	147	13	3	20	28	2
$5,000,000 or more	69	5	1	3	17	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	70 275 531	3 154 781	5 062 852	454 314	10 996 200	2 296 762
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	9.1	4.1	1.4	19.9	26.0	1.2
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	425	52	91	27	38	2
acres	1 569	256	285	89	110	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	694	204	56	56	63	–
acres	17 706	5 231	1 474	1 145	1 862	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	134	35	17	5	9	–
acres	7 700	1 940	964	292	511	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	160	54	12	5	6	–
acres	13 060	4 443	967	444	491	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	127	24	8	12	15	–
acres	14 958	2 880	923	1 396	1 736	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	122	21	4	6	10	5
acres	19 503	3 386	(D)	1 016	1 589	800
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	90	19	3	5	15	–
acres	17 614	3 753	555	996	2 933	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	75	17	4	6	11	–
acres	17 732	3 964	967	1 452	2 610	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	265	35	6	12	36	6
acres	94 320	12 459	2 233	4 256	12 815	2 427
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	242	33	6	8	47	2
acres	169 933	21 471	3 820	5 220	34 388	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	191	12	–	5	35	1
acres	261 562	16 935	–	5 440	48 824	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	304	5	2	9	117	4
acres	5 773 631	52 340	(D)	68 626	2 747 603	22 015
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	445	52	101	39	35	–
acres	1 540	249	293	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	680	204	61	50	40	1
acres	16 642	5 086	1 408	1 083	1 071	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	115	21	10	9	11	–
acres	6 748	1 200	581	529	662	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	180	57	11	10	12	–
acres	14 733	4 677	824	802	997	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	135	27	7	10	13	–
acres	15 306	3 140	710	1 124	1 453	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	169	43	5	9	15	5
acres	26 592	6 671	818	1 383	2 347	815
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	86	16	7	4	13	–
acres	17 071	3 166	1 357	834	2 665	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	61	19	1	2	2	–
acres	14 466	4 511	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	284	43	15	12	24	5
acres	100 465	14 368	5 333	4 320	8 318	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	238	30	3	9	36	3
acres	161 072	19 268	2 352	6 201	24 019	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	175	9	1	6	33	2
acres	238 335	11 954	(D)	7 304	47 025	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	322	8	1	12	126	7
acres	8 650 714	193 753	(D)	55 430	3 060 643	1 942 784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997	84	218	76	121	305	37
1992	79	200	72	122	323	37
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	214 966	733 418	486 017	48 897	174 448	(D)
1992	235 826	738 041	494 304	48 968	189 223	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	2 559	3 364	6 395	404	572	(D)
1992	2 985	3 690	6 865	401	586	(D)
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	84	218	76	121	304	37
1992	79	200	72	122	323	37
$1,000, 1997	74 026	193 366	112 252	44 499	276 355	117 345
1992	54 843	175 544	117 451	44 065	226 011	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	881 263	887 001	1 477 005	367 760	909 063	3 171 488
1992	694 213	877 718	1 631 257	361 190	699 724	(D)
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	344	267	231	953	1 738	(D)
1992	233	240	238	870	1 108	(D)
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	7	7	2	15	3	7
$40,000 to $69,999	2	27	1	10	38	5
$70,000 to $99,999	5	22	10	13	4	5
$100,000 to $149,999	6	21	9	14	21	7
$150,000 to $199,999	5	12	9	7	17	1
$200,000 to $499,999	25	59	16	41	96	4
$500,000 to $999,999	16	22	15	8	52	3
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	11	20	9	10	36	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	21	2	2	27	3
$5,000,000 or more	1	7	3	1	10	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	2 672 618	6 174 943	3 515 869	6 806 200	1 276 019	2 404 235
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	8.0	11.9	13.8	.7	13.7	(D)
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	20	11	8	46	–
acres	14	91	(D)	(D)	180	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	24	5	29	84	20
acres	(D)	636	70	852	2 324	458
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	9	1	10	14	3
acres	(D)	497	(D)	594	804	193
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	7	4	12	22	1
acres	(D)	572	323	1 028	1 748	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	10	1	10	16	2
acres	(D)	1 185	(D)	1 159	1 915	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	11	4	5	15	1
acres	813	1 784	660	765	2 426	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	8	–	1	9	1
acres	(D)	1 564	–	(D)	1 757	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	3	–	6	6	–
acres	980	719	–	1 370	1 439	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	19	15	16	26	1
acres	(D)	7 071	4 887	(D)	9 404	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	16	27	13	14	24	2
acres	12 060	20 377	8 556	8 978	17 584	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	29	11	6	25	3
acres	15 734	40 351	14 552	8 747	35 126	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	51	11	4	18	3
acres	175 342	658 571	456 737	19 440	99 741	(D)
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	17	10	9	41	4
acres	23	73	39	25	183	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	24	2	25	82	19
acres	(D)	529	(D)	617	2 141	468
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	6	1	10	12	3
acres	255	341	(D)	605	671	180
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	8	5	10	19	1
acres	(D)	660	426	866	1 530	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	8	2	5	22	1
acres	(D)	852	(D)	561	2 498	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	10	3	11	20	2
acres	(D)	1 596	490	1 739	3 198	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	3	16	2
acres	–	746	–	565	3 191	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	4	–	3	9	–
acres	720	926	–	692	2 158	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	22	20	16	16	30	1
acres	8 160	7 371	5 487	6 042	10 567	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	16	27	9	19	30	1
acres	11 650	18 600	6 060	12 336	20 547	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	11	28	10	6	21	–
acres	14 964	40 610	13 230	7 560	28 744	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	44	14	5	21	3
acres	199 279	665 737	468 243	17 360	113 795	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997	144	120	8	285	115	18
1992	155	128	6	313	120	28
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	85 534	119 435	(D)	772 115	247 446	7 224
1992	140 380	624 606	(D)	710 618	231 758	5 361
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	594	995	(D)	2 709	2 152	401
1992	906	4 880	(D)	2 270	1 931	191
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	144	120	8	284	115	18
1992	155	128	6	313	120	28
$1,000, 1997	80 367	95 309	2 655	376 720	102 554	7 881
1992	71 146	122 712	(D)	178 066	74 559	8 204
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	558 105	794 241	331 905	1 326 479	891 772	437 819
1992	459 005	958 686	(D)	568 901	621 324	292 997
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	956	711	(D)	498	437	1 091
1992	496	196	(D)	251	318	1 530
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	21	15	–	55	5	3
$40,000 to $69,999	12	–	–	–	6	–
$70,000 to $99,999	15	2	2	17	3	4
$100,000 to $149,999	16	20	–	47	10	1
$150,000 to $199,999	17	10	2	23	15	2
$200,000 to $499,999	33	24	2	89	41	2
$500,000 to $999,999	14	31	2	39	13	4
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9	8	–	3	13	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	4	–	5	7	1
$5,000,000 or more	4	6	–	6	2	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	11 614 235	3 845 830	168 616	4 059 181	5 681 005	91 871
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	.7	3.1	(D)	19.0	4.4	7.9
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	5	3	77	9	5
acres	128	12	(D)	255	44	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	33	14	2	83	19	1
acres	728	276	(D)	2 145	431	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	3	–	16	–	5
acres	292	185	–	955	–	294
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	4	–	14	6	–
acres	806	310	–	1 138	470	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	6	1	8	6	–
acres	873	640	(D)	945	711	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	12	1	12	5	–
acres	798	1 876	(D)	1 900	771	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	11	–	6	4	–
acres	1 357	2 128	–	1 210	789	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	8	–	4	3	–
acres	707	1 856	–	958	710	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	15	1	15	22	2
acres	4 101	5 153	(D)	5 086	7 828	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	12	–	14	7	2
acres	11 263	8 523	–	9 226	4 361	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	16	–	12	11	3
acres	12 951	21 795	–	15 606	16 187	4 704
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	14	–	24	23	–
acres	51 530	76 681	–	732 691	215 144	–
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	2	3	91	10	15
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	247	46	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	54	16	1	69	26	5
acres	1 306	424	(D)	1 787	525	79
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	2	–	16	4	1
acres	285	(D)	–	965	239	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	13	–	18	3	–
acres	964	1 022	–	1 463	250	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	11	–	14	5	1
acres	966	1 338	–	1 533	530	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	13	–	10	9	–
acres	1 750	2 027	–	1 571	1 382	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	4	1	9	2	–
acres	980	801	(D)	1 806	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	3	–	11	2	–
acres	(D)	700	–	2 567	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	19	–	29	18	–
acres	5 068	7 052	–	9 971	6 107	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	18	13	1	13	7	3
acres	12 900	9 488	(D)	7 984	4 851	1 873
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	11	–	14	13	3
acres	8 767	15 894	–	18 620	17 204	3 189
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	21	–	19	21	–
acres	106 860	585 728	–	662 104	199 744	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 188	444	134	113	289	17
1992..	2 255	474	123	123	276	20
acres, 1997..	846 752	53 933	9 108	25 835	237 443	12 219
1992..	840 364	56 921	9 198	31 098	243 402	14 490
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
1992..	1 753	381	95	83	202	19
acres, 1997..	526 338	37 954	3 406	15 549	146 590	7 802
1992..	408 568	29 089	5 470	16 790	103 658	9 836
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	1 132	222	71	75	173	1
1992..	1 128	231	59	85	159	6
acres, 1997..	259 875	14 253	4 050	(D)	83 895	(D)
1992..	264 041	(D)	2 334	(D)	95 315	3 140
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	434	44	31	16	24	13
1992..	898	235	38	22	62	12
acres, 1997..	60 539	1 726	1 652	(D)	6 958	(D)
1992..	167 755	(D)	1 394	(D)	44 429	1 514
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	62	12	5	1	2	2
1992..	66	3	5	4	6	1
acres, 1997..	7 447	351	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	11 489	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 576	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	43	8	–	2	2	1
1992..	228	65	1	3	48	1
acres, 1997..	2 161	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	66 299	2 411	(D)	(D)	39 421	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	55	2	1	3	1	1
1992..	79	16	12	4	2	2
acres, 1997..	6 309	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 974	(D)	441	436	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	342	27	26	11	19	11
1992..	674	185	27	13	19	12
acres, 1997..	44 622	975	1 271	(D)	6 740	1 382
1992..	80 993	11 396	666	1 501	(D)	1 344
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	61	5	7	7	3	–
1992..	84	13	9	4	6	–
acres, 1997..	13 288	(D)	(D)	3 060	(D)	–
1992..	18 275	904	(D)	1 270	610	–
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	26	3	–	3	2	–
1992..	56	11	4	4	3	–
acres, 1997..	10 523	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	13 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	450	–
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	37	2	7	5	1	–
1992..	34	2	7	1	3	–
acres, 1997..	2 765	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	5 065	(D)	497	(D)	160	–
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	2 254	424	153	128	340	14
1992..	2 209	403	172	135	300	10
acres, 1997..	5 549 248	(D)	(D)	61 477	(D)	15 235
1992..	8 405 045	210 218	(D)	47 267	2 905 776	1 934 930
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 027	118	37	49	252	5
1992..	1 024	105	37	59	232	7
acres, 1997..	5 232 909	(D)	(D)	59 112	(D)	14 426
1992..	8 105 815	197 360	(D)	42 822	2 892 859	1 934 240
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 775	371	128	108	209	12
1992..	1 731	368	155	111	160	7
acres, 1997..	316 339	(D)	1 630	2 365	(D)	809
1992..	299 230	12 858	2 490	4 445	12 917	690
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 831	305	102	109	341	5
1992..	1 818	291	91	129	310	11
acres, 1997..	5 503 307	68 152	(D)	71 689	2 632 232	(D)
1992..	8 383 066	211 348	(D)	56 108	2 988 624	1 937 380
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	52	11	15	2	2	–
1992..	34	3	2	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 282	1 500	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	6 855	249	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	67	179	57	98	259	30
1992..	66	164	57	110	270	35
acres, 1997..	41 125	172 000	31 536	17 385	79 374	10 720
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 087	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	56	147	49	79	224	26
1992..	59	134	49	87	219	34
acres, 1997..	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	4 405
1992..	21 410	73 105	21 548	14 170	44 852	3 224
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	27	87	30	62	106	9
1992..	23	71	29	83	112	6
acres, 1997..	9 653	47 418	4 557	5 605	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 132	(D)	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	27	59	18	20	48	8
1992..	34	85	23	23	131	11
acres, 1997..	4 665	13 864	2 764	1 491	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 250	29 457	(D)	2 785	(D)	2 216
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	7	5	–	3	6	1
1992..	10	13	3	5	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	178	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 598	2 079	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	5	6	4
1992..	7	26	2	1	21	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	173	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 873	6 625	(D)	(D)	2 520	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	1	12	–	5	15	–
1992..	5	12	–	1	5	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 946	–	327	892	–
1992..	587	2 657	–	(D)	665	–
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	20	50	18	14	33	5
1992..	23	62	21	17	108	10
acres, 1997..	3 536	10 075	2 764	813	1 443	260
1992..	3 192	18 096	3 503	1 486	9 516	2 071
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	2	10	1
1992..	1	4	2	3	8	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 987	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	4	–
1992..	1	3	1	1	8	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	1	6	1
1992..	–	3	1	2	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	65	177	63	93	227	27
1992..	56	166	59	79	226	20
acres, 1997..	173 841	(D)	454 481	(D)	93 087	(D)
1992..	198 051	598 549	455 697	(D)	100 939	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	33	107	34	54	72	11
1992..	31	99	41	38	86	3
acres, 1997..	165 112	540 960	450 706	(D)	79 632	(D)
1992..	184 955	586 064	451 008	(D)	86 949	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	47	131	48	67	196	18
1992..	42	113	44	56	190	19
acres, 1997..	8 729	(D)	3 775	(D)	13 455	(D)
1992..	13 096	12 485	4 689	(D)	13 990	(D)
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	50	147	52	100	157	18
1992..	46	137	54	101	172	11
acres, 1997..	174 765	588 378	455 263	29 918	103 429	(D)
1992..	193 070	622 982	461 536	28 423	117 310	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	7	7	–	–	3	1
1992..	4	9	3	–	2	1
acres, 1997..	2 228	1 596	–	–	373	(D)
1992..	773	3 054	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	123	95	4	163	106	10
1992..	136	99	5	189	99	9
acres, 1997..	27 813	49 813	475	42 453	34 181	1 339
1992..	(D)	49 603	(D)	41 174	(D)	1 366
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	97	81	2	109	90	7
1992..	106	83	3	109	86	4
acres, 1997..	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 528	17 876	(D)
1992..	11 076	20 513	(D)	14 988	17 975	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	58	40	4	112	49	6
1992..	57	37	5	117	41	7
acres, 1997..	11 660	7 510	(D)	17 953	(D)	988
1992..	(D)	7 918	(D)	21 441	(D)	729
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	34	28	–	31	31	2
1992..	71	59	1	47	42	2
acres, 1997..	5 932	6 266	–	3 972	(D)	(D)
1992..	11 403	21 172	(D)	4 745	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	–	4	1	–
1992..	5	2	–	2	4	–
acres, 1997..	1 560	(D)	–	108	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	62	–
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	–	6	–	–
1992..	7	25	–	15	2	–
acres, 1997..	37	(D)	–	386	–	–
1992..	(D)	9 678	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	–	3	5	–
1992..	5	4	–	5	6	–
acres, 1997..	400	(D)	–	1 200	(D)	–
1992..	461	(D)	–	884	515	–
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	29	22	–	26	29	2
1992..	64	43	1	32	35	2
acres, 1997..	3 935	4 915	–	2 278	3 953	(D)
1992..	8 000	9 336	(D)	3 258	5 374	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	11	8	–
1992..	1	6	–	20	3	–
acres, 1997..	23	(D)	–	1 193	642	–
1992..	(D)	695	–	3 013	(D)	–
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	7	6	–
1992..	1	–	–	13	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	5	2	–
1992..	–	6	–	7	1	–
acres, 1997..	23	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	695	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	106	95	8	227	90	17
1992..	119	105	6	237	89	27
acres, 1997..	57 698	(D)	(D)	728 469	212 623	5 885
1992..	112 026	574 308	(D)	666 431	196 468	3 995
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	43	48	2	100	53	9
1992..	47	62	1	115	52	9
acres, 1997..	50 623	56 262	(D)	(D)	207 311	5 704
1992..	107 897	563 498	(D)	(D)	182 044	3 774
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	91	73	7	183	74	12
1992..	106	82	5	186	63	24
acres, 1997..	7 075	(D)	63	(D)	5 312	181
1992..	4 129	10 810	(D)	(D)	14 424	221
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	86	76	5	185	81	12
1992..	82	81	6	207	78	11
acres, 1997..	62 283	63 772	(D)	610 133	219 454	6 692
1992..	113 772	571 416	(D)	507 572	193 003	4 503
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	5	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	506	–	(D)	(D)	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 765**	**377**	**89**	**87**	**229**	**16**
1992..	**1 753**	**381**	**95**	**83**	**202**	**19**
acres harvested, 1997..	**526 338**	**37 954**	**3 406**	**15 549**	**146 590**	**7 802**
1992..	**408 568**	**29 089**	**5 470**	**16 790**	**103 658**	**9 836**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	83	17	20	4	1	–
acres harvested..	251	74	56	8	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	393	141	34	26	16	–
acres harvested..	6 626	2 596	552	285	326	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	92	27	13	2	5	–
acres harvested..	3 065	943	283	(D)	162	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	117	49	9	2	3	–
acres harvested..	5 237	2 846	280	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	96	22	2	11	11	–
acres harvested..	5 742	1 227	(D)	672	728	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	81	19	1	5	3	5
acres harvested..	7 801	2 111	(D)	271	213	500
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	58	11	2	4	7	–
acres harvested..	6 493	1 103	(D)	390	953	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	53	16	2	5	5	–
acres harvested..	7 082	2 854	(D)	499	586	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	203	34	2	10	24	6
acres harvested..	37 586	7 022	(D)	1 831	3 197	1 665
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	183	27	3	6	31	2
acres harvested..	58 919	9 114	1 020	1 425	9 409	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	154	11	–	4	26	1
acres harvested..	76 657	7 764	–	905	8 545	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	252	3	1	8	97	2
acres harvested..	310 879	300	(D)	9 082	122 323	(D)
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	75	17	19	6	1	–
acres harvested..	255	81	59	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	379	128	34	19	11	1
acres harvested..	5 955	2 027	445	230	221	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	66	14	4	4	4	–
acres harvested..	2 218	424	(D)	158	158	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	131	55	6	5	4	–
acres harvested..	5 342	2 423	235	265	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	96	24	5	4	10	–
acres harvested..	5 272	1 611	98	142	490	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	109	32	4	7	5	5
acres harvested..	9 190	2 592	363	560	295	520
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	60	14	6	3	5	–
acres harvested..	4 640	948	453	316	432	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	42	16	1	2	1	–
acres harvested..	4 685	1 455	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	222	43	12	12	12	5
acres harvested..	36 894	5 980	2 153	2 302	1 205	1 710
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	182	27	2	7	22	3
acres harvested..	48 347	8 517	(D)	2 156	2 266	1 210
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	139	6	1	3	21	2
acres harvested..	60 961	2 461	(D)	975	4 760	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	252	5	1	11	106	3
acres harvested..	224 809	570	(D)	9 429	93 669	5 390
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	223	49	37	16	6	–
acres..	(D)	275	140	(D)	25	–
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	210	68	16	15	11	–
acres..	(D)	990	193	206	126	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	119	37	2	8	6	–
acres..	2 669	874	(D)	178	131	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	208	66	23	6	17	–
acres..	7 686	2 440	795	250	590	–
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	211	57	4	9	20	3
acres..	14 404	4 044	301	632	1 440	250
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	224	44	3	15	38	4
acres..	30 659	5 951	401	1 942	4 801	570
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	302	44	3	14	51	6
acres..	91 569	13 073	(D)	4 079	15 251	1 855
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	154	8	1	1	43	2
acres..	106 684	5 226	(D)	(D)	28 282	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	114	4	–	3	37	1
acres..	268 840	5 081	–	7 590	95 944	(D)
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	221	59	38	14	3	–
acres..	1 046	343	151	(D)	13	–
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	185	52	15	9	13	–
acres..	2 433	726	201	106	145	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	147	49	4	6	11	–
acres..	3 364	1 112	(D)	125	251	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	207	60	13	9	21	2
acres..	7 632	2 183	489	354	789	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	261	77	11	8	28	1
acres..	17 911	5 311	802	577	1 787	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	243	46	6	14	22	4
acres..	31 850	5 946	779	1 869	2 812	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	292	32	6	18	52	7
acres..	89 219	9 387	1 959	5 380	15 568	2 420
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	122	6	2	2	27	4
acres..	80 493	4 081	(D)	(D)	17 112	2 770
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	75	–	–	3	25	1
acres..	174 620	–	–	7 179	65 181	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Farms.....number, 1997..	**56**	**147**	**49**	**79**	**224**	**26**
1992..	**59**	**134**	**49**	**87**	**219**	**34**
acres harvested, 1997..	**26 807**	**110 718**	**24 215**	**10 289**	**53 606**	**4 405**
1992..	**21 410**	**73 105**	**21 548**	**14 170**	**44 852**	**3 224**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	15	–
acres harvested..	–	(D)	–	(D)	43	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	11	1	14	62	15
acres harvested..	–	(D)	(D)	247	1 169	297
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	6	–	8	14	3
acres harvested..	–	232	–	192	607	153
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	3	3	11	15	1
acres harvested..	–	166	(D)	227	697	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	5	–	6	14	1
acres harvested..	–	249	–	169	1 211	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	5	4	2	12	–
acres harvested..	(D)	508	209	(D)	1 543	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	8	1
acres harvested..	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 226	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	3	–	3	4	–
acres harvested..	(D)	605	–	125	753	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	15	13	13	21	1
acres harvested..	4 189	2 665	2 860	1 433	4 963	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	14	26	9	12	22	1
acres harvested..	5 205	12 749	3 230	1 805	7 619	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12	23	10	5	23	1
acres harvested..	6 769	13 951	7 686	1 172	16 071	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	44	9	3	14	2
acres harvested..	10 114	78 949	10 096	4 840	17 704	(D)
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	3	8	3
acres harvested..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	10	2	14	47	19
acres harvested..	–	161	(D)	291	788	367
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	6	6	3
acres harvested..	(D)	192	–	79	168	113
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	6	3	10	15	1
acres harvested..	(D)	254	(D)	363	691	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	5	16	1
acres harvested..	–	(D)	–	219	1 319	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	3	3	8	18	1
acres harvested..	(D)	451	(D)	427	1 936	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	3	15	2
acres harvested..	–	(D)	–	300	1 356	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	3	9	–
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	951	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	21	15	14	11	23	1
acres harvested..	4 639	2 857	1 856	1 636	5 171	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	16	22	8	17	26	–
acres harvested..	5 290	8 045	2 685	2 401	7 379	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	9	27	8	4	21	–
acres harvested..	6 305	16 124	4 370	1 875	12 158	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	37	9	3	15	3
acres harvested..	4 747	44 418	12 387	6 387	12 917	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	7	2	5	30	3
acres..	–	35	(D)	(D)	128	15
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	7	2	17	28	7
acres..	–	83	(D)	231	376	90
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	7	–	12	14	4
acres..	(D)	160	–	252	334	82
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	12	2	13	24	5
acres..	–	479	(D)	440	916	191
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	7	6	14	32	2
acres..	(D)	521	375	869	2 010	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	8	14	4	8	34	2
acres..	1 034	2 102	495	1 112	5 038	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	29	32	20	5	34	1
acres..	8 774	10 551	6 015	1 301	10 560	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	34	7	3	16	–
acres..	6 352	24 000	5 490	1 970	11 267	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	27	6	2	12	2
acres..	10 440	72 787	11 727	(D)	22 977	(D)
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	5	6	11	18	8
acres..	–	32	18	(D)	75	50
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	7	–	9	24	7
acres..	–	102	–	124	284	97
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	13	2	5	14	4
acres..	–	292	(D)	120	342	89
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	7	2	17	22	6
acres..	150	261	(D)	584	819	210
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	10	7	21	40	3
acres..	209	672	515	1 484	2 813	183
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	14	22	12	9	39	3
acres..	1 783	3 094	1 741	1 236	4 948	400
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	29	11	11	38	–
acres..	7 312	8 698	3 238	3 111	11 838	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	24	4	1	16	3
acres..	6 002	16 323	2 700	(D)	11 093	2 195
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	17	5	3	8	–
acres..	5 954	43 631	13 214	6 937	12 640	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Farms.....number, 1997	**97**	**81**	**2**	**109**	**90**	**7**
1992	**106**	**83**	**3**	**109**	**86**	**4**
acres harvested, 1997	**10 221**	**36 037**	**(D)**	**20 528**	**17 876**	**(D)**
1992	**11 076**	**20 513**	**(D)**	**14 988**	**17 975**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	–	–	4	3	3
acres harvested	30	–	–	9	12	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	25	8	–	28	12	–
acres harvested	317	121	–	281	194	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	3	–	7	–	–
acres harvested	(D)	105	–	160	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	3	–	9	4	–
acres harvested	138	134	–	121	210	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	4	1	8	6	–
acres harvested	281	267	(D)	310	407	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	8	–	9	3	–
acres harvested	(D)	1 044	–	716	175	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	9	–	2	4	–
acres harvested	185	1 193	–	(D)	337	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	5	–	3	3	–
acres harvested	(D)	542	–	(D)	170	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	9	1	8	19	1
acres harvested	1 254	2 652	(D)	1 031	1 992	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	8	–	5	4	2
acres harvested	1 703	3 473	–	1 050	445	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	12	–	7	10	1
acres harvested	2 485	5 809	–	926	3 592	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	12	–	19	22	–
acres harvested	3 222	20 697	–	15 518	10 342	–
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	–	–	7	4	–
acres harvested	10	–	–	34	12	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	38	6	1	27	21	1
acres harvested	556	103	(D)	388	311	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	2	–	9	2	–
acres harvested	132	(D)	–	406	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	10	–	8	2	–
acres harvested	128	338	–	209	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	5	–	8	5	1
acres harvested	464	245	–	321	247	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	7	–	3	4	–
acres harvested	498	705	–	201	280	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	3	1	2	1	–
acres harvested	118	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	6	–	–
acres harvested	–	(D)	–	810	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	15	–	16	15	–
acres harvested	1 574	2 704	–	(D)	1 945	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	14	9	1	1	6	1
acres harvested	3 037	2 345	(D)	(D)	1 676	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	9	–	8	12	1
acres harvested	1 655	3 263	–	2 460	2 990	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	16	–	14	14	–
acres harvested	2 904	10 410	–	8 837	10 199	–
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	25	2	–	30	8	3
acres	84	(D)	–	122	(D)	8
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	16	6	–	11	6	–
acres	226	75	–	126	75	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	9	3	1	7	8	–
acres	185	(D)	(D)	150	164	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	5	–	13	12	1
acres	351	185	–	478	461	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	10	1	19	14	2
acres	521	687	(D)	1 299	966	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	11	20	–	7	11	1
acres	1 441	2 894	–	974	1 507	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	16	–	10	24	–
acres	3 785	4 913	–	2 973	7 109	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	12	–	7	5	–
acres	3 628	8 614	–	5 038	3 750	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	7	–	5	2	–
acres	–	18 586	–	9 368	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	26	2	1	21	8	1
acres	112	(D)	(D)	85	36	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	17	8	–	10	13	1
acres	233	(D)	–	145	154	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	8	5	–	17	9	–
acres	187	105	–	407	193	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	13	–	15	3	–
acres	483	457	–	586	111	–
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	5	–	15	18	1
acres	977	(D)	–	943	1 160	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	10	16	2	16	8	–
acres	1 303	2 072	(D)	2 130	947	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	16	26	–	5	16	–
acres	5 413	8 289	–	1 600	5 006	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	6	–	7	7	1
acres	2 368	3 939	–	4 672	4 028	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	2	–	3	4	–
acres	–	(D)	–	4 420	6 340	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Farms ..... number, 1997	2 159	451	121	128	265	17
1992	2 151	469	117	136	235	19
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	5 475 712	88 660	60 518	(D)	2 251 615	(D)
1992	7 070 810	262 674	79 706	76 448	2 871 432	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
1992	1 753	381	95	83	202	19
acres, 1997	526 338	37 954	3 406	15 549	146 590	7 802
1992	408 568	29 089	5 470	16 790	103 658	9 836
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	388	38	18	16	20	12
1992	820	226	31	20	50	11
acres, 1997	57 626	1 363	754	(D)	6 703	2 166
1992	160 240	14 047	(D)	2 151	41 500	1 410
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1 467	269	79	104	241	3
1992	1 408	260	68	115	215	7
acres, 1997	4 575 588	29 002	(D)	66 941	2 024 614	(D)
1992	6 204 059	206 433	(D)	52 275	2 714 053	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	764 738	47 365	5 813	37 668	205 189	15 925
1992	556 172	45 718	7 643	33 082	126 677	14 198
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
1992	1 753	381	95	83	202	19
acres, 1997	526 134	37 952	3 406	15 549	146 590	(D)
1992	408 568	29 089	5 470	16 790	103 658	9 836
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	1 016	208	66	94	127	4
1992	845	200	50	102	84	5
acres, 1997	238 604	9 413	2 407	22 119	58 599	(D)
1992	147 604	16 629	2 173	16 292	23 019	4 362
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	158	36	32	8	1	1
acres irrigated	524	150	101	25	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	542	180	45	49	28	–
acres irrigated	10 324	3 597	872	836	643	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	113	34	15	5	5	–
acres irrigated	4 400	1 267	469	172	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	138	51	11	5	4	–
acres irrigated	7 431	3 297	450	340	229	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	105	23	3	12	12	–
acres irrigated	7 532	1 455	131	1 153	936	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	92	19	2	5	4	5
acres irrigated	10 112	2 241	(D)	677	403	620
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	71	13	2	5	8	–
acres irrigated	8 670	1 330	(D)	800	955	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	63	17	3	6	8	–
acres irrigated	9 273	3 121	517	759	1 248	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	229	35	2	12	27	6
acres irrigated	48 050	8 884	(D)	2 732	4 340	1 665
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	212	28	5	8	34	2
acres irrigated	80 114	11 145	2 230	4 272	12 660	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	168	12	–	5	31	1
acres irrigated	103 339	10 578	–	4 215	16 865	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	268	3	1	8	103	2
acres irrigated	474 969	300	(D)	21 687	166 726	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	141	25	26	20	4	–
acres irrigated	496	122	86	(D)	4	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	533	183	44	42	17	1
acres irrigated	9 020	3 109	726	728	310	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	93	19	5	8	9	–
acres irrigated	3 383	550	107	400	383	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	152	57	7	7	5	–
acres irrigated	7 026	2 869	289	415	211	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	111	25	5	8	10	–
acres irrigated	7 186	1 929	128	576	530	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	126	40	4	8	6	5
acres irrigated	11 473	3 546	411	795	617	522
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	71	16	7	4	7	–
acres irrigated	6 884	1 389	693	590	602	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	47	18	1	2	1	–
acres irrigated	5 622	2 007	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	249	43	13	12	16	5
acres irrigated	44 355	6 888	2 880	3 493	(D)	1 710
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	201	27	3	8	26	3
acres irrigated	61 463	9 537	1 700	4 672	3 476	1 270
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	154	8	1	5	22	2
acres irrigated	82 330	4 799	(D)	3 869	7 230	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	273	8	1	12	112	3
acres irrigated	316 934	8 973	(D)	17 188	111 690	9 690

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Farms ..... number, 1997	61	176	56	95	268	29
1992	62	154	56	108	262	35
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	200 905	637 386	(D)	42 714	167 914	(D)
1992	221 886	686 815	465 213	38 632	178 443	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	56	147	49	79	224	26
1992	59	134	49	87	219	34
acres, 1997	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	4 405
1992	21 410	73 105	21 548	14 170	44 852	3 224
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	26	58	18	16	44	7
1992	34	76	23	22	122	10
acres, 1997	4 602	13 584	2 764	1 352	2 967	1 090
1992	8 250	27 910	4 440	2 645	12 663	2 058
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	31	118	40	84	142	12
1992	32	105	44	89	142	9
acres, 1997	161 128	493 039	403 601	25 766	96 653	(D)
1992	179 053	573 770	432 693	18 174	104 414	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	48 530	156 708	25 546	15 527	74 000	9 618
1992	23 917	88 146	26 633	17 622	67 356	4 246
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	56	147	49	79	224	26
1992	59	134	49	87	219	34
acres, 1997	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	(D)
1992	21 410	73 105	21 548	14 170	44 852	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	15	68	13	61	116	7
1992	10	41	17	46	94	3
acres, 1997	21 723	45 990	1 331	5 238	20 394	(D)
1992	2 507	15 041	5 085	3 452	22 504	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	9	2	1	26	–
acres irrigated	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	73	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	16	1	22	79	16
acres irrigated	–	304	(D)	457	1 641	320
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	6	1	9	14	3
acres irrigated	–	238	(D)	427	671	153
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	4	4	12	19	1
acres irrigated	–	246	(D)	589	858	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	7	–	6	14	1
acres irrigated	(D)	355	–	252	1 421	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	7	4	2	15	–
acres irrigated	(D)	668	357	(D)	1 933	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	8	–	1	8	1
acres irrigated	–	693	–	(D)	1 458	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	3	–	4	5	–
acres irrigated	410	605	–	(D)	973	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	18	13	16	24	1
acres irrigated	4 434	3 175	2 940	3 104	6 167	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	27	11	14	24	2
acres irrigated	6 745	13 092	3 630	3 170	11 245	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	24	10	5	23	2
acres irrigated	6 936	16 320	7 686	2 222	18 402	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	47	10	3	17	2
acres irrigated	29 640	120 989	10 726	4 840	29 158	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	9	2	5	15	3
acres irrigated	–	23	(D)	(D)	53	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	14	2	23	64	19
acres irrigated	–	192	(D)	461	1 084	367
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	6	–	10	11	3
acres irrigated	(D)	192	–	332	301	113
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	8	5	10	15	1
acres irrigated	(D)	274	(D)	487	761	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	4	1	5	21	1
acres irrigated	–	140	(D)	239	1 739	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	4	3	8	18	1
acres irrigated	(D)	505	202	627	1 939	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	3	15	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	300	1 730	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	3	9	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 111	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	16	16	15	28	1
acres irrigated	5 196	2 977	2 141	2 726	5 916	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	16	22	8	18	27	1
acres irrigated	5 290	8 175	2 685	3 264	9 975	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	27	9	5	21	–
acres irrigated	6 645	18 817	4 650	2 455	14 951	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	41	10	3	18	3
acres irrigated	6 347	56 311	16 816	6 537	27 796	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Farms ..... number, 1997	118	88	4	168	101	13
1992	130	90	5	169	97	7
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	76 223	107 891	577	711 524	239 551	7 092
1992	(D)	532 873	(D)	606 081	138 174	4 700
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	97	81	2	109	90	7
1992	106	83	3	109	86	4
acres, 1997	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 528	17 876	(D)
1992	11 076	20 513	(D)	14 988	17 975	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	32	25	–	26	30	2
1992	65	56	1	34	39	–
acres, 1997	5 862	5 785	–	3 890	4 384	(D)
1992	11 090	21 069	(D)	4 216	5 687	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	69	52	4	140	69	10
1992	70	49	5	130	62	6
acres, 1997	53 862	54 777	(D)	551 724	211 370	6 572
1992	39 837	483 059	(D)	404 586	104 550	3 950
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	16 759	39 765	267	35 363	29 487	1 208
1992	18 068	27 333	(D)	23 677	29 063	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	97	81	2	109	90	7
1992	106	83	3	109	86	4
acres, 1997	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 328	17 874	255
1992	11 076	20 513	(D)	14 988	17 975	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	48	27	3	106	44	9
1992	52	21	4	80	31	5
acres, 1997	6 538	3 728	(D)	15 035	11 613	953
1992	6 992	6 820	(D)	8 689	11 088	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	–	–	15	7	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	48	36	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	29	10	2	50	15	–
acres irrigated	411	152	(D)	818	237	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	3	–	10	–	3
acres irrigated	254	105	–	364	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	3	–	12	4	–
acres irrigated	338	134	–	477	260	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	4	1	8	6	–
acres irrigated	518	267	(D)	382	407	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	8	–	11	4	–
acres irrigated	271	1 044	–	1 106	335	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	10	–	4	4	–
acres irrigated	309	1 533	–	709	337	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	5	–	4	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	542	–	383	170	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	9	1	14	20	2
acres irrigated	1 639	2 740	(D)	1 970	3 088	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	14	10	–	10	6	2
acres irrigated	3 053	4 003	–	2 551	905	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	13	–	9	10	3
acres irrigated	4 550	6 094	–	3 067	5 212	140
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	13	–	21	22	–
acres irrigated	5 072	23 151	–	23 488	18 500	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	–	2	20	5	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	72	18	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	44	7	1	47	24	1
acres irrigated	690	110	(D)	787	382	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	2	–	12	2	–
acres irrigated	172	(D)	–	510	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	10	–	13	3	–
acres irrigated	447	339	–	529	191	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	7	–	10	5	1
acres irrigated	504	485	–	521	257	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	8	–	3	7	–
acres irrigated	504	725	–	201	681	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	3	1	6	1	–
acres irrigated	160	107	(D)	763	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	7	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	938	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	15	–	20	15	–
acres irrigated	2 074	2 710	–	1 895	2 055	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	9	1	6	7	2
acres irrigated	4 627	2 673	(D)	1 064	1 996	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	11	–	11	13	3
acres irrigated	2 995	3 663	–	4 695	5 020	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	17	–	14	15	–
acres irrigated	5 852	16 228	–	11 702	18 279	–

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	2 823	510	209	154	401	20
1992	2 869	530	223	172	355	23
$1,000, 1997	196 289	27 487	9 860	7 210	22 786	3 275
1992	172 887	27 321	5 731	9 705	21 801	3 678
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	69 532	53 897	47 175	46 817	56 822	163 766
1992	60 260	51 548	25 702	56 422	61 411	159 929
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1997	670	159	96	29	79	3
1992	729	161	117	64	67	–
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	429	36	27	26	50	4
1992	568	123	30	8	52	2
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	272	41	22	21	28	–
1992	348	33	35	36	47	5
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	443	94	20	34	97	1
1992	322	59	21	15	41	1
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	287	67	8	30	17	–
1992	184	32	5	10	33	2
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	205	46	20	–	40	2
1992	211	33	1	5	45	1
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	273	39	3	8	70	4
1992	308	60	6	24	51	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	178	25	10	4	20	4
1992	157	26	7	7	17	6
$500,000 or more 1997	66	3	3	2	–	2
1992	42	3	1	3	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	2 610	477	175	147	366	20
1992	2 699	499	218	151	340	22
number, 1997	7 389	1 090	350	393	1 168	84
1992	7 070	1 119	366	335	1 029	81
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	2 299	432	183	122	319	17
1992	2 293	434	143	131	311	22
number, 1997	5 698	994	332	303	876	64
1992	5 984	936	313	293	968	81
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 344	270	122	90	145	14
1992	1 497	257	114	101	204	13
number, 1997	2 129	445	127	123	262	18
1992	2 526	369	189	143	433	23
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 708	330	123	70	274	16
1992	1 514	299	63	63	215	18
number, 1997	3 569	549	205	180	614	46
1992	3 458	567	124	150	535	58
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 439	276	118	66	232	15
number, 1997	2 432	379	171	139	445	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	647	126	22	10	100	7
number, 1997	1 137	170	34	41	169	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	103	14	10	3	10	1
1992	123	23	1	10	4	3
number, 1997	125	14	10	3	12	(D)
1992	179	26	(D)	16	4	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	1 057	144	39	48	187	12
1992	1 061	171	45	60	126	14
number, 1997	1 402	166	42	56	271	22
1992	1 404	204	62	72	202	23
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	1 181	200	50	48	194	14
1992	1 195	190	24	64	180	14
number, 1997	1 722	257	53	56	261	32
1992	1 636	240	34	78	249	34
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 013	138	96	43	197	6
number	1 479	180	125	64	268	9
Wheel tractors ..... farms	362	32	43	17	47	2
number	653	76	54	51	61	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	131	18	10	9	9	1
number	168	35	10	12	9	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	260	24	33	10	38	1
number	485	41	44	39	52	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	190	19	20	5	33	–
number	269	21	29	14	35	–
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	123	13	14	6	16	1
number	216	20	15	25	17	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	4	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	242	18	25	17	28	2
number	306	20	26	17	31	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	219	21	27	6	28	3
number	332	25	28	6	28	4
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	2 338	417	140	131	304	20
number	5 910	910	225	329	900	75
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 108	416	154	115	306	17
number	5 045	918	278	252	815	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 233	261	112	85	136	13
number	1 961	410	117	111	253	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 567	313	104	65	261	16
number	3 084	508	161	141	562	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	101	14	10	3	10	1
number	(D)	14	10	3	12	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	877	133	15	32	169	10
number	1 096	146	16	39	240	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	1 026	184	23	44	180	13
number	1 390	232	25	50	233	28

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	84	218	76	121	304	37
1992	79	200	72	120	311	34
$1,000, 1997	9 902	30 735	8 252	5 863	26 113	3 262
1992	7 321	19 327	5 758	7 370	25 340	1 299
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	117 875	140 985	108 583	48 457	85 899	88 149
1992	92 671	96 634	79 975	61 419	81 480	38 215
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1997	4	38	11	41	40	10
1992	5	15	8	20	84	19
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	1	8	5	14	93	–
1992	9	44	16	32	74	2
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	12	53	6	6	18	1
1992	13	27	6	13	12	3
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	14	29	15	15	23	11
1992	4	18	10	22	16	2
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	10	23	7	22	27	4
1992	11	21	3	6	19	1
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	4	8	4	5	42	3
1992	14	22	5	8	38	2
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	23	16	15	15	27	3
1992	12	21	14	14	37	4
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	14	20	10	2	21	3
1992	10	24	10	4	20	1
$500,000 or more 1997	2	23	3	1	13	2
1992	1	8	–	1	11	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	82	210	76	121	292	36
1992	78	186	63	113	303	34
number, 1997	286	754	267	290	807	75
1992	265	678	208	270	864	69
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	72	156	63	102	268	27
1992	71	173	65	98	261	31
number, 1997	208	511	143	210	711	60
1992	258	582	177	215	674	61
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	26	90	24	54	183	13
1992	35	115	40	46	159	17
number, 1997	38	178	33	84	273	19
1992	71	205	78	73	221	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	69	123	50	73	175	23
1992	68	131	45	66	180	18
number, 1997	170	333	110	126	438	41
1992	187	377	99	142	453	33
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	57	84	41	56	150	21
number, 1997	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	40	64	21	36	78	5
number, 1997	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	6	5	1	6	11	–
1992	11	28	6	2	9	–
number, 1997	7	7	(D)	6	11	–
1992	14	45	6	(D)	9	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	56	90	42	66	116	16
1992	56	95	32	58	125	10
number, 1997	94	131	52	91	143	26
1992	87	134	40	71	149	12
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	55	98	35	61	139	12
1992	50	107	39	65	139	9
number, 1997	105	226	54	83	226	12
1992	80	174	51	86	203	11
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	37	82	38	59	79	18
number	53	158	56	71	144	18
Wheel tractors ..... farms	8	31	10	15	80	9
number	12	60	24	16	172	9
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	–	1	1	11	58	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	11	73	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	8	30	10	4	36	9
number	12	(D)	(D)	5	99	9
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3	16	9	3	27	8
number	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7	18	4	1	25	1
number	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	20	32	23	10	33	7
number	28	52	30	16	43	7
Pickup balers ..... farms	8	39	14	5	27	4
number	22	96	26	6	46	4
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	77	184	69	106	275	34
number	233	596	211	219	663	57
Wheel tractors ..... farms	71	146	57	90	206	26
number	196	451	119	194	539	51
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	26	89	23	43	131	13
number	38	(D)	(D)	73	200	19
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	68	113	44	70	152	17
number	158	(D)	(D)	121	339	32
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	6	5	1	6	11	–
number	7	(D)	(D)	6	11	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	43	74	20	58	86	14
number	66	79	22	75	100	19
Pickup balers ..... farms	51	73	22	58	118	8
number	83	130	28	77	180	8

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	144	120	8	284	115	18
1992	155	128	6	313	120	28
$1,000, 1997	9 880	13 639	268	9 207	7 824	728
1992	9 030	11 170	243	11 018	6 030	744
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	68 608	113 658	33 438	32 421	68 034	40 444
1992	58 259	87 264	40 500	35 200	50 249	26 588
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1997	44	19	1	77	16	3
1992	50	14	1	67	30	7
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	23	27	5	84	20	6
1992	22	29	1	93	22	9
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	18	10	–	22	10	4
1992	27	13	1	54	18	5
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	8	4	–	61	15	2
1992	12	19	1	59	19	3
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	21	13	1	23	14	–
1992	12	13	1	4	10	1
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	13	2	–	–	16	–
1992	7	14	–	8	8	–
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	6	22	1	5	13	3
1992	20	12	1	20	4	3
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	6	18	–	10	11	–
1992	4	8	–	5	8	–
$500,000 or more 1997	5	5	–	2	–	–
1992	1	6	–	3	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	141	120	8	223	101	15
1992	147	113	5	286	117	24
number, 1997	351	453	21	581	366	53
1992	329	419	10	577	389	62
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	116	81	5	214	108	14
1992	117	110	6	208	92	20
number, 1997	245	240	16	486	266	33
1992	281	376	12	486	228	43
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	60	28	4	161	48	12
1992	84	79	6	167	49	11
number, 1997	103	58	7	264	76	21
1992	140	162	6	289	81	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	85	72	5	117	94	9
1992	73	74	4	113	71	13
number, 1997	142	182	9	222	190	12
1992	141	214	6	197	147	28
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	78	60	5	94	79	7
number, 1997	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	132	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	23	42	1	28	41	3
number, 1997	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	4	16	–	2	14	–
1992	1	21	–	1	3	–
number, 1997	4	30	–	(D)	17	–
1992	(D)	44	–	(D)	6	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	61	48	3	54	71	4
1992	71	61	2	79	52	4
number, 1997	70	76	4	73	79	6
1992	84	95	(D)	96	65	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	59	55	3	72	83	3
1992	74	69	3	96	68	4
number, 1997	71	82	3	95	103	3
1992	90	105	3	109	85	4
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	38	61	1	85	30	5
number	45	90	(D)	151	37	(D)
Wheel tractors ..... farms	17	7	4	24	10	6
number	21	13	(D)	59	13	6
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	–	–	3	8	–	2
number	–	–	(D)	10	–	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	17	7	1	18	10	4
number	21	13	(D)	49	13	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17	2	1	18	5	4
number	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4	5	–	1	7	–
number	4	(D)	–	(D)	7	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	1	–	1	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4	16	1	2	4	–
number	4	19	(D)	(D)	4	–
Pickup balers ..... farms	7	20	–	6	4	–
number	7	23	–	7	4	–
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	137	115	8	206	101	14
number	306	363	(D)	430	329	(D)
Wheel tractors ..... farms	106	79	4	194	107	14
number	224	227	(D)	427	253	27
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	60	28	1	154	48	10
number	103	58	(D)	254	76	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	72	70	4	102	91	5
number	121	169	(D)	173	177	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	3	16	–	1	14	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	17	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	60	35	2	53	69	4
number	66	57	(D)	(D)	75	6
Pickup balers ..... farms	52	45	3	68	81	3
number	64	59	3	88	99	3

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	897	170	37	37	96	13
	1992	757	143	54	31	98	11
	acres on which used, 1997	237 482	13 136	1 595	7 562	53 649	4 045
	1992	161 188	7 190	2 573	3 496	48 618	3 261
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	833	150	36	30	88	13
	1992	706	138	34	23	93	11
	acres on which used, 1997	224 373	12 578	1 480	6 036	48 369	4 045
	1992	147 382	6 202	2 070	3 197	39 672	3 261
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	143	34	7	14	18	–
	1992	105	15	24	9	16	–
	acres on which used, 1997	13 109	558	115	1 526	5 280	–
	1992	13 806	988	503	299	8 946	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	278	62	10	7	4	8
	1992	276	23	4	9	3	5
	acres on which used, 1997	79 049	4 309	(D)	2 675	1 476	1 798
	1992	83 117	5 007	915	2 610	520	906
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	8	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	22	–	–	2	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	6 608	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	7 250	–	–	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	21	1	–	2	–	–
	1992	26	–	–	–	2	–
	acres on which used, 1997	7 814	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	8 305	–	–	–	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	522	112	13	43	45	7
	1992	342	37	17	36	35	10
	acres on which used, 1997	109 474	4 094	298	3 947	13 702	1 742
	1992	60 958	894	839	3 812	4 094	1 901
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	18	–	1	3	2	–
	1992	18	–	–	–	1	–
	acres on which used, 1997	8 592	–	(D)	9	(D)	–
	1992	5 780	–	–	–	(D)	–

Chemicals used		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	42	94	25	36	148	12
	1992	45	65	21	31	71	12
	acres on which used, 1997	18 022	57 970	7 333	7 177	24 105	647
	1992	15 657	30 335	5 883	6 755	10 952	1 856
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	42	79	22	36	143	12
	1992	45	63	20	27	69	12
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	57 433	7 185	7 118	21 375	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 633	10 735	1 856
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	1	17	3	5	25	1
	1992	1	2	2	5	5	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	537	148	59	2 730	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	217	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	21	23	1	2	66	2
	1992	24	21	2	6	82	2
	acres on which used, 1997	7 038	18 653	(D)	(D)	14 394	(D)
	1992	7 699	19 642	(D)	(D)	16 492	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	5	–
	1992	–	5	–	–	13	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	2 037	–	–	3 296	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	7	–
	1992	–	3	–	3	11	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	715	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	3	1 586	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	33	60	22	17	68	2
	1992	28	36	12	13	42	3
	acres on which used, 1997	10 547	24 113	8 505	3 416	11 573	(D)
	1992	8 079	16 332	2 071	3 934	6 554	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	2	4	–	2	3	–
	1992	2	11	1	–	1	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	7 738	–	(D)	430	–
	1992	(D)	4 459	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	33	53	2	47	48	4
	1992	49	26	1	66	32	1
	acres on which used, 1997	3 788	23 947	(D)	9 018	5 069	(D)
	1992	(D)	6 672	(D)	7 713	5 101	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	33	53	2	47	44	3
	1992	49	26	1	63	32	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	22 607	(D)	9 018	4 839	(D)
	1992	(D)	6 672	(D)	7 343	(D)	–
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	1	9	1	–	5	2
	1992	2	–	1	21	1	1
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	1 340	(D)	–	230	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	370	(D)	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	9	40	–	5	15	3
	1992	18	43	–	18	16	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	24 014	–	(D)	1 612	4
	1992	2 507	12 035	–	4 670	5 711	–
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	1	1	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	2	–	–	1	–	3
	1992	1	–	–	3	3	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	3
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	15	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	19	40	–	18	20	3
	1992	20	19	–	18	14	2
	acres on which used, 1997	2 658	20 706	–	2 284	1 860	(D)
	1992	2 695	5 733	–	2 469	1 253	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	1	–	1	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	2 829	511	209	156	402	20
1992..	2 890	529	223	172	360	23
acres, 1997..	6 409 288	129 058	70 741	90 372	2 855 472	27 454
1992..	9 263 684	268 043	82 100	79 635	3 149 788	1 949 420
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
1992..	1 753	381	95	83	202	19
acres, 1997..	526 338	37 954	3 406	15 549	146 590	7 802
1992..	408 568	29 089	5 470	16 790	103 658	9 836
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	2 095	380	163	111	286	19
1992..	2 110	400	178	127	219	14
acres, 1997..	3 849 054	57 934	68 050	(D)	1 324 669	(D)
1992..	3 293 002	216 653	76 214	48 598	1 022 163	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 258	269	61	62	157	15
1992..	1 238	289	71	64	106	14
acres, 1997..	343 565	18 074	1 862	(D)	109 204	(D)
1992..	241 562	17 556	3 283	9 932	51 900	8 290
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	492	104	28	38	54	1
1992..	509	95	29	33	78	5
acres, 1997..	2 030 171	64 000	2 264	55 042	1 170 724	(D)
1992..	5 586 779	46 036	5 140	24 795	1 985 371	1 930 429
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	865 905	11 144	1 119	33 112	395 178	(D)
1992..	1 709 491	23 068	1 751	14 644	997 646	(D)
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 164 266	52 856	1 145	21 930	775 546	(D)
1992..	3 877 288	22 968	3 389	10 151	987 725	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	371	91	22	23	35	1
1992..	367	72	20	16	61	2
acres, 1997..	132 717	16 723	1 388	9 254	20 211	(D)
1992..	133 019	10 194	(D)	6 171	45 664	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	242	27	18	7	62	–
1992..	271	34	16	12	63	4
acres, 1997..	530 063	7 124	427	(D)	360 079	–
1992..	383 903	5 354	746	6 242	142 254	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	136	17	6	2	37	–
1992..	148	20	4	3	35	3
acres, 1997..	50 056	3 157	156	(D)	17 175	–
1992..	33 987	1 339	(D)	687	6 094	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	2 126	428	149	132	293	18
1992..	2 204	448	163	145	265	17
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	506	55	46	15	73	2
1992..	493	48	35	18	65	5
Not reported ..... 1997..	197	28	14	9	36	–
1992..	193	33	25	9	30	1
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	1 558	287	84	75	239	17
1992..	1 656	315	73	88	232	19
Other ..... 1997..	1 271	224	125	81	163	3
1992..	1 234	214	150	84	128	4
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	1 131	219	77	57	175	13
1992..	1 192	237	54	70	170	14
Any ..... 1997..	1 515	256	120	90	207	7
1992..	1 518	254	156	100	166	9
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	178	27	9	15	20	1
1992..	178	38	8	9	23	2
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	109	26	5	6	21	1
1992..	88	17	5	5	14	1
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	105	12	6	4	15	–
1992..	116	15	6	3	11	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	184	28	12	8	31	1
1992..	226	36	24	16	31	2
200 days or more ..... 1997..	939	163	88	57	120	4
1992..	910	148	113	67	87	3
Not reported ..... 1997..	183	36	12	9	20	–
1992..	180	38	13	2	24	–
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less ..... 1997..	213	24	12	10	41	1
1992..	182	20	11	11	32	1
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	254	41	17	10	32	–
1992..	256	38	31	23	26	5
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	462	75	35	32	62	1
1992..	488	80	51	35	49	2
10 years or more ..... 1997..	1 457	293	108	83	196	16
1992..	1 514	305	92	82	187	14
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.9	19.8	16.5	16.9	16.7	22.3
1992..	16.5	18.4	14.2	15.3	16.9	15.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	443	78	37	21	71	2
1992..	450	86	38	21	66	1

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	84	218	76	121	305	37
1992	79	200	72	122	323	37
acres, 1997	214 966	733 418	486 017	48 897	174 448	(D)
1992	235 826	738 041	494 304	48 968	189 223	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	56	147	49	79	224	26
1992	59	134	49	87	219	34
acres, 1997	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	4 405
1992	21 410	73 105	21 548	14 170	44 852	3 224
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	73	148	61	90	216	24
1992	67	148	51	88	230	30
acres, 1997	144 024	488 286	237 792	40 271	89 636	(D)
1992	112 199	398 133	67 612	38 159	113 205	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	49	100	38	58	149	15
1992	48	96	35	61	148	27
acres, 1997	22 790	76 913	15 600	8 746	21 941	(D)
1992	13 974	49 605	12 644	11 226	21 179	2 726
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	6	45	7	25	62	10
1992	8	33	10	27	59	5
acres, 1997	(D)	155 766	(D)	8 011	76 377	2 117
1992	118 293	225 315	(D)	10 030	63 632	604
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	97 559	(D)	5 094	50 668	1 373
1992	(D)	94 880	(D)	6 046	45 900	324
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	58 207	(D)	2 917	25 709	744
1992	(D)	130 435	(D)	3 984	17 732	280
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	31	6	20	54	8
1992	8	25	9	21	47	5
acres, 1997	(D)	20 951	4 414	(D)	28 587	897
1992	5 481	11 410	7 499	2 485	19 366	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	5	25	8	6	27	3
1992	4	19	11	7	34	2
acres, 1997	(D)	89 366	(D)	615	8 435	(D)
1992	5 334	114 593	(D)	779	12 386	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	2	16	5	1	21	3
1992	3	13	5	5	24	2
acres, 1997	(D)	12 854	4 201	(D)	3 078	(D)
1992	1 955	12 090	1 405	459	4 307	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated 1997	57	167	56	68	230	19
1992	65	154	51	68	242	25
Not on farm operated 1997	20	39	10	42	63	13
1992	8	34	13	42	64	9
Not reported 1997	7	12	10	11	12	5
1992	6	12	8	12	17	3
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming 1997	56	143	55	60	182	14
1992	66	148	53	53	203	16
Other 1997	28	75	21	61	123	23
1992	13	52	19	69	120	21
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None 1997	39	102	41	42	133	8
1992	33	97	36	41	148	15
Any 1997	35	101	27	68	159	25
1992	37	90	29	73	151	20
1 to 49 days 1997	3	10	4	7	34	1
1992	11	15	2	5	21	6
50 to 99 days 1997	4	3	1	3	6	1
1992	1	10	3	2	9	–
100 to 149 days 1997	2	9	1	8	13	3
1992	8	2	2	9	20	–
150 to 199 days 1997	5	17	4	13	17	3
1992	9	11	6	11	23	1
200 days or more 1997	21	62	17	37	89	17
1992	8	52	16	46	78	13
Not reported 1997	10	15	8	11	13	4
1992	9	13	7	8	24	2
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less 1997	7	19	7	6	30	4
1992	3	10	7	3	23	2
3 or 4 years 1997	11	27	13	11	25	–
1992	6	16	11	7	33	4
5 to 9 years 1997	9	32	17	16	68	4
1992	7	42	13	12	56	5
10 years or more 1997	47	105	23	60	146	19
1992	54	105	33	74	167	18
Average years on present farm 1997	16.3	16.2	11.3	19.2	15.4	18.4
1992	17.3	16.0	14.0	21.0	16.7	18.2
Not reported 1997	10	35	16	28	36	10
1992	9	27	8	26	44	8

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	144	120	8	285	115	18
1992	155	128	6	313	120	28
acres, 1997	85 534	119 435	(D)	772 115	247 446	7 224
1992	140 380	624 606	(D)	710 618	231 758	5 361
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	97	81	2	109	90	7
1992	106	83	3	109	86	4
acres, 1997	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 528	17 876	(D)
1992	11 076	20 513	(D)	14 988	17 975	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	129	80	7	216	82	10
1992	126	86	5	232	83	26
acres, 1997	76 531	58 661	319	674 063	184 968	1 436
1992	57 745	52 692	(D)	624 516	130 196	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	88	54	1	80	61	1
1992	88	56	2	71	59	3
acres, 1997	8 923	20 843	(D)	13 315	9 110	(D)
1992	8 972	12 091	(D)	9 510	7 941	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	8	28	1	46	24	5
1992	14	30	1	54	26	2
acres, 1997	6 925	45 896	(D)	71 709	52 980	5 770
1992	(D)	535 135	(D)	71 461	81 851	(D)
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	14 862	(D)	38 924	32 186	2 590
1992	4 214	52 652	(D)	39 540	51 703	(D)
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	31 034	(D)	32 785	20 794	3 180
1992	(D)	482 483	(D)	31 921	30 148	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	19	1	23	24	3
1992	8	19	1	30	22	1
acres, 1997	(D)	8 263	(D)	6 881	(D)	(D)
1992	1 418	5 317	(D)	4 998	9 653	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	7	12	–	23	9	3
1992	15	12	–	27	11	–
acres, 1997	2 078	14 878	–	26 343	9 498	18
1992	(D)	36 779	–	14 641	19 711	–
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	8	–	6	5	3
1992	10	8	–	8	5	–
acres, 1997	(D)	6 931	–	332	(D)	8
1992	686	3 105	–	480	381	–
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated 1997	113	86	7	212	81	10
1992	124	96	6	233	82	20
Not on farm operated 1997	15	28	–	54	24	7
1992	28	27	–	69	23	5
Not reported 1997	16	6	1	19	10	1
1992	3	5	–	11	15	3
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming 1997	81	75	4	105	71	10
1992	85	79	4	134	77	11
Other 1997	63	45	4	180	44	8
1992	70	49	2	179	43	17
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None 1997	43	46	4	85	38	9
1992	58	54	2	104	48	11
Any 1997	85	69	4	187	66	9
1992	90	73	3	193	59	15
1 to 49 days 1997	9	11	–	17	6	4
1992	5	12	–	12	6	3
50 to 99 days 1997	12	4	–	10	6	–
1992	8	8	–	5	–	–
100 to 149 days 1997	8	4	–	13	6	1
1992	10	9	–	11	9	–
150 to 199 days 1997	12	7	–	20	6	–
1992	6	9	1	33	6	1
200 days or more 1997	44	43	4	127	42	4
1992	61	35	2	132	38	11
Not reported 1997	16	5	–	13	11	–
1992	7	1	1	16	13	2
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less 1997	11	15	–	22	4	–
1992	15	12	–	18	12	2
3 or 4 years 1997	17	8	–	29	12	1
1992	12	16	–	24	4	–
5 to 9 years 1997	26	20	1	47	16	1
1992	39	18	1	60	15	3
10 years or more 1997	65	61	6	154	64	11
1992	71	68	3	158	64	19
Average years on present farm 1997	15.1	15.3	21.9	15.3	19.2	19.5
1992	13.6	16.0	13.5	14.8	18.0	19.5
Not reported 1997	25	16	1	33	19	5
1992	18	14	2	53	25	4

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	8	2	–	–	2	–
	1992	20	2	1	–	4	1
25 to 34 years	1997	141	20	9	10	28	2
	1992	169	34	13	14	17	1
35 to 44 years	1997	516	91	37	28	80	–
	1992	573	106	50	35	83	2
45 to 54 years	1997	766	119	63	53	109	3
	1992	734	100	74	56	95	7
55 to 59 years	1997	324	50	30	13	29	2
	1992	341	63	34	17	38	3
60 to 64 years	1997	270	51	24	19	36	3
	1992	327	62	16	12	40	3
65 to 69 years	1997	307	62	18	11	40	4
	1992	303	60	16	12	39	2
70 years and over	1997	497	116	28	22	78	6
	1992	423	102	19	26	44	4
Average age	1997	55.4	57.2	54.5	53.8	54.7	61.0
	1992	54.2	55.7	51.4	52.7	53.3	54.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	2 423	434	154	125	364	20
	1992	2 540	467	186	149	322	22
	acres, 1997	6 004 162	121 740	67 261	87 518	2 638 884	27 454
	1992	8 990 170	261 239	81 692	77 861	3 054 584	(D)
Female	farms, 1997	406	77	55	31	38	–
	1992	350	62	37	23	38	1
	acres, 1997	405 126	7 318	3 480	2 854	216 588	–
	1992	273 514	6 804	408	1 774	95 204	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	2 197	443	179	126	295	17
	1992	2 269	460	183	140	254	17
	acres, 1997	1 668 011	101 844	15 505	27 969	747 418	10 359
	1992	3 238 951	73 914	7 572	37 133	1 050 238	(D)
Partnership	farms, 1997	295	36	10	11	46	1
	1992	323	43	24	13	47	3
	acres, 1997	614 324	12 609	955	(D)	236 578	(D)
	1992	1 261 389	14 117	4 103	(D)	335 366	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	207	15	10	13	36	1
	1992	193	11	13	9	39	2
	acres, 1997	1 350 921	6 942	1 988	(D)	675 674	(D)
	1992	2 973 442	6 471	(D)	(D)	1 196 931	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	26	2	2	–	5	–
	1992	28	2	–	–	8	1
	acres, 1997	1 295 127	(D)	(D)	–	995 927	–
	1992	366 033	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	104	15	8	6	20	1
	1992	77	13	3	10	12	–
	acres, 1997	1 480 905	(D)	(D)	5 366	199 875	(D)
	1992	1 423 869	(D)	(D)	15 841	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	–	1	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	2	2	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	1997	1	11	10	6	16	–
	1992	5	9	6	4	21	3
35 to 44 years	1997	16	48	17	20	48	4
	1992	18	55	11	17	50	4
45 to 54 years	1997	26	70	21	24	77	12
	1992	17	50	20	27	79	14
55 to 59 years	1997	8	16	10	21	48	5
	1992	9	18	11	24	32	4
60 to 64 years	1997	8	16	2	12	29	4
	1992	12	21	7	25	32	4
65 to 69 years	1997	10	23	9	17	22	4
	1992	6	17	3	20	50	2
70 years and over	1997	15	33	7	20	65	8
	1992	12	28	12	5	58	6
Average age	1997	56.4	53.6	50.7	55.6	56.3	58.4
	1992	53.9	52.5	53.5	55.6	55.8	55.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	77	200	72	112	258	32
	1992	72	181	64	116	277	33
	acres, 1997	210 066	662 438	(D)	46 157	142 527	(D)
	1992	232 527	625 989	478 902	47 367	172 462	(D)
Female	farms, 1997	7	18	4	9	47	5
	1992	7	19	8	6	46	4
	acres, 1997	4 900	70 980	(D)	2 740	31 921	(D)
	1992	3 299	112 052	15 402	1 601	16 761	61
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	61	154	56	100	229	32
	1992	56	149	65	97	246	31
	acres, 1997	46 116	241 181	38 358	25 528	66 344	11 658
	1992	94 023	185 002	89 463	26 873	76 947	14 100
Partnership	farms, 1997	9	29	8	11	35	1
	1992	13	27	4	16	46	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	99 520	9 505	9 802	(D)	(D)
	1992	10 180	129 580	(D)	(D)	58 493	–
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	12	25	8	7	27	1
	1992	9	21	3	7	27	1
	acres, 1997	147 451	163 792	(D)	(D)	54 935	(D)
	1992	(D)	378 065	(D)	10 286	51 027	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	3	1	–	3	–
	1992	–	1	–	2	2	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	7	3	3	11	3
	1992	1	2	–	–	2	5
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 998	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	–	–	–	2	–	–
	1992	–	1	1	4	1	–
25 to 34 years	1997	2	9	–	14	2	1
	1992	6	7	–	17	8	4
35 to 44 years	1997	29	15	1	62	16	4
	1992	27	27	2	64	17	5
45 to 54 years	1997	36	35	2	78	35	3
	1992	40	33	1	90	25	6
55 to 59 years	1997	22	18	–	32	16	4
	1992	25	14	–	34	12	3
60 to 64 years	1997	16	6	–	31	11	2
	1992	18	13	2	37	20	3
65 to 69 years	1997	21	12	3	34	16	1
	1992	15	13	–	28	16	4
70 years and over	1997	18	25	2	32	19	3
	1992	24	20	–	39	21	3
Average age	1997	55.8	56.0	62.4	53.7	57.0	54.5
	1992	55.5	53.5	44.8	53.2	56.8	52.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	124	100	5	229	104	13
	1992	140	114	5	261	117	14
	acres, 1997	80 481	111 646	712	742 953	229 690	(D)
	1992	139 779	621 324	(D)	700 962	226 916	(D)
Female	farms, 1997	20	20	3	56	11	5
	1992	15	14	1	52	3	14
	acres, 1997	5 053	7 789	(D)	29 162	17 756	(D)
	1992	601	3 282	(D)	9 656	4 842	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	105	87	7	213	84	9
	1992	107	100	3	250	90	21
	acres, 1997	52 214	45 469	319	160 622	72 217	4 890
	1992	101 255	400 517	(D)	69 248	50 688	1 821
Partnership	farms, 1997	16	15	1	45	17	4
	1992	19	9	3	37	17	2
	acres, 1997	18 835	24 493	(D)	78 642	45 203	1 326
	1992	20 606	9 338	(D)	79 062	66 034	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	11	13	–	16	8	4
	1992	12	15	–	11	11	2
	acres, 1997	8 450	37 370	–	39 911	(D)	(D)
	1992	6 988	202 111	–	55 017	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	4	2	–	2	–	–
	1992	4	2	–	6	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	8	3	–	9	6	1
	1992	13	2	–	9	2	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 466	247	60	75	243	18
1992	1 371	213	55	75	229	21
acres, 1997	6 170 272	78 823	64 190	86 369	2 799 474	(D)
1992	8 337 556	85 516	77 226	75 816	3 120 305	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	4 209	319	1 070	1 152	11 520	(D)
1992	6 081	401	1 404	1 011	13 626	(D)
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 297	229	48	67	202	15
1992	1 228	201	45	62	200	19
acres, 1997	798 334	47 337	5 231	23 105	228 499	(D)
1992	773 390	45 624	6 980	29 065	232 026	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 181	219	38	56	182	15
1992	1 092	177	41	56	166	19
acres, 1997	511 646	34 683	2 704	15 048	143 525	(D)
1992	391 133	23 724	4 760	16 379	102 084	9 836
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	1 303	229	50	71	205	16
1992	1 194	200	45	70	180	19
acres, 1997	729 272	42 082	4 603	34 730	198 109	(D)
1992	517 683	35 697	5 529	31 588	122 188	14 198
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	352 403	37 149	18 600	8 532	48 776	(D)
1992	283 882	29 951	18 418	11 285	50 493	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	240 384	150 400	310 007	113 757	200 726	(D)
1992	207 062	140 616	334 874	150 464	220 495	(D)
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	791	178	29	31	53	15
$1,000	150 397	10 902	6 227	2 059	4 147	3 367
Grains ..... farms	100	31	2	3	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000	132	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	73	16	2	3	1	1
$1,000	6 050	256	(D)	114	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	34	11	1	–	1	1
$1,000	775	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	6	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms	6	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	734	173	16	27	52	15
$1,000	92 062	10 197	280	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	26	5	2	1	–	–
$1,000	22 192	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	8	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	29	2	10	1	–	–
$1,000	15 562	(D)	5 552	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	10	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000	13 008	(D)	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	1 132	185	48	71	236	5
$1,000	202 006	26 247	12 374	6 472	44 629	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	22	1	2	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms	45	24	2	7	2	–
$1,000	(D)	19 620	(D)	2 461	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 056	179	42	69	228	5
$1,000	133 623	6 293	2 129	3 915	40 398	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	33	9	6	3	2	–
$1,000	603	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	131	12	4	13	29	1
$1,000	9 892	(D)	14	(D)	3 645	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	189	31	18	9	44	–
$1,000	2 364	266	480	43	334	–
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	1 430	246	43	73	243	18
1992	1 335	212	47	81	227	21
$1,000, 1997	265 545	28 965	13 394	8 190	34 371	(D)
1992	236 243	22 763	15 656	9 786	41 951	(D)
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	638	110	14	37	132	3
$1,000	25 585	1 954	291	595	5 173	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	886	145	31	63	198	4
$1,000	47 557	10 668	(D)	1 367	5 938	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	473	74	13	31	110	1
$1,000	15 266	3 880	(D)	604	1 444	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	500	100	15	19	39	7
$1,000	5 372	374	99	185	(D)	77
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	645	116	15	23	70	12
$1,000	11 470	476	(D)	438	1 400	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	573	101	14	34	64	10
$1,000	5 193	162	7	206	171	63

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1997	63	148	55	50	180	17
	1992	63	132	46	61	166	13
	acres, 1997	210 523	723 885	483 692	40 111	165 104	(D)
	1992	231 819	717 286	488 698	41 923	169 508	(D)
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	3 342	4 891	8 794	802	917	(D)
	1992	3 680	5 434	10 624	687	1 021	(D)
Total cropland	farms, 1997	58	136	48	46	167	13
	1992	60	120	40	56	158	12
	acres, 1997	39 031	168 976	31 050	14 908	77 272	9 812
	1992	36 537	135 384	34 176	22 435	75 445	5 829
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	53	125	46	41	155	12
	1992	56	111	37	47	148	12
	acres, 1997	26 417	110 177	24 141	9 137	52 670	4 203
	1992	21 300	72 370	20 978	12 951	42 586	2 817
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	56	137	50	44	167	13
	1992	58	116	39	54	156	12
	acres, 1997	47 675	155 454	25 425	13 213	70 779	9 333
	1992	23 565	86 330	25 867	15 564	62 249	3 797
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	13 072	57 113	12 742	7 025	53 205	1 744
	1992	8 158	45 604	7 918	6 483	35 742	2 784
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	207 486	385 897	231 667	140 507	295 582	102 615
	1992	129 486	345 486	172 136	106 280	215 312	214 191
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	41	84	32	18	138	10
	$1,000	(D)	38 805	(D)	3 930	29 263	686
Grains	farms	1	19	2	1	14	–
	$1,000	(D)	3 194	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn for grain	farms	–	–	–	–	1	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms	–	15	2	–	10	–
	$1,000	–	2 539	(D)	–	140	–
Soybeans	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley	farms	–	9	–	1	4	–
	$1,000	–	480	–	(D)	(D)	–
Oats	farms	1	3	–	–	2	–
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Other grains	farms	–	3	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	41	79	32	16	131	10
	$1,000	(D)	23 001	(D)	3 811	15 691	686
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	–	2	–	1	8	–
	$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	10 850	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	–	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	–	2	–	1	3	–
	$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops	farms	–	6	–	–	1	–
	$1,000	–	11 950	–	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	42	104	35	45	109	11
	$1,000	(D)	18 308	(D)	3 095	23 941	1 058
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2	4	2	1	2	–
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products	farms	–	2	–	1	3	–
	$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	7 112	–
Cattle and calves	farms	40	99	34	45	89	9
	$1,000	6 069	17 107	6 391	2 956	15 868	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	–	3	–	–	4	–
	$1,000	–	19	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	8	5	2	15	–
	$1,000	(D)	285	(D)	(D)	753	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4	19	3	1	20	3
	$1,000	5	123	10	(D)	163	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	63	147	55	50	178	17
	1992	63	131	46	61	149	13
	$1,000, 1997	8 341	43 723	10 082	4 721	39 627	1 449
	1992	6 572	36 777	6 842	5 125	30 149	2 563
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	25	81	22	17	51	8
	$1,000	(D)	2 632	943	225	3 440	262
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	31	104	29	31	70	7
	$1,000	365	3 281	1 357	351	7 145	195
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	13	73	16	14	27	3
	$1,000	(D)	1 352	159	110	3 317	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	24	78	22	16	70	5
	$1,000	(D)	1 883	165	45	960	(D)
Commercial fertilizer	farms	41	79	24	20	109	4
	$1,000	(D)	3 637	(D)	322	1 207	(D)
Agricultural chemicals	farms	41	71	25	15	85	1
	$1,000	(D)	2 070	132	79	721	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	57	80	4	98	67	4
1992	55	73	3	90	67	9
acres, 1997	76 924	109 664	(D)	725 616	234 433	1 937
1992	127 517	583 169	(D)	664 427	216 209	5 104
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	1 350	1 371	(D)	7 404	3 499	484
1992	2 318	7 989	(D)	7 383	3 227	567
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	51	72	2	74	66	3
1992	51	69	2	72	56	5
acres, 1997	24 061	47 168	(D)	37 859	30 637	1 005
1992	22 995	46 029	(D)	33 300	31 598	1 169
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	45	68	2	60	62	2
1992	47	60	2	57	54	2
acres, 1997	9 106	35 468	(D)	19 590	16 873	(D)
1992	10 097	19 836	(D)	13 415	17 160	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	49	72	2	76	63	3
1992	49	65	2	68	56	5
acres, 1997	14 384	39 105	(D)	29 836	27 576	933
1992	15 757	26 410	(D)	20 078	26 221	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	27 551	32 553	(D)	22 031	8 083	135
1992	13 550	25 061	(D)	14 110	8 529	694
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	483 348	406 907	(D)	224 805	120 643	33 712
1992	246 360	343 299	(D)	156 776	127 297	77 147
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	27	60	2	35	36	2
$1,000	7 291	14 493	(D)	15 108	1 754	(D)
Grains ..... farms	–	22	–	1	1	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms	–	21	–	1	1	–
$1,000	–	2 720	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	–	6	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	104	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	20	57	1	28	34	2
$1,000	1 373	11 597	(D)	2 760	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2	–	1	4	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	3	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	3	–	–	6	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	45	54	4	86	48	4
$1,000	20 260	18 060	49	6 923	6 329	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1	1	–	5	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	3	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	41	52	2	71	48	3
$1,000	4 613	15 877	(D)	5 392	4 853	94
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	44	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	10	10	–	13	6	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 176	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	6	4	2	19	5	1
$1,000	(D)	58	(D)	691	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	59	77	4	84	69	4
1992	57	74	3	74	67	9
$1,000, 1997	19 661	27 263	(D)	15 639	6 060	140
1992	9 491	24 100	(D)	12 888	6 838	697
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	30	40	–	41	23	4
$1,000	1 950	(D)	–	453	402	10
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	29	42	3	62	33	4
$1,000	4 987	6 133	(D)	799	777	31
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	16	31	2	25	20	4
$1,000	251	656	(D)	88	428	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	17	39	2	18	28	1
$1,000	500	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	25	46	2	29	28	2
$1,000	218	922	(D)	872	164	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	17	51	1	15	28	–
$1,000	64	863	(D)	(D)	59	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 378	246	34	71	233	17
	1992	1 986	1 176	213	483	2 481	(D)
	$1,000, 1997	13 986	1 176	213	483	2 481	(D)
	1992	1 030	144	35	57	151	18
Electricity	farms, 1997	1 030	144	35	57	151	18
	$1,000, 1997	11 752	478	385	197	959	(D)
	1992	863	116	31	46	130	13
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	863	116	31	46	130	13
	$1,000, 1997	44 071	3 976	4 272	1 119	4 809	(D)
	1992	347	47	13	15	59	6
Contract labor	farms, 1997	347	47	13	15	59	6
	$1,000, 1997	5 239	190	154	136	964	(D)
	1992	1 307	218	43	65	210	18
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 307	218	43	65	210	18
	$1,000, 1997	19 111	1 530	654	1 030	2 385	(D)
	1992	542	134	4	34	55	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	542	134	4	34	55	6
	$1,000, 1997	5 609	947	(D)	357	472	(D)
	1992	840	143	22	26	132	10
Interest	farms, 1997	840	143	22	26	132	10
	$1,000, 1997	20 736	1 669	355	297	2 647	630
	1992	268	67	5	13	44	–
Cash rent	farms, 1997	268	67	5	13	44	–
	$1,000, 1997	6 582	1 130	360	443	(D)	–
	1992	1 334	237	41	71	202	18
Property taxes	farms, 1997	1 334	237	41	71	202	18
	$1,000, 1997	6 649	850	195	264	893	(D)
	1992	1 429	246	43	73	243	18
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 429	246	43	73	243	18
	$1,000, 1997	36 633	3 385	2 079	1 073	4 845	(D)
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 430	246	43	73	243	18
	1992	1 335	212	47	81	227	21
	$1,000, 1997	83 662	7 487	3 630	123	14 030	(D)
	1992	46 971	6 140	2 382	1 455	9 235	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	58 505	30 435	84 428	1 690	57 735	(D)
	1992	35 184	28 961	50 691	17 958	40 682	(D)
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	1 005	164	15	47	175	14
	1992	878	104	26	67	166	14
	$1,000, 1997	93 944	8 344	4 038	2 054	15 856	(D)
	1992	56 307	7 165	2 561	2 117	10 885	1 268
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	93 476	50 878	269 185	43 699	90 605	(D)
	1992	64 131	68 889	98 490	31 591	65 575	90 568
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	425	82	28	26	68	4
	1992	457	108	21	14	61	7
	$1,000, 1997	10 282	857	407	1 930	1 826	(D)
	1992	9 337	1 025	178	662	1 651	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 193	10 451	14 549	74 249	26 859	(D)
	1992	20 430	9 489	8 490	47 289	27 059	(D)
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1997	192	47	3	12	9	–
	1992	345	53	3	10	71	2
	$1,000, 1997	1 191	208	6	17	(D)	–
	1992	4 806	204	(D)	(D)	1 631	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 201	4 419	1 951	1 440	(D)	–
	1992	13 932	3 853	(D)	(D)	22 973	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	26	4	–	2	2	–
	1992	26	1	1	1	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	97	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	24 137	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	9 787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1997	61	7	12	3	7	1
	1992	40	1	4	3	10	–
10 to 49 acres	1997	148	47	22	10	10	–
	1992	89	24	14	9	6	1
50 to 69 acres	1997	56	16	6	4	1	–
	1992	39	7	3	6	4	–
70 to 99 acres	1997	82	41	5	3	1	–
	1992	69	31	4	5	1	–
100 to 139 acres	1997	72	18	1	11	8	–
	1992	70	16	3	4	8	–
140 to 179 acres	1997	72	17	1	2	4	4
	1992	95	26	5	5	5	5
180 to 219 acres	1997	63	11	2	5	7	–
	1992	57	14	5	4	5	–
220 to 259 acres	1997	58	16	3	5	8	–
	1992	42	14	1	1	–	–
260 to 499 acres	1997	196	33	1	12	20	6
	1992	208	37	12	12	13	5
500 to 999 acres	1997	202	27	5	7	35	2
	1992	197	28	2	8	27	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	164	11	–	4	29	1
	1992	163	9	1	6	25	2
2,000 acres or more	1997	292	3	2	9	113	4
	1992	302	6	1	12	125	5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 521 730	726 433	3 313 881	2 140 691	1 406 671	(D)
	1992	1 424 345	680 093	2 973 817	1 349 149	1 849 832	(D)
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	354	2 809	1 471	1 791	122	(D)
	1992	227	1 604	(D)	1 338	133	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products	farms	60	141	52	50	167	17
	$1,000	523	2 543	681	309	1 665	155
Electricity	farms	55	129	43	34	129	9
	$1,000	944	3 457	704	479	1 179	132
Hired farm labor	farms	40	125	40	20	106	7
	$1,000	1 448	6 459	(D)	507	6 863	(D)
Contract labor	farms	27	40	13	12	41	5
	$1,000	(D)	1 532	139	100	984	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms	58	139	51	45	171	14
	$1,000	790	3 030	960	445	2 671	93
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	21	55	17	11	94	5
	$1,000	129	1 199	148	(D)	1 377	18
Interest	farms	42	105	42	29	108	10
	$1,000	818	4 125	1 216	791	3 160	(D)
Cash rent	farms	4	40	9	2	21	9
	$1,000	45	1 102	(D)	(D)	842	(D)
Property taxes	farms	62	136	52	50	165	14
	$1,000	258	780	198	151	1 618	37
All other farm production expenses	farms	63	147	55	50	178	16
	$1,000	1 166	5 993	1 151	868	5 793	125
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	63	147	55	50	178	17
	1992	63	131	46	61	149	13
	$1,000, 1997	4 731	13 080	2 660	2 678	13 753	295
	1992	1 586	8 760	1 077	1 444	5 880	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	75 096	88 979	48 366	53 559	77 266	17 372
	1992	25 175	66 872	23 405	23 670	39 464	(D)
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	49	98	39	40	144	12
	1992	49	103	32	36	101	5
	$1,000, 1997	5 060	14 208	2 995	2 745	14 435	(D)
	1992	1 877	9 267	(D)	1 763	6 671	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	103 256	144 982	76 801	68 632	100 241	(D)
	1992	38 311	89 972	(D)	48 959	66 053	(D)
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	14	49	16	10	34	5
	1992	14	28	14	25	48	8
	$1,000, 1997	328	1 128	335	67	681	(D)
	1992	291	507	(D)	319	791	111
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	23 461	23 028	20 946	6 735	20 041	(D)
	1992	20 803	18 105	(D)	12 746	16 483	13 932
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1997	11	44	6	6	18	1
	1992	13	59	19	4	25	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	328	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	110	890	325	9	96	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	7 451	3 781	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	8 445	15 083	17 080	2 369	3 845	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	5	6	–	–	3	1
	1992	4	9	2	–	1	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	(D)
	1992	30	126	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	5 567	(D)
	1992	7 600	14 026	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1997	1	3	–	1	4	–
	1992	–	1	1	1	1	2
10 to 49 acres	1997	–	5	–	5	24	5
	1992	–	–	–	3	17	2
50 to 69 acres	1997	–	4	1	1	11	3
	1992	2	3	–	1	4	–
70 to 99 acres	1997	–	2	2	4	13	1
	1992	–	4	1	5	7	1
100 to 139 acres	1997	1	1	–	2	15	2
	1992	–	4	–	2	15	1
140 to 179 acres	1997	3	8	4	–	14	–
	1992	1	6	2	6	17	1
180 to 219 acres	1997	–	3	–	1	9	1
	1992	–	2	–	3	11	2
220 to 259 acres	1997	2	3	–	5	5	–
	1992	1	2	–	2	8	–
260 to 499 acres	1997	19	14	15	11	22	1
	1992	21	14	12	12	21	1
500 to 999 acres	1997	15	27	12	11	23	–
	1992	16	27	7	15	27	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	12	28	10	5	22	1
	1992	11	26	10	6	21	–
2,000 acres or more	1997	10	50	11	4	18	3
	1992	11	43	13	5	17	3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 128 653	1 265 682	1 981 000	581 031	1 389 620	(D)
	1992	844 382	1 236 942	2 461 686	570 981	1 208 829	(D)
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	338	259	225	765	1 644	(D)
	1992	229	228	232	837	1 008	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products	farms	59	77	4	77	69	4
	$1,000	847	1 002	14	1 131	521	(D)
Electricity	farms	40	56	2	63	61	4
	$1,000	749	363	(D)	827	420	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms	29	49	3	57	49	2
	$1,000	4 405	2 849	(D)	3 650	1 261	(D)
Contract labor	farms	12	16	–	27	14	–
	$1,000	139	(D)	–	158	(D)	–
Repair and maintenance	farms	52	76	4	77	62	4
	$1,000	1 063	1 678	(D)	1 886	420	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	14	29	1	49	11	2
	$1,000	91	294	(D)	364	127	(D)
Interest	farms	40	52	1	46	30	2
	$1,000	1 625	1 627	(D)	1 189	442	(D)
Cash rent	farms	6	22	1	8	16	1
	$1,000	69	(D)	(D)	235	119	(D)
Property taxes	farms	57	69	4	84	68	4
	$1,000	239	520	(D)	303	226	6
All other farm production expenses	farms	59	77	4	84	69	4
	$1,000	2 715	2 845	(D)	3 113	1 033	39
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	59	77	4	84	69	4
	1992	57	74	3	74	67	9
	$1,000, 1997	7 769	6 097	–5	5 537	1 624	(D)
	1992	4 319	776	(D)	996	1 649	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	131 671	79 179	–1 145	65 918	23 542	(D)
	1992	75 765	10 489	(D)	13 456	24 610	(D)
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	43	56	3	47	58	1
	1992	41	28	2	47	53	4
	$1,000, 1997	8 443	6 497	(D)	6 087	2 065	(D)
	1992	4 599	2 102	(D)	2 202	1 939	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	196 338	116 024	(D)	129 514	35 597	(D)
	1992	112 181	75 073	(D)	46 851	36 581	(D)
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	16	21	1	37	11	3
	1992	16	46	1	27	14	5
	$1,000, 1997	674	401	(D)	550	440	(D)
	1992	281	1 326	(D)	1 206	290	94
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	42 122	19 077	(D)	14 866	40 016	(D)
	1992	17 552	28 823	(D)	44 676	20 710	18 719
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1997	3	15	–	9	7	1
	1992	11	34	–	15	25	–
	$1,000, 1997	6	100	–	(D)	10	(D)
	1992	72	542	–	286	592	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 048	6 682	–	(D)	1 496	(D)
	1992	6 504	15 937	–	19 097	23 669	–
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	1	1	–	–	1	–
	1992	1	4	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1997	5	–	2	12	2	1
	1992	2	–	1	8	3	2
10 to 49 acres	1997	2	5	–	10	3	–
	1992	2	1	–	7	2	1
50 to 69 acres	1997	1	1	–	7	–	–
	1992	2	–	–	4	3	–
70 to 99 acres	1997	4	2	–	3	1	–
	1992	1	5	–	2	2	–
100 to 139 acres	1997	2	2	1	4	4	–
	1992	4	6	–	5	2	–
140 to 179 acres	1997	1	7	–	5	2	–
	1992	5	5	–	4	2	–
180 to 219 acres	1997	4	11	–	5	4	–
	1992	3	2	1	4	1	–
220 to 259 acres	1997	1	5	–	4	1	–
	1992	1	3	–	7	2	–
260 to 499 acres	1997	7	9	1	11	13	1
	1992	7	11	–	15	15	–
500 to 999 acres	1997	11	11	–	9	5	2
	1992	14	10	1	4	5	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	10	14	–	7	10	–
	1992	7	11	–	13	12	3
2,000 acres or more	1997	9	13	–	21	22	–
	1992	7	19	–	17	18	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 146 563	1 122 271	276 249	3 942 821	1 231 821	(D)
	1992	959 038	1 414 685	(D)	1 509 684	874 685	601 546
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	916	692	(D)	460	403	(D)
	1992	427	179	(D)	170	271	1 061

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	1 430	246	43	73	243	18
	1992	1 333	212	47	81	227	21
	$1,000, 1997	157 900	18 965	4 736	5 210	19 218	(D)
	1992	143 427	19 802	3 996	8 560	18 982	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	110 420	77 093	110 139	71 373	79 085	(D)
	1992	107 597	93 404	85 028	105 684	83 621	(D)
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997	1 390	229	36	73	233	18
	1992	1 311	211	47	80	225	20
	number, 1997	5 107	605	98	264	879	(D)
	1992	4 779	625	151	238	837	(D)
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997	1 222	223	30	55	212	16
	1992	1 222	196	34	68	208	21
	number, 1997	3 852	546	61	199	733	(D)
	1992	4 192	572	103	230	794	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997	75	13	1	3	3	1
	1992	102	15	1	10	4	3
	number, 1997	97	(D)	(D)	3	5	(D)
	1992	152	18	(D)	16	4	3
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1997	992	164	40	42	166	17
	1992	882	130	36	54	126	14
	acres, 1997	3 712 929	35 396	(D)	(D)	1 303 832	(D)
	1992	2 976 966	37 981	(D)	46 599	1 002 196	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1997	343	71	14	30	38	1
	1992	334	61	15	16	65	3
	acres, 1997	1 970 022	38 226	1 741	54 030	1 164 504	(D)
	1992	5 000 653	43 165	4 308	23 027	1 982 349	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1997	131	12	6	3	39	–
	1992	155	22	4	5	38	4
	acres, 1997	487 321	5 201	(D)	(D)	331 138	–
	1992	359 937	4 370	(D)	6 190	135 760	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1997	1 070	198	46	63	177	18
	1992	1 013	173	38	66	171	15
Not on farm operated	1997	291	37	11	9	44	–
	1992	248	23	11	7	36	5
Not reported	1997	105	12	3	3	22	–
	1992	110	17	6	2	22	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1997	1 087	179	39	52	188	17
	1992	1 091	177	29	62	185	18
Other	1997	379	68	21	23	55	1
	1992	280	36	26	13	44	3
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1997	729	118	25	33	128	13
	1992	761	131	18	50	130	13
Any	1997	615	105	29	36	97	5
	1992	501	70	29	23	81	8
1 to 49 days	1997	101	15	2	7	9	1
	1992	97	19	3	3	15	2
50 to 99 days	1997	73	15	4	5	14	1
	1992	46	6	–	3	11	1
100 to 149 days	1997	46	2	–	1	13	–
	1992	61	7	2	–	6	1
150 to 199 days	1997	83	12	4	5	17	1
	1992	73	15	3	3	11	2
200 days or more	1997	312	61	19	18	44	2
	1992	224	23	21	14	38	2
Not reported	1997	122	24	6	6	18	–
	1992	109	12	8	2	18	–
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		89	7	1	2	17	–
3 or 4 years		119	23	6	9	15	–
5 to 9 years		220	31	3	8	34	1
10 years or more		820	151	39	48	129	15
Average years on present farm		19.0	22.2	19.4	21.9	19.3	(D)
Not reported		218	35	11	8	48	2
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		3	2	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years		68	14	1	6	7	2
35 to 44 years		272	47	14	14	46	–
45 to 54 years		383	53	23	18	71	3
55 to 64 years		305	46	12	17	43	4
65 years and over		435	85	10	20	76	9
Average age		55.7	56.5	52.8	54.4	56.3	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	996	190	41	51	161	15
	1992	920	166	36	48	142	16
	acres, 1997	1 484 410	54 018	9 893	24 800	701 904	(D)
	1992	3 021 580	59 575	4 883	33 616	1 027 866	(D)
Partnership	farms, 1997	219	30	3	9	34	1
	1992	233	33	9	11	37	3
	acres, 1997	590 681	11 220	458	(D)	230 161	(D)
	1992	1 231 428	13 490	2 843	(D)	330 887	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	63	147	55	50	178	17
1992	63	131	46	59	149	13
$1,000, 1997	8 486	28 891	7 842	3 514	22 864	2 148
1992	7 016	17 279	5 288	5 789	21 910	1 109
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	134 699	196 536	142 583	70 280	128 450	126 324
1992	111 361	131 902	114 964	98 125	147 047	85 308
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	62	146	55	50	178	17
1992	62	130	43	58	147	13
number, 1997	241	638	226	175	661	47
1992	230	550	184	169	612	40
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	53	113	46	44	163	13
1992	60	128	45	54	135	13
number, 1997	169	446	123	114	541	30
1992	233	503	146	132	481	37
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	5	5	1	3	11	–
1992	11	22	3	1	9	–
number, 1997	(D)	7	(D)	3	11	–
1992	14	33	3	(D)	9	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ... farms, 1997	55	93	43	37	113	6
1992	52	89	28	45	106	9
acres, 1997	140 386	484 964	236 507	35 002	84 460	(D)
1992	(D)	378 841	64 156	32 886	98 004	(D)
Part owners ... farms, 1997	6	36	5	12	48	9
1992	8	26	10	14	38	3
acres, 1997	(D)	152 003	(D)	(D)	72 267	(D)
1992	118 293	(D)	(D)	(D)	61 819	(D)
Tenants ... farms, 1997	2	19	7	1	19	2
1992	3	17	8	2	22	1
acres, 1997	(D)	86 918	(D)	(D)	8 377	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 685	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ... 1997	44	108	38	27	124	11
1992	52	99	32	34	117	10
Not on farm operated ... 1997	13	28	8	20	48	6
1992	5	23	9	18	38	3
Not reported ... 1997	6	12	9	3	8	–
1992	6	10	5	9	11	–
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ... 1997	52	116	51	33	131	9
1992	59	116	43	40	135	8
Other ... 1997	11	32	4	17	49	8
1992	4	16	3	21	31	5
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ... 1997	36	84	38	22	92	6
1992	28	79	30	28	94	8
Any ... 1997	19	52	10	22	80	10
1992	26	44	9	27	53	5
1 to 49 days ... 1997	3	9	4	3	23	1
1992	10	9	2	2	12	3
50 to 99 days ... 1997	4	1	1	2	5	1
1992	1	7	2	–	7	–
100 to 149 days ... 1997	1	5	–	3	6	1
1992	6	2	1	5	11	–
150 to 199 days ... 1997	1	8	1	4	7	2
1992	7	8	1	1	7	–
200 days or more ... 1997	10	29	4	10	39	5
1992	2	18	3	19	16	2
Not reported ... 1997	8	12	7	6	8	1
1992	9	9	7	6	19	–
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4	15	5	1	13	4
3 or 4 years	8	14	10	4	14	–
5 to 9 years	5	23	8	3	41	2
10 years or more	37	76	20	33	91	11
Average years on present farm	17.6	16.4	12.8	24.0	16.6	15.8
Not reported	9	20	12	9	21	–
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	–	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1	9	6	4	7	–
35 to 44 years	13	33	12	5	37	2
45 to 54 years	15	50	13	10	45	9
55 to 64 years	13	25	9	11	46	2
65 years and over	21	30	15	20	45	4
Average age	57.1	52.2	52.6	57.0	55.1	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	44	90	36	37	112	16
1992	44	87	39	41	103	12
acres, 1997	42 801	232 616	36 043	18 644	59 529	9 482
1992	90 816	178 936	83 857	20 805	62 198	13 438
Partnership ... farms, 1997	8	26	8	7	29	–
1992	9	21	4	12	36	–
acres, 1997	(D)	99 028	9 505	(D)	20 821	–
1992	9 380	114 891	(D)	(D)	56 118	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	59	77	4	84	69	4
1992	57	74	3	74	67	9
$1,000, 1997	7 677	12 882	221	5 796	6 121	(D)
1992	7 443	10 286	(D)	6 425	5 363	346
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	130 110	167 292	55 250	69 005	88 716	(D)
1992	130 582	138 993	(D)	86 823	80 039	38 478
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	59	77	4	84	66	3
1992	56	69	3	72	67	8
number, 1997	173	363	13	360	271	(D)
1992	192	301	(D)	246	290	30
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	44	60	2	77	68	3
1992	51	71	3	71	55	9
number, 1997	121	219	(D)	270	203	9
1992	168	296	(D)	233	150	27
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	1	16	–	2	10	–
1992	1	18	–	1	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	30	–	(D)	13	–
1992	(D)	41	–	(D)	6	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ... farms, 1997	47	49	3	69	45	3
1992	41	42	2	56	44	8
acres, 1997	68 211	53 440	(D)	634 938	176 244	(D)
1992	46 605	44 415	(D)	582 290	126 731	(D)
Part owners ... farms, 1997	7	22	1	24	18	1
1992	9	22	1	23	19	1
acres, 1997	(D)	41 711	(D)	(D)	50 249	(D)
1992	(D)	502 221	(D)	67 774	76 663	(D)
Tenants ... farms, 1997	3	9	–	5	4	–
1992	5	9	–	11	4	–
acres, 1997	(D)	14 513	–	(D)	7 940	–
1992	(D)	36 533	–	14 363	12 815	–
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ... 1997	40	53	4	70	46	3
1992	41	51	3	61	47	3
Not on farm operated ... 1997	7	23	–	20	16	1
1992	13	21	–	23	10	3
Not reported ... 1997	10	4	–	8	5	–
1992	1	1	–	6	10	3
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ... 1997	44	60	2	58	53	3
1992	45	57	1	58	54	4
Other ... 1997	13	20	2	40	14	1
1992	10	16	2	32	13	5
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ... 1997	16	36	2	44	34	2
1992	29	38	1	42	39	3
Any ... 1997	32	40	2	48	26	2
1992	24	34	2	43	19	4
1 to 49 days ... 1997	8	8	–	6	1	1
1992	4	7	–	3	3	–
50 to 99 days ... 1997	7	4	–	6	3	–
1992	–	5	–	3	–	–
100 to 149 days ... 1997	3	4	–	3	4	–
1992	6	7	–	3	4	–
150 to 199 days ... 1997	4	3	–	10	4	–
1992	1	4	–	9	1	–
200 days or more ... 1997	10	21	2	23	14	1
1992	13	11	2	25	11	4
Not reported ... 1997	9	4	–	6	7	–
1992	2	1	–	5	9	2
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	7	8	–	4	1	–
3 or 4 years	3	2	–	5	6	–
5 to 9 years	9	17	–	22	12	1
10 years or more	27	40	4	57	39	3
Average years on present farm	16.8	15.9	(D)	18.7	22.0	29.3
Not reported	11	13	–	10	9	–
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	5	–	5	1	–
35 to 44 years	8	10	–	24	6	1
45 to 54 years	16	20	2	20	13	2
55 to 64 years	21	18	–	19	19	–
65 years and over	12	27	2	30	28	1
Average age	55.9	56.8	61.5	55.4	60.8	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	39	52	3	65	43	1
1992	32	48	2	59	41	4
acres, 1997	46 020	37 258	(D)	140 446	60 646	(D)
1992	95 868	359 544	(D)	54 807	37 532	(D)
Partnership ... farms, 1997	8	12	1	25	16	2
1992	11	8	1	21	16	1
acres, 1997	17 151	23 413	(D)	72 522	(D)	(D)
1992	18 111	(D)	(D)	76 858	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997	161	10	7	11	32	1
1992	164	11	8	9	37	1
acres, 1997	1 340 509	5 922	1 574	(D)	672 864	(D)
1992	2 492 201	6 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	22	2	2	–	5	–
1992	16	1	–	–	7	1
acres, 1997	1 278 098	(D)	(D)	–	995 927	–
1992	345 848	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	68	15	7	4	11	1
1992	38	2	2	7	6	–
acres, 1997	1 476 574	(D)	(D)	(D)	198 618	(D)
1992	1 246 499	(D)	(D)	15 549	239 782	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11	2	–	1	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	14	1	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	–	2	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	24	1	8	1	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	536	120	11	11	22	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	536	120	11	11	22	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	731	88	25	50	201	2
Cattle feedlots (112112)	26	4	1	1	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	40	21	2	7	2	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	1	1	1	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	–	1	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	15	–	1	1	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	56	9	8	2	13	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	1 059	185	42	68	222	5
1992	1 011	174	42	64	215	9
number, 1997	502 907	33 477	9 204	17 148	162 962	(D)
1992	508 302	43 439	12 159	21 060	159 411	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	945	158	34	61	204	5
1992	928	156	33	60	203	9
number, 1997	292 388	18 030	5 847	9 652	94 412	(D)
1992	279 880	22 001	7 248	10 834	94 594	(D)
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	904	138	30	55	203	5
1992	873	123	27	54	203	9
number, 1997	267 564	10 532	(D)	8 845	94 284	(D)
1992	258 208	13 430	(D)	9 595	94 509	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	105	28	6	7	18	–
1992	156	41	7	10	32	–
number, 1997	24 824	7 498	(D)	807	128	–
1992	21 672	8 571	(D)	1 239	85	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	839	150	32	56	176	4
number, 1997	108 969	10 346	1 836	4 392	39 058	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	908	153	39	56	191	5
number, 1997	101 550	5 101	1 521	3 104	29 492	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	1 056	179	42	69	228	5
1992	1 017	173	42	66	220	9
number, 1997	289 704	15 673	4 683	8 539	93 048	(D)
1992	312 537	18 553	5 650	11 792	98 692	(D)
Calves ..... farms, 1997	588	81	28	28	146	3
number, 1997	98 865	4 450	2 636	1 405	37 697	(D)
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	835	161	29	58	167	4
1992	867	148	38	62	186	5
number, 1997	190 839	11 223	2 047	7 134	55 351	(D)
1992	206 408	11 097	1 801	10 590	58 047	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	56	11	5	5	6	2
number, 1997	30 902	726	51	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	44	11	7	3	3	–
1992	59	10	5	5	8	–
number, 1997	6 915	185	(D)	132	12	–
1992	6 600	213	(D)	60	480	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	25	8	3	2	1	–
1992	27	4	1	3	3	–
number, 1997	754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	1 341	19	(D)	(D)	76	–
Other ..... farms, 1997	40	9	7	3	3	–
1992	56	9	5	5	8	–
number, 1997	6 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	5 259	194	(D)	(D)	404	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	33	9	6	3	2	–
1992	43	11	4	4	6	–
number, 1997	6 520	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	22 885	(D)	(D)	128	320	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	9	2	3	1	–	–
1992	8	2	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	1 772	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	812	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997	9	24	7	6	26	–
1992	9	21	3	7	26	–
acres, 1997	146 566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	378 065	(D)	10 286	(D)	–
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	2	3	1	–	3	–
1992	–	1	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	–	5	3	–	10	1
1992	1	2	–	–	1	1
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	3	–	1	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	–	–	6	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	–	1	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)	36	56	28	10	110	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	36	56	28	10	110	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	26	75	26	35	49	5
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	5	–	2	4	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	–	1	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	2	1	–	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	3	–	–	4	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	39	97	34	46	91	11
1992	35	87	27	54	91	7
number, 1997	23 739	68 898	20 298	12 934	39 095	4 838
1992	14 875	59 782	26 287	13 816	40 402	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	36	92	28	43	80	10
1992	33	78	26	48	83	6
number, 1997	14 647	37 437	12 449	8 512	16 917	2 976
1992	8 707	34 771	18 004	8 452	15 136	(D)
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	35	88	28	43	78	10
1992	33	77	26	48	75	6
number, 1997	14 636	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 487	2 976
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 447	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	3	16	5	3	7	–
1992	4	12	5	3	13	2
number, 1997	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 430	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	27	85	27	35	69	7
number, 1997	4 378	13 982	3 745	1 946	10 349	1 339
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	32	90	29	45	79	7
number, 1997	4 714	17 479	4 104	2 476	11 829	523
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	40	99	34	45	89	9
1992	34	87	28	53	90	9
number, 1997	13 812	36 018	12 804	7 045	25 684	2 665
1992	6 756	33 879	13 051	5 938	33 796	(D)
Calves ..... farms, 1997	19	49	17	33	36	7
number, 1997	3 347	10 489	5 082	4 053	4 005	(D)
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	34	80	29	30	76	4
1992	30	73	24	35	74	7
number, 1997	10 465	25 529	7 722	2 992	21 679	(D)
1992	(D)	20 937	4 461	2 510	29 304	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	2	6	–	2	7	–
number, 1997	(D)	3 092	–	(D)	4 371	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	1	4	–
1992	–	2	4	2	6	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	245	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	3	–
1992	–	1	3	2	3	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	–	3	–
1992	–	2	3	2	6	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	4	–
1992	–	1	3	–	4	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	539	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997	6	13	–	4	5	–
1992	4	15	–	3	9	1
acres, 1997	8 069	37 370	–	(D)	19 218	–
1992	5 476	202 111	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	2	2	–	–	–	–
1992	1	2	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	2	1	–	4	3	1
1992	7	–	–	5	1	3
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	4	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	1	3	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	–	–	5	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	15	51	1	16	24	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	15	51	1	16	24	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	30	22	–	57	37	3
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2	–	2	1	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	–	–	–	1	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	–	3	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	–	1	3	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	–	2	11	–	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	42	53	2	71	48	3
1992	38	46	2	63	49	8
number, 1997	26 713	29 206	(D)	22 475	24 876	533
1992	17 867	32 096	(D)	29 853	23 207	1 312
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	40	50	2	56	43	3
1992	38	41	2	58	48	6
number, 1997	22 237	16 161	(D)	14 260	14 934	319
1992	12 211	10 183	(D)	16 548	14 220	793
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	37	50	2	56	43	3
1992	37	41	2	58	48	6
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 923	319
1992	(D)	10 176	(D)	16 528	14 200	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	4	2	–	2	4	–
1992	9	5	–	4	7	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	11	–
1992	(D)	7	–	20	20	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	30	49	2	46	42	2
number, 1997	2 521	4 915	(D)	4 330	5 540	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	30	51	2	56	40	3
number, 1997	1 955	8 130	(D)	3 885	4 402	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	41	52	2	71	48	3
1992	38	45	2	65	48	8
number, 1997	11 989	31 542	(D)	12 999	12 021	180
1992	9 183	37 633	(D)	14 513	13 969	686
Calves ..... farms, 1997	32	33	1	43	32	–
number, 1997	7 833	2 784	(D)	6 768	7 028	–
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	28	43	2	56	31	3
1992	30	41	2	61	45	6
number, 1997	4 156	28 758	(D)	6 231	4 993	180
1992	3 748	35 699	(D)	11 854	7 601	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	5	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	5	1	–	4	1	–
1992	4	7	–	5	1	–
number, 1997	62	(D)	–	132	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	28	(D)	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	1	–	2	–	–
1992	2	3	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other ..... farms, 1997	5	1	–	4	1	–
1992	4	6	–	5	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	4	–	–
1992	2	4	–	3	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	482	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	69	(D)	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	–	–
1992	–	3	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1997	136	13	4	13	28	1
	1992	144	6	4	14	31	–
	number, 1997	93 783	195	140	460	35 018	(D)
	1992	117 855	60	(D)	516	55 763	–
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1997	127	12	4	12	28	1
	1992	131	3	4	15	32	–
	number, 1997	112 582	211	140	333	39 403	(D)
	1992	112 467	65	(D)	404	33 453	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms, 1997	59	11	2	1	20	–
	1992	67	4	1	6	14	–
	number, 1997	1 278	146	(D)	(D)	465	–
	1992	10 487	178	(D)	126	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	73	16	2	3	1	1
	1992	51	3	1	4	–	–
	acres, 1997	19 034	875	(D)	387	(D)	(D)
	1992	9 787	52	(D)	(D)	–	–
	bushels, 1997	1 903 995	76 973	(D)	32 672	(D)	(D)
	1992	710 880	2 716	(D)	(D)	–	–
Barley for grain	farms, 1997	46	12	4	1	2	1
	1992	31	1	5	3	2	1
	acres, 1997	4 572	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	4 509	(D)	309	93	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1997	417 013	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	417 643	(D)	29 250	6 100	(D)	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms, 1997	6	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	12	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	6 989	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	8 111	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	2 959 194	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	3 035 277	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	1 127	215	28	54	181	15
	1992	1 055	176	37	56	166	18
	acres, 1997	463 994	32 998	2 472	14 442	143 907	(D)
	1992	364 149	24 000	4 282	16 136	102 657	9 800
	tons, dry, 1997	1 428 544	144 052	13 522	36 603	222 105	(D)
	1992	1 044 722	81 510	16 999	42 974	125 920	46 803

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	2	10	5	2	16	–
1992	7	7	8	4	16	–
number, 1997	(D)	6 468	9 150	(D)	10 571	–
1992	(D)	1 652	10 347	21	8 961	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	2	8	5	2	14	–
1992	7	7	6	1	16	–
number, 1997	(D)	4 942	8 789	(D)	7 788	–
1992	3 336	1 399	7 331	(D)	6 424	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	5	2	2	5	–
1992	2	9	2	4	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	90	–
1992	(D)	261	(D)	78	110	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	15	2	–	10	–
1992	6	16	1	1	15	–
acres, 1997	–	8 421	(D)	–	611	–
1992	1 015	(D)	(D)	(D)	681	–
bushels, 1997	–	801 058	(D)	–	50 779	–
1992	66 695	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 367	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	9	–	1	6	–
1992	2	7	1	1	4	–
acres, 1997	(D)	1 869	–	(D)	194	–
1992	(D)	2 784	(D)	(D)	357	–
bushels, 1997	(D)	196 212	–	(D)	10 789	–
1992	(D)	295 048	(D)	(D)	25 620	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	1	–
1992	1	7	–	2	1	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	7 547	–	(D)	(D)	–
cwt, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	2 797 577	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	53	115	46	40	149	12
1992	56	103	37	45	144	11
acres, 1997	26 527	83 435	(D)	8 898	49 015	4 219
1992	(D)	51 470	22 146	12 948	41 038	2 151
tons, dry, 1997	99 456	279 933	(D)	41 160	210 445	13 111
1992	(D)	199 671	62 902	50 174	170 983	8 916

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	12	10	–	13	6	1
1992	7	10	–	13	14	3
number, 1997	1 084	(D)	–	7 422	16 621	(D)
1992	445	(D)	–	(D)	17 136	500
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	10	10	–	12	6	1
1992	6	9	–	9	13	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	7 126	11 787	(D)
1992	377	(D)	–	(D)	8 396	444
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	4	2	–
1992	4	6	–	6	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	46	–	173	(D)	–
1992	130	83	–	526	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	21	–	1	1	–
1992	–	2	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997	–	7 529	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997	–	837 479	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	3	–
1992	1	–	–	1	2	–
acres, 1997	–	336	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
bushels, 1997	–	33 129	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	37	63	2	54	61	2
1992	44	54	2	51	53	2
acres, 1997	8 165	24 798	(D)	16 430	17 153	(D)
1992	9 762	17 352	(D)	12 464	16 631	(D)
tons, dry, 1997	26 960	111 795	(D)	54 216	55 106	(D)
1992	29 312	47 392	(D)	34 147	49 101	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
	1992	1 753	381	95	83	202	19
	acres, 1997	526 338	37 954	3 406	15 549	146 590	7 802
	1992	408 568	29 089	5 470	16 790	103 658	9 836
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1 765	377	89	87	229	16
	1992	1 753	381	95	83	202	19
	acres, 1997	526 134	37 952	3 406	15 549	146 590	(D)
	1992	408 568	29 089	5 470	16 790	103 658	9 836
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	73	16	2	3	1	1
	1992	57	6	1	5	–	–
	acres, 1997	19 034	875	(D)	387	(D)	(D)
	1992	9 968	137	(D)	334	–	–
	bushels, 1997	1 903 995	76 973	(D)	32 672	(D)	(D)
	1992	719 200	5 584	(D)	8 750	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	73	16	2	3	1	1
	1992	57	6	1	5	–	–
	acres, 1997	19 034	875	(D)	387	(D)	(D)
	1992	9 968	137	(D)	334	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	3	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		32	11	–	1	–	1
100 to 249 acres		20	2	–	2	1	–
250 to 499 acres		5	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		7	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain	farms, 1997	49	13	6	1	2	1
	1992	36	2	8	3	2	1
	acres, 1997	4 642	467	120	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	4 613	(D)	347	93	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1997	422 623	36 356	10 090	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	423 411	(D)	31 130	6 100	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	49	13	6	1	2	1
	1992	36	2	8	3	2	1
	acres, 1997	4 642	467	120	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	4 613	(D)	347	93	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	2	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		29	11	3	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres		5	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		5	–	–	1	2	–
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms, 1997	10	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	12	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	6 999	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	8 111	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	2 962 254	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	3 035 277	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	10	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	12	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	6 999	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	8 111	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	1	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres		4	–	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	1 640	363	69	81	226	16
	1992	1 638	373	72	81	202	18
	acres, 1997	478 358	36 234	3 145	14 937	146 938	7 687
	1992	380 959	29 368	4 873	16 530	104 310	9 800
	tons, dry, 1997	1 458 687	153 036	15 961	37 772	225 759	38 413
	1992	1 082 233	94 373	19 033	43 772	127 811	46 803
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1 640	363	69	81	226	16
	1992	1 638	373	72	81	202	18
	acres, 1997	478 358	36 234	3 145	14 937	146 938	7 687
	1992	380 959	29 368	4 873	16 530	104 310	9 800
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		421	123	39	32	19	–
25 to 99 acres		456	144	23	17	39	3
100 to 249 acres		317	60	3	19	51	5
250 to 499 acres		193	24	3	7	37	5
500 acres or more		253	12	1	6	80	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	56	147	49	79	224	26
	1992	59	134	49	87	219	34
	acres, 1997	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	4 405
	1992	21 410	73 105	21 548	14 170	44 852	3 224
Irrigated	farms, 1997	56	147	49	79	224	26
	1992	59	134	49	87	219	34
	acres, 1997	26 807	110 718	24 215	10 289	53 606	(D)
	1992	21 410	73 105	21 548	14 170	44 852	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	–	15	2	–	10	–
	1992	6	18	1	1	15	–
	acres, 1997	–	8 421	(D)	–	611	–
	1992	1 015	7 009	(D)	(D)	681	–
	bushels, 1997	–	801 058	(D)	–	50 779	–
	1992	66 695	519 275	(D)	(D)	46 367	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	15	2	–	10	–
	1992	6	18	1	1	15	–
	acres, 1997	–	8 421	(D)	–	611	–
	1992	1 015	7 009	(D)	(D)	681	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		–	3	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	3	2	–	8	–
100 to 249 acres		–	4	–	–	2	–
250 to 499 acres		–	3	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	2	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain	farms, 1997	1	9	–	1	6	–
	1992	3	7	1	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 869	–	(D)	194	–
	1992	90	2 784	(D)	(D)	357	–
	bushels, 1997	(D)	196 212	–	(D)	10 789	–
	1992	(D)	295 048	(D)	(D)	25 620	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	9	–	1	6	–
	1992	3	7	1	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 869	–	(D)	194	–
	1992	90	2 784	(D)	(D)	357	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres		–	4	–	–	4	–
100 to 249 acres		–	3	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres		1	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	1	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	2	–
	1992	1	7	–	2	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	7 547	–	(D)	(D)	–
	cwt, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	2 797 577	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	2	–
	1992	1	7	–	2	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	6 654	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	7 547	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		–	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres		–	3	–	–	1	–
500.0 acres or more		–	1	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	56	137	48	78	210	24
	1992	58	124	45	83	209	33
	acres, 1997	26 917	83 976	23 835	10 069	49 929	4 410
	1992	20 542	51 921	22 710	14 175	43 331	2 555
	tons, dry, 1997	99 604	281 033	81 371	44 209	212 818	13 837
	1992	74 054	200 799	64 214	53 220	175 149	10 382
Irrigated	farms, 1997	56	137	48	78	210	24
	1992	58	124	45	83	209	33
	acres, 1997	26 917	83 976	23 835	10 069	49 929	4 410
	1992	20 542	51 921	22 710	14 175	43 331	2 555
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1	16	3	32	55	12
25 to 99 acres		3	26	8	28	63	7
100 to 249 acres		15	23	12	10	45	2
250 to 499 acres		22	19	12	3	21	1
500 acres or more		15	53	13	5	26	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	97	81	2	109	90	7
	1992	106	83	3	109	86	4
	acres, 1997	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 528	17 876	(D)
	1992	11 076	20 513	(D)	14 988	17 975	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	97	81	2	109	90	7
	1992	106	83	3	109	86	4
	acres, 1997	10 221	36 037	(D)	20 328	17 874	255
	1992	11 076	20 513	(D)	14 988	17 975	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	–	21	–	1	1	–
	1992	–	2	–	2	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	7 529	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	bushels, 1997	–	837 479	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	21	–	1	1	–
	1992	–	2	–	2	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	7 529	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres		–	6	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	9	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	4	–	1	–	–
Barley for grain	farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	3	–
	1992	1	–	–	1	2	–
	acres, 1997	–	336	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
	bushels, 1997	–	33 129	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	3	–
	1992	1	–	–	1	2	–
	acres, 1997	–	336	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		–	1	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres		–	5	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	1	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	1	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		–	–	–	1	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	67	76	2	97	86	4
	1992	81	74	3	98	81	3
	acres, 1997	9 080	25 387	(D)	17 371	18 136	(D)
	1992	10 515	17 975	(D)	14 055	17 426	(D)
	tons, dry, 1997	28 549	112 654	(D)	55 646	57 138	(D)
	1992	31 158	48 452	(D)	37 577	51 386	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	67	76	2	97	86	4
	1992	81	74	3	98	81	3
	acres, 1997	9 080	25 387	(D)	17 371	18 136	(D)
	1992	10 515	17 975	(D)	14 055	17 426	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		24	10	1	36	18	–
25 to 99 acres		15	16	1	33	27	3
100 to 249 acres		16	26	–	12	17	1
250 to 499 acres		7	12	–	4	16	–
500 acres or more		5	12	–	12	8	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 694	330	85	91	292	6
1992	1 652	353	89	91	272	11
number, 1997	518 115	36 567	9 971	17 686	165 277	(D)
1992	523 305	47 088	13 166	21 699	161 002	8 137
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	270	68	22	8	27	–
1992	247	61	22	9	22	–
number, 1997	1 197	312	(D)	47	95	–
1992	1 083	292	(D)	37	103	–
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	212	60	14	11	15	1
1992	211	68	22	12	12	1
number, 1997	2 947	838	194	157	211	(D)
1992	2 830	922	276	152	168	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	337	77	20	18	42	–
1992	281	77	16	13	31	1
number, 1997	10 619	2 408	620	644	1 349	–
1992	9 196	2 484	548	401	1 119	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	204	41	13	16	26	1
1992	215	43	11	18	35	3
number, 1997	13 787	2 700	764	1 112	1 734	(D)
1992	14 269	2 708	787	1 273	2 357	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	202	33	8	11	46	1
1992	206	45	10	10	39	1
number, 1997	28 053	4 453	891	1 505	6 749	(D)
1992	28 356	6 174	1 242	1 380	5 341	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	229	32	6	21	56	2
1992	237	34	2	22	48	2
number, 1997	73 573	9 540	2 004	6 430	17 041	(D)
1992	74 454	10 263	(D)	7 147	15 678	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	240	19	2	6	80	1
1992	255	25	6	7	85	3
number, 1997	387 939	16 316	(D)	7 791	138 098	(D)
1992	393 117	24 245	9 549	11 309	136 236	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	1 427	269	66	80	262	6
1992	1 412	295	61	83	255	11
number, 1997	300 703	19 597	6 242	10 000	95 653	(D)
1992	287 459	23 852	7 709	11 251	95 578	5 559
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	1 371	244	62	74	258	6
1992	1 330	251	55	77	250	11
number, 1997	275 801	12 062	(D)	9 193	95 518	(D)
1992	265 690	15 248	1 475	10 012	95 475	5 559
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	274	69	21	9	25	1
number	1 169	(D)	79	51	77	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	182	54	15	8	17	–
number	2 467	758	217	103	218	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	268	57	13	22	35	1
number	8 386	1 727	399	717	1 128	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	172	33	8	10	30	1
number	11 961	2 348	524	733	2 037	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	160	18	4	13	41	1
number	21 119	2 500	475	1 735	5 356	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	178	11	1	9	58	1
number	54 580	2 995	(D)	2 381	17 504	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	137	2	–	3	52	1
number	176 119	(D)	–	3 473	69 198	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	138	38	6	7	25	–
1992	208	57	8	10	43	–
number, 1997	24 902	7 535	(D)	807	135	–
1992	21 769	8 604	6 234	1 239	103	–
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	98	16	4	1	23	–
number	250	53	18	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	3	–	–	–	–
number	50	(D)	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	–	–	2	1	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	1	–	1	1	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	4	–	2	–	–
number	898	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	11	9	–	1	–	–
number	3 584	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	12	5	2	–	–	–
number	19 735	3 850	(D)	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	1 286	252	57	68	230	5
1992	1 347	278	66	71	238	5
number, 1997	112 509	11 150	2 038	4 486	39 515	(D)
1992	125 868	14 542	3 524	5 513	37 552	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	471	130	28	18	58	2
number	1 908	528	(D)	(D)	228	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	208	37	13	15	20	–
number	2 723	487	166	227	278	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	237	37	8	13	58	1
number	6 933	1 059	219	372	1 782	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	125	18	2	12	25	2
number	8 141	1 089	(D)	817	1 739	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	92	12	3	5	20	–
number	12 179	1 557	360	686	2 820	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	96	15	3	4	25	–
number	28 034	4 030	1 050	1 103	7 790	–
500 or more ..... farms	57	3	–	1	24	–
number	52 591	2 400	–	(D)	24 878	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	48	137	48	102	150	17
1992	42	113	43	99	147	14
number, 1997	23 908	69 920	20 496	14 784	39 895	5 113
1992	14 940	60 340	26 780	15 237	41 478	(D)
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	3	13	10	10	38	4
1992	6	10	7	11	31	3
number, 1997	14	63	32	58	168	21
1992	(D)	38	(D)	39	123	17
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	4	19	5	12	15	1
1992	3	6	1	10	19	5
number, 1997	65	256	67	163	214	(D)
1992	43	74	(D)	138	286	70
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	8	20	5	34	31	4
1992	6	21	7	22	19	2
number, 1997	244	609	171	1 127	873	144
1992	204	764	202	712	595	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	8	10	7	13	18	2
1992	3	8	4	18	23	1
number, 1997	575	731	446	968	1 197	(D)
1992	240	527	293	1 241	1 533	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	5	15	4	19	15	2
1992	2	9	3	16	21	–
number, 1997	722	2 010	528	2 674	1 967	(D)
1992	(D)	1 208	368	2 046	2 913	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	10	22	7	10	18	1
1992	14	27	9	14	18	1
number, 1997	3 542	7 445	2 350	3 444	5 936	(D)
1992	4 420	8 345	2 898	4 081	5 698	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	10	38	10	4	15	3
1992	8	32	12	8	16	2
number, 1997	18 746	58 806	16 902	6 350	29 540	3 986
1992	9 753	49 384	22 984	6 980	30 330	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	44	123	38	94	118	16
1992	38	101	37	92	117	11
number, 1997	14 760	38 059	12 568	9 677	17 258	3 104
1992	8 748	35 046	18 306	9 218	15 582	(D)
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	43	119	37	93	114	15
1992	37	99	36	90	107	11
number, 1997	14 749	(D)	12 557	(D)	13 819	(D)
1992	8 738	(D)	18 290	9 206	12 847	713
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	21	7	16	25	6
number	12	103	(D)	(D)	87	24
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	8	3	13	22	1
number	52	(D)	(D)	182	277	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	10	19	6	28	15	2
number	300	631	213	845	408	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	9	4	16	22	2
number	373	567	228	1 251	1 403	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	16	1	12	15	1
number	897	2 090	(D)	1 420	2 188	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	25	7	5	9	1
number	2 555	8 179	1 795	1 715	2 756	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	7	21	9	3	6	2
number	10 560	25 715	10 163	4 100	6 700	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	3	16	6	4	12	2
1992	5	13	7	8	15	2
number, 1997	11	(D)	11	(D)	3 439	(D)
1992	10	(D)	16	12	2 735	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	14	6	3	9	2
number	11	34	11	10	21	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	2	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	31	119	34	75	111	11
1992	37	93	36	85	120	10
number, 1997	4 410	14 191	3 786	2 311	10 577	1 392
1992	2 498	13 093	5 331	2 924	11 589	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	34	11	30	45	3
number	(D)	141	43	118	(D)	14
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	17	5	17	22	2
number	95	230	(D)	199	279	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	14	7	21	15	3
number	136	435	214	646	435	100
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	13	3	4	10	–
number	428	820	150	226	665	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	16	3	1	8	1
number	372	2 006	(D)	(D)	1 004	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	21	2	1	2	1
number	(D)	6 258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	3	4	3	1	9	1
number	2 900	4 301	2 567	(D)	7 563	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	73	81	5	146	71	12
1992	64	75	5	153	69	12
number, 1997	27 334	30 594	(D)	23 836	25 469	711
1992	18 429	32 748	(D)	31 990	24 001	1 387
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	13	15	1	30	5	3
1992	10	16	3	25	10	1
number, 1997	49	72	(D)	147	20	(D)
1992	53	62	(D)	112	30	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	10	5	2	26	10	2
1992	6	8	1	29	6	2
number, 1997	141	70	(D)	356	134	(D)
1992	62	105	(D)	383	90	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	14	15	1	32	13	3
1992	14	7	–	36	5	4
number, 1997	440	470	(D)	985	425	(D)
1992	405	201	–	1 162	137	151
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	12	12	–	15	9	1
1992	11	9	–	19	9	–
number, 1997	784	828	–	1 032	671	(D)
1992	704	590	–	1 259	521	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	3	9	1	21	7	2
1992	5	8	1	23	10	3
number, 1997	434	1 210	(D)	2 959	964	(D)
1992	864	1 183	(D)	3 267	1 433	471
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	8	10	–	12	13	1
1992	8	15	–	9	12	2
number, 1997	2 594	3 357	–	3 978	4 619	(D)
1992	2 007	4 818	–	2 955	3 771	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	13	15	–	10	14	–
1992	10	12	–	12	17	–
number, 1997	22 892	24 587	–	14 379	18 636	–
1992	14 334	25 789	–	22 852	18 019	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	64	66	3	106	62	10
1992	59	57	2	123	61	9
number, 1997	22 552	17 082	(D)	14 851	15 262	429
1992	12 474	10 487	(D)	17 553	14 498	817
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	59	66	3	106	62	10
1992	57	57	2	122	59	9
number, 1997	(D)	17 075	(D)	(D)	15 251	429
1992	(D)	10 475	(D)	17 523	14 474	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	14	9	1	32	11	4
number	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	63	25
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	9	1	14	6	–
number	105	107	(D)	192	96	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	13	13	–	19	12	3
number	442	401	–	606	370	85
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	12	–	11	5	1
number	175	881	–	746	365	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	6	1	11	6	2
number	755	866	(D)	1 451	709	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	8	–	13	14	–
number	2 395	2 745	–	4 260	4 350	–
500 or more ..... farms	8	9	–	6	8	–
number	10 685	12 041	–	7 436	9 298	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	8	5	–	2	4	–
1992	10	8	–	9	11	2
number, 1997	(D)	7	–	(D)	11	–
1992	(D)	12	–	30	24	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	5	–	2	4	–
number	17	7	–	(D)	11	–
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	52	75	2	97	64	3
1992	59	64	3	117	55	10
number, 1997	2 660	5 206	(D)	4 772	5 712	86
1992	3 603	10 683	39	6 670	4 811	337
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	22	25	1	37	20	1
number	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	13	–	22	12	–
number	85	162	–	254	171	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	14	1	15	11	2
number	306	336	(D)	414	323	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	9	–	10	6	–
number	302	627	–	621	405	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	7	–	4	6	–
number	439	1 032	–	527	754	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	5	–	8	6	–
number	(D)	1 255	–	2 323	1 837	–
500 or more ..... farms	2	2	–	1	3	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 137	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	1 418	270	72	72	244	6
1992	1 421	281	74	78	246	8
number, 1997	104 903	5 820	1 691	3 200	30 109	(D)
1992	109 978	8 694	1 933	4 935	27 872	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	681	173	47	29	80	2
number	2 528	611	201	133	335	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	185	35	10	10	32	–
number	2 386	(D)	(D)	(D)	451	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	217	31	7	15	52	1
number	6 513	915	199	490	1 592	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	129	15	4	9	25	2
number	8 617	1 006	252	589	1 633	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	86	10	1	7	22	–
number	11 061	1 241	(D)	858	3 089	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	78	5	3	1	21	–
number	22 460	1 105	810	(D)	6 182	–
500 or more ..... farms	42	1	–	1	12	1
number	51 338	(D)	–	(D)	16 827	(D)
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	46	24	2	7	3	–
1992	71	36	6	9	2	–
$1,000, 1997	55 432	19 620	(D)	2 461	(D)	–
1992	43 942	16 829	12 936	3 079	(D)	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	1 587	293	75	92	293	6
1992	1 538	318	75	87	272	11
number, 1997	295 007	17 005	4 932	8 789	93 688	932
1992	317 233	19 820	5 924	11 971	99 487	4 492
$1,000, 1997	135 539	6 701	2 223	4 017	40 641	(D)
1992	151 631	8 541	2 285	6 967	46 396	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	366	79	22	15	39	1
number	1 656	361	78	(D)	173	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	247	66	18	14	30	–
number	3 398	873	248	195	417	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	307	65	19	25	43	1
number	9 449	1 952	565	766	1 423	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	210	35	7	12	43	1
number	14 964	2 315	553	864	2 990	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	168	28	4	12	44	2
number	23 502	3 814	(D)	1 488	6 253	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	166	15	4	13	48	–
number	51 038	4 105	(D)	4 088	14 902	–
500 or more ..... farms	123	5	1	1	46	1
number	191 000	3 585	(D)	(D)	67 530	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	885	144	50	39	185	4
1992	853	161	43	33	177	9
number, 1997	101 726	5 226	2 774	1 518	38 089	(D)
1992	108 461	8 091	4 025	1 274	41 229	3 325
$1,000, 1997	33 174	1 219	1 003	523	12 413	(D)
1992	39 370	2 580	1 075	342	15 664	1 309
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	256	60	21	10	22	1
number	983	219	(D)	33	78	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	135	18	8	11	27	1
number	1 813	233	98	140	366	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	173	30	11	9	40	–
number	5 406	814	336	282	1 386	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	106	21	5	6	19	1
number	6 918	1 358	323	380	1 173	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	81	10	1	1	31	1
number	11 086	1 255	(D)	(D)	4 386	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	87	5	3	2	27	–
number	25 882	1 347	825	(D)	8 111	–
500 or more ..... farms	47	–	1	–	19	–
number	49 638	–	(D)	–	22 589	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	1 193	240	45	75	206	4
1992	1 246	256	54	79	217	6
number, 1997	193 281	11 779	2 158	7 271	55 599	(D)
1992	208 772	11 729	1 899	10 697	58 258	1 167
$1,000, 1997	102 365	5 482	1 219	3 494	28 228	(D)
1992	112 261	5 961	1 211	6 625	30 732	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	353	79	14	16	40	–
number	1 533	346	(D)	(D)	167	–
10 to 19 ..... farms	193	56	11	10	23	1
number	2 606	776	161	143	293	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	234	47	12	20	37	1
number	7 256	1 423	411	597	1 163	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	130	26	3	7	29	–
number	9 090	1 659	232	503	2 053	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	111	19	3	11	23	1
number	15 375	2 573	473	1 397	3 174	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	95	9	1	10	24	–
number	29 011	2 287	(D)	3 238	7 954	–
500 or more ..... farms	77	4	1	1	30	1
number	128 410	2 715	(D)	(D)	40 795	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	39	124	39	92	126	13
1992	37	99	39	87	127	14
number, 1997	4 738	17 670	4 142	2 796	12 060	617
1992	3 694	12 201	3 143	3 095	14 307	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	11	48	13	46	66	3
number	42	185	28	176	217	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	9	9	18	12	5
number	43	116	114	202	149	64
20 to 49 ..... farms	10	13	7	18	18	4
number	266	334	201	593	543	141
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	16	3	6	12	–
number	333	1 071	(D)	392	844	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	15	1	1	6	–
number	784	1 995	(D)	(D)	774	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	15	3	2	5	1
number	(D)	4 365	984	(D)	1 299	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	2	8	3	1	7	–
number	(D)	9 604	2 505	(D)	8 234	–
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	3	–
1992	–	2	–	1	9	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	7 112	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	5 117	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	48	132	44	102	133	14
1992	38	109	39	92	133	14
number, 1997	13 905	36 329	12 898	7 621	26 016	2 738
1992	6 812	33 996	13 122	6 240	34 157	(D)
$1,000, 1997	6 101	17 215	6 419	3 194	16 018	1 010
1992	2 983	17 462	5 307	2 758	16 621	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	22	9	29	38	3
number	49	93	30	(D)	154	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	14	3	23	18	4
number	84	189	36	340	233	46
20 to 49 ..... farms	11	20	10	17	28	3
number	346	593	315	472	870	110
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	16	6	20	18	–
number	520	1 267	425	1 323	1 276	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	19	4	5	9	–
number	779	2 950	504	679	1 292	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	23	6	6	13	2
number	1 044	6 636	2 077	1 687	3 840	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	7	18	6	2	9	2
number	11 083	24 601	9 511	(D)	18 351	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	24	69	22	67	56	11
1992	21	61	26	58	78	8
number, 1997	3 410	10 647	5 152	4 349	4 120	1 106
1992	3 152	12 972	8 618	3 536	4 671	(D)
$1,000, 1997	1 239	3 363	2 283	1 381	1 001	332
1992	1 227	5 244	3 027	1 422	1 314	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	18	6	21	22	3
number	(D)	42	26	89	81	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	8	1	18	7	3
number	(D)	108	(D)	246	86	36
20 to 49 ..... farms	6	15	4	11	10	3
number	169	437	112	383	278	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	6	2	10	7	–
number	298	467	(D)	694	404	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	4	3	2	3	–
number	(D)	541	340	(D)	376	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	14	4	4	4	1
number	840	4 429	1 287	1 113	1 195	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	3	4	2	1	3	1
number	1 904	4 623	(D)	(D)	1 700	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	39	105	34	70	110	6
1992	33	93	31	66	105	9
number, 1997	10 495	25 682	7 746	3 272	21 896	1 632
1992	3 660	21 024	4 504	2 704	29 486	(D)
$1,000, 1997	4 863	13 852	4 136	1 813	15 017	679
1992	1 756	12 218	2 279	1 336	15 307	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	23	7	33	37	2
number	35	90	(D)	137	146	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	13	3	16	13	1
number	73	160	38	195	161	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	10	18	7	10	20	–
number	296	599	250	262	639	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	7	7	6	15	–
number	376	558	506	388	1 050	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	17	2	2	9	–
number	640	2 457	(D)	(D)	1 339	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	15	4	2	10	2
number	809	3 890	1 428	(D)	3 203	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	4	12	4	1	6	1
number	8 266	17 928	5 224	(D)	15 358	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	57	74	5	114	61	10
1992	58	63	5	133	60	12
number, 1997	2 122	8 306	(D)	4 213	4 495	196
1992	2 352	11 578	(D)	7 767	4 692	233
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	29	35	3	62	28	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	242	105	26
10 to 19 ..... farms	11	2	–	21	7	1
number	148	(D)	–	273	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	7	16	2	9	5	2
number	219	460	(D)	256	160	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	6	–	11	10	–
number	363	454	–	656	689	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	3	–	3	6	1
number	445	343	–	350	782	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	9	–	8	3	–
number	–	2 233	–	2 436	943	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	3	–	–	2	–
number	(D)	4 685	–	–	(D)	–
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	1	–
1992	3	–	–	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	65	70	5	136	70	9
1992	60	61	2	149	66	12
number, 1997	12 255	31 743	103	13 558	12 241	254
1992	9 381	37 765	(D)	15 268	14 080	714
$1,000, 1997	4 712	15 939	(D)	5 598	4 937	129
1992	3 721	19 859	(D)	7 608	6 679	333
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	14	14	1	51	17	3
number	46	61	(D)	261	104	16
10 to 19 ..... farms	13	10	3	17	7	2
number	178	122	(D)	260	107	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	13	19	–	21	10	2
number	368	562	–	700	314	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	6	1	20	9	2
number	626	482	(D)	1 374	645	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	8	–	12	11	–
number	567	1 161	–	1 611	1 621	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	7	–	9	9	–
number	2 315	2 394	–	2 752	3 081	–
500 or more ..... farms	6	6	–	6	7	–
number	8 155	26 961	–	6 600	6 369	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	48	48	1	71	43	3
1992	42	28	1	64	36	7
number, 1997	7 997	2 899	(D)	7 019	7 125	47
1992	5 556	1 983	(D)	2 884	6 425	327
$1,000, 1997	2 505	974	(D)	2 133	2 715	15
1992	1 536	712	(D)	1 073	2 572	122
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	12	22	1	23	8	–
number	43	88	(D)	107	45	–
10 to 19 ..... farms	11	5	–	9	5	2
number	150	70	–	140	71	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	7	–	15	7	1
number	105	193	–	545	234	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	3	–	10	5	–
number	468	160	–	639	343	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	4	–	8	8	–
number	504	571	–	1 037	1 231	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	7	–	3	5	–
number	1 479	1 817	–	1 051	1 476	–
500 or more ..... farms	5	–	–	3	5	–
number	5 248	–	–	3 500	3 725	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	39	52	5	105	49	9
1992	44	53	2	132	57	9
number, 1997	4 258	28 844	(D)	6 539	5 116	207
1992	3 825	35 782	(D)	12 384	7 655	387
$1,000, 1997	2 207	14 965	(D)	3 465	2 222	114
1992	2 185	19 147	(D)	6 536	4 108	210
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	14	8	2	47	18	6
number	50	(D)	(D)	214	83	27
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	12	2	11	9	–
number	103	171	(D)	158	126	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	8	15	–	23	5	1
number	236	450	–	709	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	5	1	9	5	2
number	195	421	(D)	619	325	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	5	–	8	4	–
number	(D)	823	–	1 026	554	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	3	–	3	6	–
number	1 046	1 240	–	813	1 730	–
500 or more ..... farms	2	4	–	4	2	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	3 000	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	95	18	9	10	10	2
1992	136	28	10	10	11	1
number, 1997	31 031	764	57	478	(D)	(D)
1992	54 840	476	107	2 032	1 258	(D)
$1,000, 1997	19 660	485	39	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	30 641	323	63	1 103	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	54	11	6	6	6	1
number	172	35	12	13	21	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	8	2	2	2	1	–
number	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	7	1	1	1	–	–
number	266	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	1	–	–	2	–
number	319	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	1	–	–	–	–
number	420	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	2	–	1	–	–
number	1 833	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	11	–	–	–	1	1
number	27 914	–	–	–	(D)	(D)

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	2	6	4	3	12	–
1992	2	3	2	8	18	3
number, 1997	(D)	3 092	10	(D)	4 390	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	11 076	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	2 371	6	(D)	3 308	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	5 994	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	1	4	1	5	–
number	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	19	–
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	2	–	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	1	2	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	3	–	–	3	–
number	–	3 000	–	–	3 647	–

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	12	2	–
1992	4	2	–	27	7	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	37	(D)	–	951	164	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	22	(D)	–	626	69	–
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	–	1	–	10	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	38	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	113	26	12	6	9	–
	1992	154	19	13	9	18	–
	number, 1997	7 419	255	(D)	190	81	–
	1992	7 636	241	(D)	68	678	–
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	farms, 1997	96	24	9	4	9	–
	1992	121	17	10	8	10	–
	number, 1997	587	(D)	51	(D)	81	–
	1992	555	(D)	35	(D)	60	–
25 to 49	farms, 1997	8	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	12	–	–	1	3	–
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	430	–	–	(D)	98	–
50 to 99	farms, 1997	7	–	2	2	–	–
	1992	12	2	–	–	2	–
	number, 1997	463	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
	1992	936	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199	farms, 1997	1	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	5	–	–	–	3	–
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	565	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	3	–	2	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	1	–	–	–
	number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	48	10	4	4	4	–
	1992	69	4	4	4	11	–
	number, 1997	858	67	(D)	40	(D)	–
	1992	1 589	19	(D)	16	176	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24		44	9	3	4	4	–
25 to 49		3	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 99		–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more		1	–	1	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	103	24	11	6	9	–
	1992	147	18	13	9	18	–
	number, 1997	6 561	188	(D)	150	(D)	–
	1992	6 047	222	3 830	52	502	–
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms, 1997	49	10	4	4	4	–
	1992	73	6	4	4	11	–
	number, 1997	969	63	(D)	57	(D)	–
	1992	2 200	(D)	(D)	15	108	–
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	farms, 1997	41	9	4	4	3	–
	1992	62	3	4	4	10	–
	number, 1997	496	24	(D)	27	(D)	–
	1992	1 225	(D)	(D)	9	56	–
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms, 1997	35	7	3	3	1	–
	1992	48	4	2	3	6	–
	number, 1997	473	39	(D)	30	(D)	–
	1992	975	5	(D)	6	52	–
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	74	15	8	5	8	–
	1992	102	14	8	7	12	–
	number, 1997	7 414	587	(D)	459	170	–
	1992	23 746	(D)	(D)	136	358	–
	$1,000, 1997	676	58	(D)	31	9	–
	1992	2 193	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	farms	49	10	4	2	7	–
	number	420	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	–
25 to 49	farms	8	3	1	1	–	–
	number	270	106	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99	farms	3	1	2	–	–	–
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199	farms	9	–	–	1	1	–
	number	1 224	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499	farms	4	1	–	1	–	–
	number	1 300	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	farms	1	–	1	–	–	–
	number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997	17	4	3	2	1	–
	1992	28	2	1	2	3	–
	number, 1997	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	1 162	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997	72	14	8	5	8	–
	1992	94	13	7	7	12	–
	number, 1997	(D)	447	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	22 584	(D)	(D)	(D)	352	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	2 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	–	4	4	1	14	2
	1992	2	10	6	8	16	–
	number, 1997	–	85	19	(D)	260	(D)
	1992	(D)	301	100	23	386	–
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	farms, 1997	–	2	4	1	10	2
	1992	2	7	4	8	10	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	19	(D)	55	(D)
	1992	(D)	45	(D)	23	(D)	–
25 to 49	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	2	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	4	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	138	–
50 to 99	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–
	1992	–	2	1	–	1	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	1	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	–	2	2	1	8	1
	1992	–	5	5	5	8	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	(D)
	1992	–	65	(D)	7	71	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24		–	2	2	1	7	1
25 to 49		–	–	–	–	1	–
50 to 99		–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more		–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	–	4	4	–	12	2
	1992	2	10	4	8	15	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	203	(D)
	1992	(D)	236	(D)	16	315	–
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms, 1997	–	2	2	1	8	1
	1992	2	5	5	5	8	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)
	1992	(D)	77	20	11	80	–
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	7	1
	1992	2	5	5	5	6	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	34	(D)
	1992	(D)	34	11	11	41	–
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	7	–
	1992	–	5	3	–	7	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	–
	1992	–	43	9	–	39	–
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	–	3	2	–	13	1
	1992	2	7	4	2	13	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	823	(D)
	1992	(D)	350	108	(D)	659	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	19	(D)	–	67	(D)
	1992	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	58	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	farms	–	1	2	–	8	1
	number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 49	farms	–	1	–	–	1	–
	number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	farms	–	1	–	–	3	–
	number	–	(D)	–	–	371	–
200 to 499	farms	–	–	–	–	1	–
	number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	3	–
	1992	2	5	1	–	4	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	194	(D)	–	94	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	6	(D)	–	4	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997	–	3	2	–	12	1
	1992	2	7	3	2	11	–
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	565	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	19	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	54	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	12	4	–	18	1	–
	1992	16	10	–	16	11	–
	number, 1997	101	26	–	210	(D)	–
	1992	308	(D)	–	151	127	–
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	farms, 1997	11	4	–	15	1	–
	1992	13	8	–	15	9	–
	number, 1997	(D)	26	–	98	(D)	–
	1992	52	33	–	(D)	(D)	–
25 to 49	farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	2	–
	number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	3	–	–	1	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	256	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	5	2	–	5	–	–
	1992	7	5	–	6	5	–
	number, 1997	38	(D)	–	40	–	–
	1992	53	(D)	–	31	20	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24		4	2	–	5	–	–
25 to 49		1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99		–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more		–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	9	3	–	18	1	–
	1992	15	9	–	16	10	–
	number, 1997	63	(D)	–	170	(D)	–
	1992	255	(D)	–	120	107	–
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms, 1997	6	2	–	5	–	–
	1992	7	5	–	6	5	–
	number, 1997	69	(D)	–	39	–	–
	1992	23	60	–	26	24	–
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	farms, 1997	5	2	–	3	–	–
	1992	3	4	–	6	5	–
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	20	–	–
	1992	5	(D)	–	16	12	–
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms, 1997	4	2	–	4	–	–
	1992	6	3	–	4	5	–
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	19	–	–
	1992	18	(D)	–	10	12	–
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	5	2	–	12	–	–
	1992	4	7	–	14	8	–
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	560	–	–
	1992	47	(D)	–	241	174	–
	$1,000, 1997	14	(D)	–	58	–	–
	1992	4	(D)	–	25	18	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	farms	4	2	–	8	–	–
	number	32	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
25 to 49	farms	–	–	–	1	–	–
	number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	farms	–	–	–	3	–	–
	number	–	–	–	462	–	–
200 to 499	farms	1	–	–	–	–	–
	number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	number	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997	2	–	–	2	–	–
	1992	–	4	–	1	3	–
	number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	88	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	3	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997	5	2	–	12	–	–
	1992	4	4	–	14	8	–
	number, 1997	50	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	47	(D)	–	(D)	86	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	4	(D)	–	(D)	15	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	253	36	35	6	39	1
1992	283	37	28	21	36	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	203	33	23	3	35	1
1992	250	36	24	16	31	–
number, 1997	4 503	604	585	(D)	830	(D)
1992	14 826	848	(D)	386	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	200	32	22	3	35	1
1992	246	34	24	16	31	–
number, 1997	4 073	530	523	(D)	778	(D)
1992	14 289	738	460	386	9 352	–
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	186	32	19	2	32	1
50 to 99	11	–	2	1	3	–
100 to 399	3	–	1	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	31	4	4	1	5	–
1992	45	9	1	–	2	–
number, 1997	430	74	62	(D)	52	–
1992	537	110	(D)	–	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	1	–	–	1	–
1992	9	4	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	181	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	152	90	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	21	1	4	1	5	–
1992	26	1	4	3	4	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	49	–
1992	(D)	(D)	21	20	4	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	26	3	4	–	4	–
1992	38	1	3	5	7	–
number, 1997	304	(D)	55	–	13	–
1992	353	(D)	11	24	77	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	7	2	1	–	3	–
1992	17	1	3	1	5	–
number, 1997	18	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	97	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	102	6	21	5	14	–
1992	94	7	10	9	13	–
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	96	8	13	3	8	–
1992	102	8	11	9	11	–
$1,000, 1997	162	3	54	5	4	–
1992	354	9	22	(D)	129	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	21	2	1	1	2	–
1992	24	3	1	2	5	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	8 380	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	17	2	1	1	1	–
1992	23	3	1	2	4	–
number, 1997	313	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	9	–	–	–	1	–
1992	6	2	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	6	–	1	1	–	–
1992	7	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	200	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	6	–	1	1	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	11	–	1	–	–	–
1992	19	–	4	–	2	–
number, 1997	669	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	461	–	190	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	11	–	1	–	–	–
1992	15	–	4	–	–	–
number, 1997	669	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	337	–	190	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	28	–	6	2	3	–
1992	31	1	6	3	5	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	1	15	10	7	30	4
1992	7	21	10	17	20	2
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	1	13	9	6	27	2
1992	7	19	10	16	17	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	505	(D)
1992	95	489	(D)	329	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	1	13	9	6	27	1
1992	7	19	8	16	17	2
number, 1997	(D)	298	215	71	442	(D)
1992	82	422	228	281	432	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	1	13	9	6	25	1
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	2	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	8	1
1992	3	3	2	5	3	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	63	(D)
1992	13	67	(D)	48	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	2	–
1992	1	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	3	–
1992	2	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	–	1	4	–	3	1
1992	1	2	1	–	4	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	37	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	1	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	–	4	1	3	10	1
1992	2	2	3	4	7	–
SALES						
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	2	8	6	3	11	1
1992	1	8	6	3	9	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	14	2	(D)	7	(D)
1992	(D)	4	3	(D)	4	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	2	2	2	–	3	–
1992	–	3	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	110	(D)	–	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	2	2	–	–	3	–
1992	–	3	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	28	–
1992	–	110	(D)	–	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	3	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	2	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	–	2	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	1	1
1992	–	3	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	37	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	5	(D)	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	1	1
1992	–	3	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	37	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	3	1
1992	–	3	–	1	2	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	21	9	–	27	12	–
1992	20	14	–	41	8	1
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	12	9	–	20	9	–
1992	19	12	–	32	8	1
number, 1997	344	(D)	–	527	114	–
1992	618	(D)	–	1 044	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	12	9	–	20	9	–
1992	19	12	–	32	8	1
number, 1997	344	166	–	498	114	–
1992	498	220	–	1 014	161	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	11	8	–	17	9	–
50 to 99	–	1	–	2	–	–
100 to 399	1	–	–	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	3	–	–
1992	6	2	–	6	2	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	29	–	–
1992	120	(D)	–	30	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	2	–
1992	–	2	–	7	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	227	(D)	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	6	–	–
1992	2	3	–	7	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	111	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	120	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	11	5	–	15	6	–
1992	7	7	–	20	2	1
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	8	5	–	16	4	–
1992	8	3	–	21	3	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1	–	56	(D)	–
1992	4	2	–	15	1	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	6	–	–
1992	2	1	–	4	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	5	–	–
1992	2	1	–	4	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	53	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	35	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	3	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	125	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	1	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	4	–	–
1992	2	–	–	4	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	492	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	102	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	4	–	–
1992	–	–	–	4	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	492	–	–
1992	–	–	–	102	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	6	–	–
1992	–	1	–	7	1	1

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	272	38	11	21	54	1
1992	360	37	18	34	66	–
number, 1997	96 409	570	225	602	35 487	(D)
1992	122 188	662	430	964	56 424	–
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms	166	30	9	12	31	1
number	1 750	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	71	8	1	8	19	–
number	3 064	292	(D)	339	814	–
100 to 299 ..... farms	12	–	1	1	1	–
number	1 935	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	4	–	–	–	–	–
number	1 813	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	19	–	–	–	3	–
number	87 847	–	–	–	34 259	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	226	28	6	20	47	1
1992	312	31	14	34	55	–
number, 1997	63 881	296	126	442	24 168	(D)
1992	75 479	471	280	664	35 400	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	213	23	3	19	45	1
1992	283	24	10	32	53	–
number, 1997	80 703	315	(D)	543	29 085	(D)
1992	107 495	483	268	689	51 929	–
pounds of wool, 1997	668 712	1 920	(D)	4 201	265 187	(D)
1992	1 004 231	3 957	2 300	6 087	462 221	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	248	31	7	20	52	1
1992	308	25	14	34	56	–
number, 1997	114 430	445	267	473	39 786	(D)
1992	115 336	503	202	703	33 906	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	259	33	8	21	54	1
1992	335	31	15	36	61	–
$1,000, 1997	10 037	31	26	47	3 673	(D)
1992	6 449	26	(D)	61	2 635	–

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	3	23	9	4	33	1
1992	10	22	13	13	40	3
number, 1997	(D)	6 676	9 245	66	11 206	(D)
1992	(D)	1 961	10 395	105	9 664	168
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	17	2	4	11	1
number	(D)	159	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	1	3	4	–	15	–
number	(D)	115	200	–	671	–
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	–
number	–	–	–	–	527	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	1	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	1	3	2	–	3	–
number	(D)	6 402	(D)	–	9 426	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	2	20	9	3	28	1
1992	9	20	10	10	38	3
number, 1997	(D)	1 689	6 257	30	6 667	(D)
1992	(D)	1 745	9 804	53	4 453	46
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	2	19	10	3	30	1
1992	9	20	10	7	35	3
number, 1997	(D)	1 739	6 532	44	8 191	(D)
1992	3 404	1 905	13 370	(D)	11 246	112
pounds of wool, 1997	(D)	15 384	59 120	320	81 146	(D)
1992	34 134	15 992	132 225	(D)	116 415	440
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	3	21	10	4	30	1
1992	10	21	9	8	38	3
number, 1997	(D)	5 091	8 894	34	8 101	(D)
1992	3 366	1 704	7 363	48	6 838	64
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	3	22	10	4	32	1
1992	10	21	11	10	40	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	297	964	3	777	(D)
1992	284	104	358	4	646	3

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	16	13	–	30	12	3
1992	10	18	–	44	26	6
number, 1997	1 101	(D)	–	7 807	16 722	105
1992	561	(D)	–	5 515	17 381	514
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms	10	10	–	20	5	2
number	72	101	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	2	1	–	5	3	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	224	196	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	3	–	–	3	–	–
number	623	–	–	485	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	2	3	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	16 000	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	15	8	–	24	11	3
1992	8	12	–	42	21	5
number, 1997	392	(D)	–	7 079	13 697	55
1992	410	128	–	5 164	14 497	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	8	11	–	25	12	1
1992	8	9	–	36	22	5
number, 1997	932	(D)	–	7 681	14 501	(D)
1992	467	117	–	5 328	17 854	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997	6 310	(D)	–	(D)	122 692	(D)
1992	4 639	1 091	–	(D)	175 607	710
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	11	13	–	28	13	3
1992	9	17	–	36	22	6
number, 1997	559	(D)	–	7 391	11 859	(D)
1992	442	(D)	–	(D)	8 605	460
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	11	13	–	30	13	3
1992	9	17	–	39	26	6
$1,000, 1997	47	(D)	–	780	1 182	(D)
1992	31	(D)	–	(D)	697	30

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
Nevada 1997	1 527	14 220	342	1 335	2 314
1992	1 459	13 347	430	1 711	1 808
COUNTIES, 1997					
Churchill	234	1 424	41	112	308
Clark	118	1 003	40	348	531
Douglas	89	686	23	44	80
Elko	290	4 124	71	289	354
Esmeralda	8	58	–	–	–
Eureka	33	262	7	10	12
Humboldt	118	1 232	25	181	(D)
Lander	35	478	7	17	16
Lincoln	69	292	3	8	(D)
Lyon	131	1 002	31	79	165
Mineral	17	375	2	(D)	(D)
Nye	74	554	13	21	34
Pershing	53	280	9	24	37
Storey	6	26	2	(D)	(D)
Washoe	175	1 775	57	143	478
White Pine	68	584	10	46	(D)
Carson City (IC)	9	65	1	(D)	(D)

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Nevada 1997	40	340	17	(D)	9	16 418	20	51
1992	57	(D)	22	291	14	30 192	28	74
COUNTIES, 1997								
Churchill	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clark	4	32	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Humboldt	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lyon	7	77	4	(D)	4	1 008	5	5
Washoe	6	100	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
All other counties	12	(D)	5	35	1	(D)	6	4

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Nevada 1997	6	92	1	(D)	5	630	5	1
1992	10	(D)	6	26	5	315	7	4
COUNTIES, 1997								
Lyon	3	67	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	3	25	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales					
				Colonies of bees		Honey			
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL									
Nevada	1997	23	1 469	5	71	14	95 020	17	86
	1992	46	2 974	8	5 026	28	340 033	29	196
COUNTIES, 1997									
Churchill		3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lyon		4	12	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mineral		3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washoe		4	86	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties		9	658	2	(D)	7	35 950	9	38

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH							
State Total							
Nevada	1997	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
	1992	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	45	(D)	9	474
	1992	49	546	11	122
Counties, 1997					
Clark		4	19	–	–
Elko		12	100	2	(D)
Nye		4	38	–	–
Washoe		9	144	3	59
White Pine		5	188	–	–
All other counties		11	(D)	4	(D)
GEESE					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	27	301	2	(D)
	1992	33	224	6	30
Counties, 1997					
Clark		5	129	–	–
Nye		5	23	–	–
Washoe		4	10	–	–
All other counties		13	139	2	(D)
PIGEONS OR SQUAB					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	4	290	3	250
	1992	3	501	2	(D)
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	8	589	4	(D)
	1992	19	5 404	15	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	6	722	4	(D)
	1992	6	512	3	650
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	48	3 121	19	4 913
	1992	25	621	9	1 271
Counties, 1997					
Churchill		3	91	–	–
Clark		13	460	6	(D)
Douglas		3	(D)	2	(D)
Elko		3	68	1	(D)
Lyon		8	122	3	(D)
Nye		5	405	3	18
Washoe		6	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties		7	258	2	(D)
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	8	7 124	38	10 996
	1992	17	6 798	39	5 379
Counties, 1997					
Churchill		1	(D)	4	35
Clark		2	(D)	5	(D)
Elko		–	–	3	51
Humboldt		2	(D)	5	(D)
Lyon		1	(D)	5	(D)
Nye		–	–	4	1 544
Pershing		–	–	4	305
Washoe		–	–	3	78
All other counties		2	(D)	5	166

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS						
State Total						
Nevada	1997	121	325	9	15	4
	1992	103	264	13	27	(D)
Counties, 1997						
Churchill		27	68	3	5	1
Clark		14	31	3	6	2
Douglas		5	9	–	–	–
Elko		18	72	–	–	–
Humboldt		4	(D)	–	–	–
Lander		4	11	2	(D)	(D)
Lincoln		3	7	–	–	–
Lyon		15	42	–	–	–
Mineral		3	6	1	(D)	(D)
Nye		5	8	–	–	–
Pershing		3	5	–	–	–
Washoe		14	38	–	–	–
White Pine		3	6	–	–	–
All other counties		3	(D)	–	–	–

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Nevada 1997	146	1 828	61	1 208	(NA)
1992	119	1 466	57	843	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Churchill	32	523	12	180	(NA)
Clark	18	180	8	201	(NA)
Douglas	7	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Elko	9	18	–	–	(NA)
Eureka	6	84	4	110	(NA)
Humboldt	11	42	–	–	(NA)
Lander	8	70	5	55	(NA)
Lincoln	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Lyon	15	307	10	123	(NA)
Nye	7	61	3	(D)	(NA)
Pershing	5	93	3	75	(NA)
Storey	1	(D)	–	–	(NA)
Washoe	20	174	11	301	(NA)
White Pine	3	8	1	(D)	(NA)
Carson City (IC)	1	(D)	–	–	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Nevada 1997	118	1 396	49	962	59
1992	82	907	40	526	29
Counties, 1997					
Churchill	31	486	12	(D)	10
Clark	14	148	6	(D)	12
Douglas	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Elko	8	(D)	–	–	–
Eureka	6	84	4	110	(D)
Humboldt	4	(D)	–	–	–
Lander	7	(D)	5	55	(D)
Lyon	10	163	8	89	5
Nye	6	(D)	3	(D)	2
Pershing	5	(D)	3	(D)	4
Washoe	15	74	6	(D)	(D)
White Pine	3	(D)	–	–	–
All other counties	3	14	–	–	–
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Nevada 1997	41	839	14	3 959	29
1992	61	1 338	28	990	10
Counties, 1997					
Churchill	10	53	2	(D)	(D)
Clark	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Elko	3	13	1	(D)	(D)
Humboldt	3	26	–	–	–
Lyon	9	156	2	(D)	(D)
Washoe	5	415	4	332	5
All other counties	8	(D)	3	387	2
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Nevada 1997	38	(X)	19	(X)	(D)
1992	21	(X)	18	(X)	153
Counties, 1997					
Douglas	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Elko	10	(X)	5	(X)	(D)
Lyon	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Washoe	12	(X)	8	(X)	(D)
All other counties	9	(X)	3	(X)	5

Table 26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	8	396	46 160	8	396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Churchill	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	73	19 034	1 903 995	73	19 034	57	9 968	719 200	57	9 968
Counties										
Churchill	16	875	76 973	16	875	6	137	5 584	6	137
Douglas	3	387	32 672	3	387	5	334	8 750	5	334
Humboldt	15	8 421	801 058	15	8 421	18	7 009	519 275	18	7 009
Lyon	10	611	50 779	10	611	15	681	46 367	15	681
Pershing	21	7 529	837 479	21	7 529	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	1 211	105 034	8	1 211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	25	(D)	(D)	25	5 343	32	4 707	349 338	32	4 707
Counties										
Humboldt	11	3 414	293 096	11	3 414	12	3 414	268 129	12	3 414
Pershing	6	1 285	140 263	6	1 285	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	8	(D)	(D)	8	644	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	25	(D)	(D)	25	5 343	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Humboldt	11	3 414	293 096	11	3 414	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pershing	6	1 285	140 263	6	1 285	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	(D)	(D)	8	644	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	59	(D)	(D)	59	13 691	28	5 261	369 862	28	5 261
Counties										
Churchill	15	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Humboldt	8	5 007	507 962	8	5 007	7	3 595	251 146	7	3 595
Lyon	9	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	11	600	42 437	11	600
Pershing	20	6 244	697 216	20	6 244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	7	1 024	82 026	7	1 024	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	49	4 642	422 623	49	4 642	36	4 613	423 411	36	4 613
Counties										
Churchill	13	467	36 356	13	467	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	6	120	10 090	6	120	8	347	31 130	8	347
Humboldt	9	1 869	196 212	9	1 869	7	2 784	295 048	7	2 784
Lyon	6	194	10 789	6	194	4	357	25 620	4	357
Pershing	6	336	33 129	6	336	–	–	–	–	–
White Pine	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	10	503	30 499	10	503	25	1 487	68 694	25	1 487
Counties										
Humboldt	3	67	5 019	3	67	4	129	10 280	4	129
Lyon	3	60	6 730	3	60	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	4	376	18 750	4	376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	61	2 440	4	61

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Nevada	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Nevada	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Nevada	10	6 999	2 962 254	10	6 999	12	8 111	3 035 277	12	8 111

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Nevada	30	12 099	(X)	30	12 099	38	10 189	(X)	38	10 189
Counties										
Humboldt	11	7 871	(X)	11	7 871	10	4 570	(X)	10	4 570
Pershing	12	3 250	(X)	12	3 250	25	4 935	(X)	25	4 935
All other counties	7	978	(X)	7	978	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Nevada	27	11 731	7 636 279	27	(D)	38	9 921	5 245 571	38	9 921
Counties										
Humboldt	11	7 871	5 150 630	11	7 871	10	4 302	3 052 320	10	4 302
Pershing	12	3 250	2 052 149	12	3 250	25	4 935	2 115 515	25	4 935
All other counties	4	610	433 500	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	1 640	478 358	1 458 687	1 640	478 358	1 638	380 959	1 082 233	1 638	380 959
Counties										
Churchill	363	36 234	153 036	363	36 234	373	29 368	94 373	373	29 368
Clark	69	3 145	15 961	69	3 145	72	4 873	19 033	72	4 873
Douglas	81	14 937	37 772	81	14 937	81	16 530	43 772	81	16 530
Elko	226	146 938	225 759	226	146 938	202	104 310	127 811	202	104 310
Esmeralda	16	7 687	38 413	16	7 687	18	9 800	46 803	18	9 800
Eureka	56	26 917	99 604	56	26 917	58	20 542	74 054	58	20 542
Humboldt	137	83 976	281 033	137	83 976	124	51 921	200 799	124	51 921
Lander	48	23 835	81 371	48	23 835	45	22 710	64 214	45	22 710
Lincoln	78	10 069	44 209	78	10 069	83	14 175	53 220	83	14 175
Lyon	210	49 929	212 818	210	49 929	209	43 331	175 149	209	43 331
Mineral	24	4 410	13 837	24	4 410	33	2 555	10 382	33	2 555
Nye	67	9 080	28 549	67	9 080	81	10 515	31 158	81	10 515
Pershing	76	25 387	112 654	76	25 387	74	17 975	48 452	74	17 975
Storey	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Washoe	97	17 371	55 646	97	17 371	98	14 055	37 577	98	14 055
White Pine	86	18 136	57 138	86	18 136	81	17 426	51 386	81	17 426
Carson City (IC)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	1 307	259 021	1 096 214	1 307	259 021	1 333	227 977	860 428	1 333	227 977
Counties										
Churchill	335	29 136	131 087	335	29 136	342	25 739	85 543	342	25 739
Clark	65	2 145	(D)	65	2 145	64	3 717	14 531	64	3 717
Douglas	55	4 836	17 578	55	4 836	65	7 336	26 022	65	7 336
Elko	78	21 799	67 275	78	21 799	76	15 066	37 294	76	15 066
Esmeralda	16	7 215	36 827	16	7 215	18	8 880	44 517	18	8 880
Eureka	51	16 698	69 894	51	16 698	48	15 478	61 555	48	15 478
Humboldt	110	52 949	223 565	110	52 949	108	45 035	185 560	108	45 035
Lander	38	13 276	60 793	38	13 276	38	10 396	45 905	38	10 396
Lincoln	59	8 590	41 586	59	8 590	52	11 437	49 256	52	11 437
Lyon	202	43 340	193 517	202	43 340	197	38 823	161 782	197	38 823
Mineral	24	4 410	13 837	24	4 410	33	(D)	(D)	33	(D)
Nye	51	5 703	23 891	51	5 703	71	6 646	26 235	71	6 646
Pershing	72	21 841	107 217	72	21 841	73	13 865	37 159	73	13 865
Washoe	66	12 691	48 047	66	12 691	68	10 020	29 909	68	10 020
White Pine	82	14 292	48 951	82	14 292	76	12 226	40 947	76	12 226
All other counties	3	100	(D)	3	100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	244	(D)	58 777	244	(D)	203	11 037	27 462	203	11 037
Counties										
Churchill	49	2 556	9 654	49	2 556	54	1 703	4 252	54	1 703
Clark	16	(D)	1 617	16	(D)	12	299	868	12	299
Douglas	11	467	1 179	11	467	18	869	2 206	18	869
Elko	14	1 695	4 631	14	1 695	12	1 301	(D)	12	1 301
Esmeralda	4	472	1 586	4	472	4	640	1 356	4	640
Eureka	7	1 356	4 104	7	1 356	12	1 263	3 310	12	1 263
Humboldt	29	4 758	14 351	29	4 758	17	(D)	2 110	17	(D)
Lander	8	640	2 356	8	640	8	657	1 799	8	657
Lincoln	11	377	438	11	377	10	(D)	544	10	(D)
Lyon	39	3 281	9 378	39	3 281	28	1 786	4 401	28	1 786
Nye	8	178	554	8	178	4	70	68	4	70
Pershing	11	1 230	2 521	11	1 230	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Washoe	13	1 226	2 108	13	1 226	3	39	50	3	39
White Pine	24	1 640	4 300	24	1 640	17	1 157	3 106	17	1 157
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	289	72 535	133 836	289	72 535	190	35 632	51 097	190	35 632
Counties										
Churchill	45	2 416	5 578	45	2 416	10	191	426	10	191
Clark	10	(D)	1 682	10	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
Douglas	22	5 146	10 219	22	5 146	25	5 311	10 802	25	5 311
Elko	77	45 341	62 471	77	45 341	59	21 000	18 199	59	21 000
Eureka	18	4 491	18 809	18	4 491	6	1 447	6 825	6	1 447
Humboldt	26	(D)	15 395	26	(D)	11	1 364	(D)	11	1 364
Lander	7	2 860	10 075	7	2 860	5	1 376	(D)	5	1 376
Lincoln	11	235	533	11	235	17	753	1 440	17	753
Lyon	17	843	2 836	17	843	11	998	(D)	11	998
Nye	8	379	747	8	379	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Pershing	7	325	570	7	325	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Washoe	32	2 142	3 703	32	2 142	23	1 831	4 360	23	1 831
White Pine	6	454	871	6	454	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Carson City (IC)	3	(D)	347	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	282	117 443	144 996	282	117 443	244	93 960	106 496	244	93 960
Counties										
Churchill	10	265	733	10	265	5	129	421	5	129
Douglas	18	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	10	2 379	3 708	10	2 379
Elko	127	78 103	91 382	127	78 103	113	66 377	68 099	113	66 377
Eureka	10	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	10	2 354	2 364	10	2 354
Humboldt	37	18 310	(D)	37	18 310	17	4 140	10 347	17	4 140
Lander	10	7 059	8 147	10	7 059	7	(D)	10 122	7	(D)
Lincoln	25	778	1 401	25	778	27	1 384	1 809	27	1 384
Lyon	4	460	519	4	460	4	315	(D)	4	315
Nye	15	2 820	3 357	15	2 820	15	3 032	2 901	15	3 032
Pershing	4	1 708	1 784	4	1 708	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washoe	14	1 312	1 788	14	1 312	18	1 735	2 568	18	1 735
White Pine	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	13	2 591	3 136	13	2 591
Carson City (IC)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Nevada	56	(D)	74 599	56	(D)	68	12 353	110 247	68	12 353
Counties										
Churchill	28	1 861	17 956	28	1 861	24	1 606	11 191	24	1 606
Douglas	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	635	3 100	4	635
Lincoln	5	89	754	5	89	3	(D)	512	3	(D)
Lyon	8	2 005	19 702	8	2 005	9	1 409	19 315	9	1 409
Pershing	6	283	1 687	6	283	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	6	1 618	(D)	6	1 618	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Nevada	45	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	14	1 456	30 795	14	1 456
Counties										
Churchill	26	1 244	22 964	26	1 244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Humboldt	3	342	7 260	3	342	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	5	120	2 016	5	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	7	304	5 807	7	304	4	274	4 680	4	274
All other counties	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Nevada	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	3 158	4	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	37	4 415	37	4 415	28	1 145	28	1 145
Counties								
Churchill	6	77	6	77	5	96	5	96
Clark	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	15	6	15
Lyon	11	1 938	11	1 938	9	881	9	881
Nye	5	9	5	9	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washoe	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	6	588	6	588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	37	4 415	37	4 415	28	1 145	28	1 145
Counties								
Churchill	6	77	6	77	5	96	5	96
Clark	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	15	6	15
Lyon	11	1 938	11	1 938	9	881	9	881
Nye	5	9	5	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washoe	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	6	588	6	588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Nevada	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Nevada	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Lyon	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Nevada	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Churchill	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Nevada	9	37	9	37	5	18	5	18
Counties								
Churchill	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lyon	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
All other counties	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
Nevada	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Nevada	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Nevada	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
Nevada	12	2 339	12	2 339	9	592	9	592
Counties								
Lyon	6	669	6	669	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	6	1 670	6	1 670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	5	2	5	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Nevada	5	1	5	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Churchill	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Nevada	9	1 714	9	1 714	6	388	6	388
Counties								
Lyon	6	1 263	6	1 263	3	386	3	386
All other counties	3	451	3	451	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Nevada	4	1	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Nevada	7	51	7	51	8	55	8	55
SQUASH								
State Total								
Nevada	6	(D)	6	(D)	7	39	7	39
Counties								
Lyon	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Nevada	9	20	9	20	6	16	6	16
Counties								
Churchill	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	3	19	3	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Nevada	9	9	9	9	7	8	7	8
Counties								
Churchill	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	3	2
Lyon	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nye	4	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Nevada	6	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Clark	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Nevada	68	530	68	530	68	476	68	476
Counties								
Churchill	9	18	9	18	8	16	8	16
Clark	7	113	7	113	15	145	15	145
Elko	3	20	3	20	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	5	61	5	61	6	(D)	6	(D)
Lyon	5	8	5	8	5	9	5	9
Nye	22	254	22	254	19	208	19	208
Washoe	5	12	5	12	7	15	7	15
White Pine	3	18	3	18	4	16	4	16
All other counties	9	26	9	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	42	174	20 049	30	3 329	35	16 720	8	785 104
1992..	45	155	14 107	22	2 662	38	11 445	17	821 285
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	8	8	766	7	203	6	563	–	–
Clark.....	5	34	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Elko.....	3	20	(D)	3	575	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln.....	5	60	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lyon.....	3	3	72	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Nye.....	4	11	(D)	2	(D)	4	1 212	1	(D)
Washoe.....	5	(D)	775	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties.....	9	(D)	4 693	8	951	6	3 742	–	–
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	14	13	1 097	8	76	10	1 021	2	(D)
1992..	18	10	1 150	11	(D)	17	(D)	7	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Nye.....	3	3	44	–	–	3	44	1	(D)
All other counties.....	8	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	1	94 500
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	18	9	548	11	109	13	439	2	(D)
1992..	13	3	338	5	(D)	10	(D)	5	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	3	1	(D)	3	7	2	(D)	–	–
Lyon.....	4	2	81	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Nye.....	3	1	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties.....	8	4	(D)	4	(D)	6	314	1	2 000
SWEET CHERRIES									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	17	8	496	11	97	12	399	1	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	3	1	(D)	3	7	2	(D)	–	–
Lyon.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	63	2	(D)	–	–
All other counties.....	10	(D)	332	4	27	8	305	1	(D)
TART CHERRIES									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	8	2	52	3	12	7	40	1	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	16	19	6 312	7	338	12	5 974	7	12 600
1992..	9	13	5 210	3	(D)	8	(D)	4	3 600
Counties, 1997									
Lyon.....	3	1	85	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Nye.....	7	16	5 630	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
All other counties.....	6	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	437	1	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	25	38	6 077	15	(D)	20	(D)	3	(D)
1992..	27	48	7 408	12	1 217	22	6 191	11	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	4	2	98	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Clark.....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Lyon.....	4	(D)	69	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Nye.....	8	16	771	5	53	6	718	2	(D)
All other counties.....	5	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	88	–	–
PEARS									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	15	15	1 734	9	51	12	1 683	4	(D)
1992..	17	32	3 222	10	693	15	2 529	8	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	3	1	(D)	3	9	2	(D)	–	–
Clark.....	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lyon.....	3	(Z)	44	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nye.....	3	5	290	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	14	–	–
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	16	16	1 179	10	84	13	1 095	4	(D)
1992..	15	12	1 213	10	201	11	1 012	6	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Churchill.....	4	4	350	3	10	3	340	–	–
Lyon.....	3	(Z)	22	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
White Pine.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties.....	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	341	2	(D)
POMEGRAN-ATES									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	4	15	515	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Counties, 1997									
Nye.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	5	19	(D)	2	(D)	5	271	2	(D)
1992..	6	16	258	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	11 950
Counties, 1997									
Clark.....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nye.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	10	(D)	(D)	10	11 917	7	(D)	5	(D)
1992..	10	167	21 950	10	16 950	6	5 000	2	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Clark.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nye.....	9	181	17 993	9	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Nevada.....1997..	5	3	268	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997									
Clark	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nye	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Nevada	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Counties										
Churchill	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Nevada	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Nevada	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	46	709 899	1 453	15 629	44	190 623	1 498	8 054
Counties								
Churchill	3	5 200	–	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	92
Clark	15	636 080	36	5 571	6	(D)	8	(D)
Douglas	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–	269	304
Nye	6	4 940	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	297	2 234
Washoe	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	6	17 525	90	455	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	25	(X)	1 453	(X)	34	(X)	1 498	(X)
Counties								
Clark	6	(X)	36	(X)	6	(X)	8	(X)
Lyon	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	269	(X)
Nye	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	297	(X)
Washoe	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties	4	(X)	109	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Nevada	21	156 005	(D)	(D)	15	179 223	(D)	(D)
Counties								
Churchill	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	10	30 625	4	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Nevada	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	107 398	(D)	(D)
Counties								
Churchill	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	6	20 625	1	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Nevada	13	51 404	42	575	13	(D)	47	298
Counties								
Clark	4	(D)	(D)	59	3	–	2	(D)
Washoe	3	(D)	(D)	109	5	(D)	38	247
All other counties	6	800	19	407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Nevada	11	(X)	1 364	9 615	10	(X)	832	3 450
Counties								
Washoe	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Nevada	4	(D)	(D)	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Clark	1	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nye	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
MINT FOR OIL (POUNDS OF OIL)										
State Total										
Nevada	4	1 390	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Humboldt	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER										
State Total										
Nevada	7	295	(X)	7	295	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Nevada 1997	157	1 416 837	101	22 656	6 893	9	18	56	21	30	23
1992	137	1 270 071	99	15 398	10 449	16	21	43	29	18	10
COUNTIES, 1997											
Churchill	25	7 281	19	1 484	427	1	7	9	4	4	–
Clark	9	(D)	2	(D)	221	1	2	5	–	1	–
Douglas	3	(D)	1	(D)	167	–	–	1	–	–	2
Elko	38	169 469	28	11 615	1 979	2	2	16	3	8	7
Eureka	4	495	–	–	9	1	–	–	1	2	–
Humboldt	10	(D)	5	1 601	840	–	2	5	2	–	1
Lincoln	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	2	–
Lyon	10	1 252	5	1 102	661	1	2	3	1	–	3
Mineral	17	(D)	17	3 315	755	–	–	4	1	5	7
Nye	16	6 932	10	654	179	2	3	2	2	5	2
Pershing	5	1 385	3	485	169	–	–	4	1	–	–
Washoe	14	(D)	8	1 511	644	1	–	5	5	2	1
All other counties	3	158 010	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	–	1	–

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Nevada 1997	107	1 266 012	11 849	25	(D)	2 919	25	(D)	7 888
1992	88	1 208 348	11 184	25	56 463	1 612	24	5 260	2 602
COUNTIES, 1997									
Churchill	19	6 245	676	6	1 036	808	–	–	–
Clark	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Elko	23	25 704	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	7 618
Eureka	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	–
Humboldt	6	(D)	(D)	3	2 946	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lyon	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Mineral	7	(D)	(D)	7	990	890	3	120	(D)
Nye	13	6 472	(D)	–	–	–	3	460	(D)
Pershing	5	1 385	485	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washoe	11	(D)	(D)	3	220	(D)	–	–	–
All other counties	4	162 244	557	2	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Nevada 1997	2	(D)	1	(D)
1992	6	54	–	–
Counties, 1997				
Clark	2	(D)	1	(D)
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Nevada 1997	112	1 401 850	61	1 397 517
1992	94	1 199 319	43	1 190 702
Counties, 1997				
Churchill	16	7 137	8	6 769
Clark	4	(D)	3	(D)
Douglas	3	(D)	3	(D)
Elko	33	(D)	20	(D)
Humboldt	5	(D)	3	(D)
Lyon	7	(D)	3	573
Mineral	17	(D)	11	(D)
Nye	16	6 932	4	(D)
Washoe	7	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	4	158 025	2	(D)
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Nevada 1997	2	(D)	–	–
1992	6	2 258	2	(D)
Counties, 1997				
Churchill	1	(D)	–	–
Humboldt	1	(D)	–	–

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Nevada	1997	41	14 650	17	13 536
	1992	31	68 440	8	67 333
Counties, 1997					
Churchill		8	(D)	1	(D)
Clark		3	120	1	(D)
Elko		5	(D)	3	(D)
Eureka		3	(D)	–	–
Humboldt		4	3 655	3	(D)
Lander		1	(D)	–	–
Lincoln		3	(D)	–	–
Lyon		3	(D)	3	(D)
Pershing		4	(D)	4	(D)
Washoe		7	900	2	(D)

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL					
Nevada	1997	108	83 411	49	74 619
	1992	86	427 088	36	424 002
COUNTIES, 1997					
Churchill		15	1 009	5	746
Clark		5	129	2	(D)
Elko		27	45 979	12	39 470
Eureka		4	1 450	1	(D)
Humboldt		14	9 161	9	8 772
Lander		3	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln		3	(D)	–	–
Lyon		7	5 062	6	(D)
Nye		4	404	2	(D)
Pershing		8	1 802	4	1 365
Washoe		12	1 094	3	(D)
All other counties		6	4 727	3	4 665

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS												
State Total												
Nevada ..... 1997..	622	4 850 091	98	77	59	77	100	211	155	495	57	82
1992..	595	6 918 381	84	70	56	76	79	230	162	488	19	89
Counties, 1997												
Churchill	51	53 492	18	9	5	10	6	3	3	23	2	29
Clark.....	19	(D)	14	1	1	1	–	2	2	15	1	3
Douglas	12	52 551	1	–	1	2	2	6	10	4	2	1
Elko	177	2 514 918	11	19	14	21	23	89	61	144	16	10
Esmeralda.....	5	22 020	1	–	–	–	–	4	2	5	–	1
Eureka	27	177 628	–	4	5	3	7	8	1	27	–	2
Humboldt.....	70	553 769	5	6	2	11	15	31	17	65	6	5
Lander	21	462 692	1	–	2	3	5	10	6	17	1	1
Lincoln	52	23 614	13	14	11	8	4	2	3	49	1	4
Lyon	30	77 569	9	2	2	3	4	10	12	19	4	5
Mineral.....	10	(D)	4	2	–	1	2	1	1	3	6	1
Nye.....	37	45 662	11	7	1	5	8	5	14	33	8	–
Pershing	22	63 650	1	1	4	–	8	8	1	16	–	8
Storey	1	(D)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Washoe.....	40	183 475	6	9	3	3	6	13	4	33	5	5
White Pine.....	45	220 210	2	3	7	6	8	19	16	42	5	5
Carson City (IC)	3	(D)	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of ''highly erodible'' cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	842
	number.....	28,594

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.
American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported	Other[1]
STATE TOTAL			
Nevada	267	98	169
COUNTIES, 1997			
Churchill	18	14	4
Clark	4	3	1
Douglas	5	2	3
Elko	78	31	47
Eureka	1	1	–
Humboldt	24	3	21
Lander	6	–	6
Lyon	7	6	1
Mineral	39	16	23
Nye	27	15	12
Pershing	1	1	–
Washoe	53	6	47
White Pine	4	–	4

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms operated by American Indians	State total of all farms	Percent of State total of all farms
American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number..	267	(X)	(X)
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 401 850	6 409 288	21.9
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] ..... $1,000..	538 438	2 474 126	21.8
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] ..... $1,000..	5 611	196 289	2.9
Total cropland ..... acres..	35 907	846 752	4.2
Harvested cropland ..... acres..	19 009	526 338	3.6
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres..	10 469	259 875	4.0
Other cropland ..... acres..	6 429	60 539	10.6
Total woodland ..... acres..	(D)	13 288	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres..	1 209 164	5 232 909	23.1
Irrigated land ..... acres..	24 829	764 738	3.2
Harvested cropland ..... acres..	19 009	526 134	3.6
Pastureland and other land ..... acres..	5 820	238 604	2.4
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	5 288	356 565	1.5
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 307	151 717	.9
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 981	204 848	1.9
Total farm production expenses[2] ..... $1,000..	4 078	276 040	1.5
Cattle and calves inventory ..... number..	16 166	518 115	3.1
Beef cows ..... number..	8 241	275 801	3.0
Milk cows ..... number..	(D)	24 902	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... number..	(D)	112 509	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number..	4 039	104 903	3.9
Cattle and calves sold ..... number..	9 453	295 007	3.2
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number..	3 195	193 281	1.7
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number..	(D)	31 031	(D)
Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number..	6 258	101 726	6.2
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number..	(D)	96 409	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number..	(D)	63 881	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number..	(D)	80 703	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... number..	(D)	114 430	(Z)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... number..	1 715	14 220	12.1
Horses and ponies sold ..... number..	61	1 335	4.6
Crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ..... acres..	–	396	–
Wheat for grain ..... acres..	–	19 034	–
Oats for grain ..... acres..	–	503	–
Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres..	18 944	478 358	4.0

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,

2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ''rare'' commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ''Census Nonsampling Error'' section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01, 08 All crops	1 to 69
$1,000 to $2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $4,999		
$5,000 to $9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ''sample'' refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.
2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ''Sample Count Item'' section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ''Census total'' displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ''Data are based on a sample of farms.'' The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ''other farm-related income'' is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ''other farm-related income,'' based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ''other farm-related income.''

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ''Coverage Evaluation'' discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997

Item	Percent of total	Item	Percent of total
Farms ..... number..	12.1	Corn for grain or seed ..... acres..	15.2
Land in farms ..... acres..	1.5	Wheat for grain ..... acres..	.4
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] ..... $1,000..	3.8	Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	1.6	Cattle and calves..... number..	2.5
Harvested cropland..... acres..	2.7	Hogs and pigs ..... number..	1.4
		Layers 20 weeks old and older..... number..	12.2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
COMPLETE COUNT ITEM		SAMPLE COUNT ITEM	
Number of farms reporting:		Number of farms reporting:	
25	5.2	25	43.3
50	3.1	50	28.7
75	1.9	75	21.7
100	.9	100	17.2
150	.7	150	11.0
200	.6	200	5.7
300	.5	300	4.7
500	.4	500	3.6
750	.3	750	3.0
1,000.....	(X)	1,000.....	(X)
1,500.....	(X)	1,500.....	(X)
2,000.....	(X)	2,000.....	(X)

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number..	2 829	.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	6 409 288	.2
Average size of farm ..... acres..	2 266	.9
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD		
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	2 829	.8
$1,000..	356 565	.2
Average per farm ..... dollars..	126 039	.8
Farms by value of sales:		
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	416	1.8
$1,000..	71	3.4
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	279	2.2
$1,000..	463	2.2
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	310	2.1
$1,000..	1 073	2.1
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	358	1.9
$1,000..	2 554	1.9
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	346	1.9
$1,000..	4 912	1.9
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	98	3.3
$1,000..	2 169	3.3
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	183	2.4
$1,000..	5 750	2.4
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	76	3.4
$1,000..	3 359	3.4
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	253	2.1
$1,000..	18 077	2.1
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	254	1.1
$1,000..	40 281	.9
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	125	–
$1,000..	44 726	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	131	–
$1,000..	233 131	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 153	1.0
$1,000..	151 717	.2
Grains ..... farms..	104	2.2
$1,000..	7 169	.7
Corn for grain ..... farms..	5	6.0
$1,000..	132	5.2
Wheat ..... farms..	73	2.6
$1,000..	6 050	.8
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	37	3.1
$1,000..	789	1.4
Oats ..... farms..	7	8.1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	6	3.6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 056	1.0
$1,000..	93 243	.3
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	37	3.7
$1,000..	22 222	.1
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	19	5.2
$1,000..	440	1.5
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	46	4.4
$1,000..	15 629	.6
Other crops ..... farms..	13	5.8
$1,000..	13 014	(L)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	1 966	.9
$1,000..	204 848	.2
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	96	3.5
$1,000..	162	6.8
Dairy products ..... farms..	46	2.3
$1,000..	55 432	.1
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 587	.9
$1,000..	135 539	.3
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	74	3.9
$1,000..	676	2.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	259	2.0
$1,000..	10 037	.1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	441	1.6
$1,000..	3 002	2.1
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	149	2.7
$1,000..	668	2.5

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 823	1.0
$1,000..	276 040	.6
Average per farm ..... dollars..	97 782	1.2
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 015	4.6
$1,000..	26 424	1.8
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 690	2.8
$1,000..	48 969	1.0
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	833	5.4
$1,000..	15 453	1.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	716	5.4
$1,000..	5 470	1.7
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	909	4.6
$1,000..	11 610	1.5
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	849	4.9
$1,000..	5 292	1.9
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 500	1.7
$1,000..	14 895	1.4
Electricity ..... farms..	1 723	2.8
$1,000..	12 286	1.6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 098	3.8
$1,000..	44 391	.9
Contract labor ..... farms..	469	7.5
$1,000..	5 408	3.4
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 256	2.1
$1,000..	20 912	1.4
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	797	5.5
$1,000..	5 914	4.2
Interest ..... farms..	1 121	4.1
$1,000..	21 724	2.4
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	794	5.0
$1,000..	14 671	3.4
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	616	5.5
$1,000..	7 053	1.8
Cash rent ..... farms..	390	8.0
$1,000..	6 862	4.2
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 616	1.5
$1,000..	8 089	2.3
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 527	1.6
$1,000..	37 792	1.1
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]		
All farms ..... number..	2 823	1.0
$1,000..	77 433	1.5
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 429	1.8
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 353	3.5
$1,000..	94 669	.8
Average net gain ..... dollars..	69 969	3.6
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 470	3.3
$1,000..	17 236	4.6
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 725	5.7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME		
Government payments ..... farms..	254	1.6
$1,000..	1 314	1.9
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	460	8.0
$1,000..	4 557	8.8
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	175	12.2
$1,000..	2 095	8.2
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	255	11.2
$1,000..	2 080	16.9
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	15	61.4
$1,000..	45	61.5
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	84	15.4
$1,000..	337	15.3
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS		
Total ..... farms..	4	–
$1,000..	31	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	2 188	.8
	acres	846 752	.5
Harvested cropland	farms	1 765	.9
	acres	526 338	.4
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	223	2.4
	acres	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres	farms	210	2.4
	acres	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	119	3.1
	acres	2 669	3.1
30 to 49 acres	farms	208	2.3
	acres	7 686	2.3
50 to 99 acres	farms	211	2.2
	acres	14 404	2.2
100 to 199 acres	farms	224	2.2
	acres	30 659	2.2
200 to 499 acres	farms	302	1.4
	acres	91 569	1.3
500 to 999 acres	farms	154	1.3
	acres	106 684	1.2
1,000 acres or more	farms	114	–
	acres	268 840	–
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	1 132	1.1
	acres	259 875	1.0
Other cropland	farms	434	1.4
	acres	60 539	1.5
Total woodland	farms	61	3.8
	acres	13 288	6.3
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1 027	1.0
	acres	5 232 909	.2
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 775	.9
	acres	316 339	.4
Irrigated land	farms	2 159	.8
	acres	764 738	.5
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	290	2.2
	acres	1 214	2.5
10 to 49 acres	farms	664	1.4
	acres	16 583	1.5
50 to 99 acres	farms	249	2.1
	acres	17 165	2.1
100 to 199 acres	farms	258	2.0
	acres	35 542	2.1
200 to 499 acres	farms	334	1.5
	acres	101 806	1.5
500 to 999 acres	farms	188	1.4
	acres	130 668	1.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	176	.8
	acres	461 760	.4
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	1 765	.9
	acres	526 134	.4
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	1 016	1.1
	acres	238 604	.9
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	52	4.0
	acres	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	2 823	1.0
	$1,000	2 474 126	1.5
Average per farm	dollars	876 417	1.8
Average per acre	dollars	388	1.8
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	2 823	1.0
	$1,000	196 289	2.4
Average per farm	dollars	69 532	2.6
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	897	4.6
	acres on which used	237 482	2.0

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	2 829	.8
	acres	6 409 288	.2
Full owners	farms	2 095	.9
	acres	3 849 054	.3
Part owners	farms	492	1.3
	acres	2 030 171	.4
Tenants	farms	242	2.1
	acres	530 063	1.0
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	2 593	.8
	acres	4 896 848	.3
Owned land in farms	farms	2 587	.8
	acres	4 714 959	.3
Land rented or leased from others	farms	740	1.2
	acres	1 698 963	.5
	landlords	1 185	1.3
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	734	1.2
	acres	1 694 329	.5
Land rented or leased to others	farms	225	2.1
	acres	186 523	1.9
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		2 126	.9
Not on farm operated		506	1.6
Not reported		197	1.8
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		1 558	.9
Other		1 271	1.2
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		1 515	1.1
200 days or more		939	1.3
Operators by sex:			
Male	farms	2 423	.8
	acres	6 004 162	.2
Female	farms	406	1.7
	acres	405 126	1.4
Average age of operator	years	55.4	1.2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 197	.9
	acres	1 668 011	.7
Partnership	farms	295	1.8
	acres	614 324	1.1
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	207	1.5
	acres	1 350 921	.4
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	6.1
10 or less stockholders	farms	199	1.5
Other than family held	farms	26	3.8
	acres	1 295 127	(L)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	6	7.1
10 or less stockholders	farms	20	4.4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	104	3.0
	acres	1 480 905	.1
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	599	4.3
	workers	2 574	1.4
Less than 150 days	farms	916	4.6
	workers	2 573	3.8
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	42	3.8
	number	55	4.1
Hired workers	farms	75	1.8
	number	123	2.2
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	2	–
	number	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	–	–
	number	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres	farms	425	1.8
	acres	1 569	2.1
10 to 49 acres	farms	694	1.5
	acres	17 706	1.6
50 to 69 acres	farms	134	2.9
	acres	7 700	2.9
70 to 99 acres	farms	160	2.5
	acres	13 060	2.6
100 to 139 acres	farms	127	2.9
	acres	14 958	2.9
140 to 179 acres	farms	122	3.0
	acres	19 503	2.9
180 to 219 acres	farms	90	3.5
	acres	17 614	3.5
220 to 259 acres	farms	75	3.5
	acres	17 732	3.5
260 to 499 acres	farms	265	1.8
	acres	94 320	1.8
500 to 999 acres	farms	242	1.8
	acres	169 933	1.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	191	1.8
	acres	261 562	1.9
2,000 acres or more	farms	304	.9
	acres	5 773 631	.2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	farms	35	5.9
	acres	9 809	5.6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	farms	22	5.0
	acres	36 076	(L)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	farms	32	5.0
	acres	4 551	2.8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	farms	37	4.6
	acres	3 112	1.7
Other crop farming (1119)	farms	808	1.1
	acres	1 013 193	.3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	farms	1 235	1.0
	acres	5 101 973	.3
Cattle feedlots (112112)	farms	47	4.7
	acres	50 868	2.2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	farms	41	1.6
	acres	20 623	.5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	farms	24	7.1
	acres	1 733	13.3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	farms	29	6.9
	acres	1 334	17.2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	farms	109	3.4
	acres	97 764	.7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	farms	410	1.8
	acres	68 252	2.0
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 694	.9
	number	518 115	.4
Beef cows	farms	1 371	1.0
	number	275 801	.4
Milk cows	farms	138	2.1
	number	24 902	.1
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 587	.9
	number	295 007	.3
	$1,000	135 539	.3
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	113	3.2
	number	7 419	.9
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	74	3.9
	number	7 414	3.1
	$1,000	676	2.3
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	272	2.0
	number	96 409	.2
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	248	2.1
	number	114 430	.1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	1 527	1.0
	number	14 220	1.0
Horses and ponies sold	farms	342	1.8
	number	1 335	2.3
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	203	2.4
	number	4 503	3.5
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	200	2.4
	number	4 073	3.5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	6	15.3
	number	(D)	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Wheat for grain	farms	73	2.6
	acres	19 034	1.0
	bushels	1 903 995	.7
Barley for grain	farms	49	2.8
	acres	4 642	1.2
	bushels	422 623	1.1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	10	8.2
	acres	6 999	(L)
	cwt	2 962 254	(L)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 640	.9
	acres	478 358	.4
	tons, dry	1 458 687	.4
Alfalfa hay	farms	1 307	.9
	acres	259 021	.4
	tons, dry	1 096 214	.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	37	3.7
	acres	4 415	.1
Land in orchards	farms	68	3.5
	acres	530	1.3

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number..	1 466	.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	6 170 272	.2
Average size of farm ..... acres..	4 209	.8
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD		
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 466	.7
$1,000..	352 403	.2
Average per farm ..... dollars..	240 384	.7
Farms by value of sales:		
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	346	1.7
$1,000..	4 912	1.7
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	98	3.2
$1,000..	2 169	3.2
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	183	2.2
$1,000..	5 750	2.2
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	76	3.2
$1,000..	3 359	3.2
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	253	1.9
$1,000..	18 077	2.0
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	254	1.1
$1,000..	40 281	.8
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	125	–
$1,000..	44 726	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	131	–
$1,000..	233 131	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	791	.9
$1,000..	150 397	.2
Grains ..... farms..	100	2.1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	5	6.4
$1,000..	132	5.6
Wheat ..... farms..	73	2.6
$1,000..	6 050	.8
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	34	2.9
$1,000..	775	1.4
Oats ..... farms..	6	5.5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	6	3.8
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	734	.9
$1,000..	92 062	.3
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	26	3.3
$1,000..	22 192	.1
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	8	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	29	4.2
$1,000..	15 562	.6
Other crops ..... farms..	10	2.3
$1,000..	13 008	(L)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	1 132	.8
$1,000..	202 006	.2
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	22	5.6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	45	2.3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 056	.8
$1,000..	133 623	.3
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	33	5.1
$1,000..	603	2.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	131	2.2
$1,000..	9 892	.1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	189	2.0
$1,000..	2 364	2.0
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	53	4.0
$1,000..	556	2.7

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 430	1.0
$1,000..	265 545	.6
Average per farm ..... dollars..	185 696	1.2
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	638	4.9
$1,000..	25 585	1.7
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	886	3.1
$1,000..	47 557	1.0
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	473	6.0
$1,000..	15 266	1.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	500	5.6
$1,000..	5 372	1.8
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	645	4.4
$1,000..	11 470	1.5
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	573	4.9
$1,000..	5 193	1.9
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 378	1.5
$1,000..	13 986	1.5
Electricity ..... farms..	1 030	3.0
$1,000..	11 752	1.7
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	863	3.6
$1,000..	44 071	.8
Contract labor ..... farms..	347	7.7
$1,000..	5 239	3.5
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 307	1.9
$1,000..	19 111	1.1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	542	5.2
$1,000..	5 609	4.3
Interest ..... farms..	840	3.6
$1,000..	20 736	2.4
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	629	4.7
$1,000..	13 956	3.3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	469	5.4
$1,000..	6 780	1.7
Cash rent ..... farms..	268	8.1
$1,000..	6 582	4.2
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 334	1.6
$1,000..	6 649	2.8
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 429	1.0
$1,000..	36 633	1.1
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]		
All farms ..... number..	1 430	1.0
$1,000..	83 662	1.3
Average per farm ..... dollars..	58 505	1.6
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 005	3.2
$1,000..	93 944	.8
Average net gain ..... dollars..	93 476	3.3
Farms with net losses ..... number..	425	7.3
$1,000..	10 282	5.3
Average net loss ..... dollars..	24 193	9.1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME		
Government payments ..... farms..	192	1.4
$1,000..	1 191	1.9
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	274	8.8
$1,000..	3 957	8.9
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	121	14.5
$1,000..	1 958	9.3
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	146	10.9
$1,000..	1 749	17.3
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	–	–
$1,000..	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	67	17.8
$1,000..	250	9.2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS		
Total ..... farms..	4	–
$1,000..	31	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	1 297	.8
	acres	798 334	.4
Harvested cropland	farms	1 181	.8
	acres	511 646	.4
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	630	1.1
	acres	235 114	.9
Total woodland	farms	33	3.9
	acres	10 775	7.3
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	638	.9
	acres	5 063 050	.2
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	897	.9
	acres	298 113	.4
Irrigated land	farms	1 303	.7
	acres	729 272	.4
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	1 181	.8
	acres	511 444	.4
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	541	1.1
	acres	217 828	.8
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	26	4.2
	acres	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	1 430	1.0
	$1,000	2 176 074	1.5
Average per farm	dollars	1 521 730	1.8
Average per acre	dollars	354	1.9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	1 430	1.0
	$1,000	157 900	1.8
Average per farm	dollars	110 420	2.1
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	642	4.4
	acres on which used	232 627	2.0
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	1 466	.7
	acres	6 170 272	.2
Full owners	farms	992	.9
	acres	3 712 929	.2
Part owners	farms	343	1.3
	acres	1 970 022	.4
Tenants	farms	131	2.4
	acres	487 321	.7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	1 340	.8
	acres	4 730 624	.2
Owned land in farms	farms	1 335	.8
	acres	4 567 527	.2
Land rented or leased from others	farms	477	1.2
	acres	1 605 699	.4
	landlords	800	1.4
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	474	1.2
	acres	1 602 745	.4
Land rented or leased to others	farms	128	2.1
	acres	166 051	1.5
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		1 070	.8
Not on farm operated		291	1.7
Not reported		105	1.8
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		1 087	.7
Other		379	1.6
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		615	1.2
200 days or more		312	1.8
Operators by sex:			
Male		1 327	.8
Female		139	2.3
Average age of operator	years	55.7	1.0

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	996	.8
	acres	1 484 410	.6
Partnership	farms	219	1.7
	acres	590 681	1.0
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	161	1.4
	acres	1 340 509	.4
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	6.3
10 or less stockholders	farms	153	1.4
Other than family held	farms	22	2.8
	acres	1 278 098	(L)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	17	3.6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	68	3.2
	acres	1 476 574	.1
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	544	4.2
	workers	2 518	1.4
Less than 150 days	farms	691	4.6
	workers	2 148	3.2
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	29	4.0
	number	36	4.0
Hired workers	farms	66	1.5
	number	103	1.1
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	2	–
	number	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	–	–
	number	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		61	3.5
10 to 49 acres		148	2.6
50 to 69 acres		56	3.8
70 to 99 acres		82	3.1
100 to 139 acres		72	3.4
140 to 179 acres		72	3.4
180 to 219 acres		63	3.9
220 to 259 acres		58	3.4
260 to 499 acres		196	1.8
500 to 999 acres		202	1.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres		164	1.8
2,000 acres or more		292	.8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		11	9.2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		14	3.1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		4	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		24	4.3
Other crop farming (1119)		536	1.1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		731	1.0
Cattle feedlots (112112)		26	4.9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		40	1.6
Hog and pig farming (1122)		7	9.9
Poultry and egg production (1123)		2	12.9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		15	4.8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		56	4.1
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 059	.8
	number	502 907	.3
Beef cows	farms	904	.8
	number	267 564	.4
Milk cows	farms	105	2.0
	number	24 824	.1
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 056	.8
	number	289 704	.3
	$1,000	133 623	.3
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	44	4.3
	number	6 915	.8
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	33	5.1
	number	6 520	2.3
	$1,000	603	2.2
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	136	2.1
	number	93 783	.1
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	127	2.2
	number	112 582	.1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	764	.9
	number	9 180	1.0
Horses and ponies sold	farms	166	2.2
	number	970	2.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	62	3.6
	number	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	59	3.5
	number	1 278	3.2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	47.1
	number	(D)	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Wheat for grain	farms	73	2.6
	acres	19 034	.9
	bushels	1 903 995	.8
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.			
Barley for grain	farms	46	2.7
	acres	4 572	1.2
	bushels	417 013	1.0
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	6	–
	acres	6 989	–
	cwt	2 959 194	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 127	.8
	acres	463 994	.4
	tons, dry	1 428 544	.4
Alfalfa hay	farms	915	.8
	acres	250 608	.4
	tons, dry	1 074 203	.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	26	3.3
	acres	4 398	.1
Land in orchards	farms	14	4.6
	acres	246	.4

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate
Farms ..... number	–2.1	1.4	6.9	1.1
Land in farms ..... acres	–30.8	.2	–26.0	.1
Average size of farm ..... acres	–29.3	1.0	–30.8	.7
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	7.9	2.6	6.8	3.3
Average per acre ..... dollars	54.0	3.3	55.9	3.5
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	15.4	3.7	2.6	3.4
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	–4.5	2.9	52.5	9.1
10 to 49 acres	2.1	2.6	66.3	7.4
50 to 179 acres	–9.3	1.9	3.3	2.6
180 to 499 acres	–.2	2.1	3.3	2.2
500 to 999 acres	1.7	2.4	2.5	2.2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9.1	2.0	.6	1.8
2,000 acres or more	–5.6	.9	–3.3	.8
Total cropland ..... farms	–3.0	1.3	5.6	1.1
acres	.8	.6	3.2	.5
Harvested cropland ..... farms	.7	1.3	8.2	1.2
acres	28.8	.6	30.8	.6
Irrigated land ..... farms	.4	1.3	9.1	1.2
acres	37.5	.8	40.9	.7
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	23.7	.3	24.1	.3
Average per farm ..... dollars	26.4	1.8	16.1	1.3
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	89.7	.7	91.3	.7
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	–1.6	.2	–1.6	.2
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500	–19.4	1.9	(X)	(X)
$2,500 to $4,999	1.6	3.3	(X)	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	1.7	2.9	(X)	(X)
$10,000 to $24,999	18.4	2.9	18.4	2.7
$25,000 to $49,999	3.6	2.9	3.6	2.7
$50,000 to $99,999	–4.2	2.3	–4.2	2.2
$100,000 to $249,999	–2.3	1.1	–2.3	1.1
$250,000 to $499,999	17.9	–	17.9	–
$500,000 or more	12.9	–	12.9	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	11.7	1.2	12.4	1.3
Average per farm ..... dollars	14.4	1.9	4.9	2.7
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	–2.4	1.4	7.1	2.6
$1,000	90.1	5.5	78.1	3.7
Average per farm ..... dollars	94.7	6.2	66.3	5.3
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming	–5.9	1.2	–.4	1.0
Other	3.0	2.2	35.4	3.4
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any	–.2	1.9	22.8	2.2
200 days or more	3.2	2.4	39.3	3.9
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	2.5	1.4	4.7	1.2
number	–1.0	.4	–1.1	.4
Beef cows ..... farms	3.1	1.4	3.6	1.2
number	3.8	.5	3.6	.4
Milk cows ..... farms	–33.7	1.7	–32.7	1.6
number	14.4	.2	14.5	.2
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	3.2	1.4	3.8	1.1
number	–7.0	.4	–7.3	.3
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–26.6	3.1	–25.4	4.0
number	–2.8	3.3	4.8	3.9
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–27.5	3.7	–23.3	5.0
number	–68.8	1.1	–71.5	.8
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–24.4	2.1	–5.6	2.6
number	–21.1	.2	–20.4	.1
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–18.8	2.8	–7.5	4.1
number	–69.6	4.5	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–14.3	17.0	–	58.7
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:				
Wheat for grain ..... farms	28.1	4.4	43.1	4.5
acres	91.0	2.6	94.5	2.5
bushels	164.7	2.9	167.8	2.9
Barley for grain ..... farms	36.1	5.6	48.4	5.4
acres	.6	1.3	1.4	1.2
bushels	–.2	1.1	–.2	1.1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms	–16.7	8.0	–50.0	2.5
acres	–13.7	.1	–13.8	(L)
cwt	–2.4	(L)	–2.5	(L)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	.1	1.3	6.8	1.2
acres	25.6	.7	27.4	.6
tons, dry	34.8	.7	36.7	.6

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**2 829**	**.8**	**6 409 288**	**.2**	**2 266**	**.9**	**876 417**	**1.8**	**196 289**	**2.4**
Churchill	511	.9	129 058	1.4	253	1.6	463 196	5.4	27 487	12.0
Clark	209	1.2	70 741	2.2	338	2.5	814 483	3.5	9 860	16.6
Douglas	156	.7	90 372	3.4	579	3.4	1 199 659	5.0	7 210	5.0
Elko	402	.9	2 855 472	.4	7 103	1.0	933 456	5.2	22 786	5.7
Esmeralda	20	2.5	27 454	3.9	1 373	4.6	1 263 823	6.9	3 275	2.7
Eureka	84	.4	214 966	.8	2 559	.9	881 263	2.7	9 902	1.9
Humboldt	218	.7	733 418	.5	3 364	.8	887 001	7.7	30 735	2.8
Lander	76	.6	486 017	.1	6 395	.6	1 477 005	3.2	8 252	1.9
Lincoln	121	.8	48 897	3.2	404	3.3	367 760	7.2	5 863	8.8
Lyon	305	.6	174 448	1.2	572	1.3	909 063	4.8	26 113	4.5
Mineral	37	.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 171 488	4.4	3 262	4.2
Nye	144	.8	85 534	1.4	594	1.6	558 105	4.5	9 880	6.0
Pershing	120	1.0	119 435	1.5	995	1.8	794 241	12.0	13 639	5.3
Storey	8	3.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	331 905	12.6	268	10.0
Washoe	285	.9	772 115	.3	2 709	1.0	1 326 479	2.4	9 207	13.5
White Pine	115	.7	247 446	1.4	2 152	1.5	891 772	7.1	7 824	6.2
Carson City (IC)	18	2.0	7 224	8.7	401	8.9	437 819	17.1	728	13.3

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**69 532**	**2.6**	**356 565**	**.2**	**126 039**	**.8**	**2 823**	**1.0**	**276 040**	**.6**
Churchill	53 897	12.1	38 058	.5	74 478	1.0	510	1.4	30 978	2.9
Clark	47 175	16.8	18 926	.5	90 557	1.3	209	2.1	14 683	1.2
Douglas	46 817	5.5	8 796	1.0	56 382	1.2	154	2.2	8 835	2.3
Elko	56 822	5.8	49 228	.4	122 458	1.0	401	1.1	35 781	2.3
Esmeralda	163 766	6.2	4 016	1.0	200 822	2.7	20	5.6	3 862	1.3
Eureka	117 875	3.1	13 133	.6	156 344	.8	84	2.4	8 590	1.1
Humboldt	140 985	3.0	57 315	.2	262 912	.7	218	1.1	44 126	1.4
Lander	108 583	3.6	12 794	.7	168 342	.9	76	3.1	10 202	.9
Lincoln	48 457	9.1	7 317	1.2	60 469	1.4	121	2.4	5 153	4.1
Lyon	85 899	4.6	53 656	.3	175 922	.6	304	.9	40 525	1.1
Mineral	88 149	6.0	1 809	1.3	48 881	1.5	37	4.4	1 554	1.7
Nye	68 608	6.3	27 792	.3	193 003	.8	144	1.9	20 053	.4
Pershing	113 658	5.5	32 679	.3	272 326	1.1	120	1.7	27 539	1.3
Storey	33 438	12.2	93	5.4	11 626	6.2	8	6.9	114	11.0
Washoe	32 421	13.5	22 518	.4	79 012	1.0	284	1.2	17 315	3.3
White Pine	68 034	6.5	8 236	.9	71 617	1.1	115	2.0	6 393	1.9
Carson City (IC)	40 444	15.5	198	9.8	11 021	10.0	18	7.9	336	9.5

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.									
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**1 015**	**4.6**	**26 424**	**1.8**	**1 690**	**2.8**	**48 969**	**1.0**	**716**	**5.4**	**5 470**	**1.7**
Churchill	170	13.5	2 216	16.8	268	9.9	10 913	2.4	130	16.8	386	19.4
Clark	51	27.7	399	12.4	137	9.9	4 172	1.8	43	30.3	109	5.3
Douglas	60	10.3	640	7.6	107	5.2	1 437	4.1	26	14.2	187	2.3
Elko	188	11.7	5 214	2.7	309	6.1	6 132	4.9	50	24.3	136	6.0
Esmeralda	3	12.5	(D)	(D)	4	9.4	(D)	(D)	7	–	77	–
Eureka	27	4.3	232	2.5	44	3.7	423	3.3	26	3.8	93	1.8
Humboldt	103	14.0	2 640	3.6	147	7.9	3 323	3.9	93	14.3	1 890	2.7
Lander	33	4.4	962	2.0	41	4.1	1 380	.6	22	5.5	165	3.8
Lincoln	32	15.1	249	21.3	64	8.4	385	14.0	29	17.2	52	12.7
Lyon	85	14.2	3 539	4.4	148	11.6	7 277	1.9	107	13.5	976	1.4
Mineral	13	7.5	274	.8	14	7.1	206	1.1	6	11.9	(D)	(D)
Nye	46	12.6	1 967	1.6	58	10.6	5 018	.4	34	15.3	513	1.4
Pershing	57	12.0	(D)	(D)	71	8.6	6 166	2.0	49	12.9	386	5.6
Storey	3	–	7	–	4	8.6	(D)	(D)	2	10.2	(D)	(D)
Washoe	103	17.6	560	10.7	206	7.6	1 110	16.1	45	28.7	(D)	(D)
White Pine	34	16.6	428	12.0	57	10.4	793	3.1	40	14.1	59	9.7
Carson City (IC)	7	12.1	33	26.4	11	9.6	47	12.6	7	12.3	3	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**909**	**4.6**	**11 610**	**1.5**	**849**	**4.9**	**5 292**	**1.9**	**2 500**	**1.7**	**14 895**	**1.4**
Churchill	170	13.6	505	17.0	178	14.4	194	14.9	450	5.0	1 342	5.7
Clark	37	31.3	(D)	(D)	45	24.3	(D)	(D)	147	9.6	305	7.7
Douglas	37	14.2	445	2.4	57	10.4	211	1.2	141	3.4	533	4.3
Elko	96	15.3	1 405	3.6	82	19.2	174	2.9	358	4.0	2 578	4.1
Esmeralda	13	6.4	122	3.2	10	5.4	63	1.9	19	5.5	236	2.2
Eureka	42	2.2	986	.6	42	2.3	362	1.3	78	2.5	541	1.8
Humboldt	94	12.9	3 643	2.9	86	14.1	2 074	3.7	205	4.0	2 595	3.3
Lander	25	4.4	290	1.4	25	3.7	132	3.2	67	3.2	694	1.1
Lincoln	36	15.2	333	2.6	22	18.0	80	4.5	116	3.0	356	7.9
Lyon	148	11.2	1 232	5.3	131	11.6	731	7.1	293	2.3	1 749	2.5
Mineral	12	8.0	(D)	(D)	7	10.3	6	11.2	30	4.8	163	1.1
Nye	35	10.5	223	7.4	35	13.1	67	8.3	127	3.5	906	1.7
Pershing	53	10.9	924	5.5	58	10.9	867	2.6	106	4.7	1 019	6.5
Storey	2	10.2	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	8	6.9	16	13.2
Washoe	54	27.4	877	.5	27	37.2	(D)	(D)	231	5.6	1 274	8.1
White Pine	51	12.3	189	13.5	40	13.8	62	8.6	108	4.2	568	3.8
Carson City (IC)	4	17.3	7	19.2	3	20.8	(Z)	23.1	16	8.4	22	10.7

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**1 723**	**2.8**	**12 286**	**1.6**	**1 098**	**3.8**	**44 391**	**.9**	**469**	**7.5**	**5 408**	**3.4**
Churchill	254	10.5	518	4.1	147	15.4	4 038	5.3	83	24.2	270	25.2
Clark	117	12.6	464	4.3	68	18.2	4 309	.3	18	45.6	169	28.3
Douglas	103	6.1	229	3.9	63	8.6	1 142	6.1	20	18.0	139	14.4
Elko	210	9.0	1 006	5.0	147	11.3	4 925	3.6	84	20.7	994	3.6
Esmeralda	19	6.1	479	2.2	14	6.5	754	1.4	6	8.9	(D)	(D)
Eureka	62	2.4	966	1.6	43	2.4	1 451	1.2	29	3.1	208	6.9
Humboldt	165	7.4	3 497	4.4	140	8.1	6 461	1.3	47	23.9	1 534	8.8
Lander	58	3.5	712	2.4	41	3.1	1 546	.4	13	5.1	139	9.9
Lincoln	56	9.8	503	5.9	32	15.1	516	9.5	27	17.5	112	16.4
Lyon	208	7.4	1 220	6.1	131	12.1	6 889	2.4	55	20.6	994	6.1
Mineral	19	6.0	136	.9	9	7.6	131	1.4	6	7.7	43	2.3
Nye	79	7.7	781	3.6	47	11.7	4 410	.2	15	24.4	140	6.4
Pershing	72	9.0	374	6.1	63	10.8	2 863	1.8	18	22.4	348	2.8
Storey	4	8.6	7	9.1	4	8.6	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Washoe	195	8.8	902	3.8	89	17.2	3 660	3.5	30	36.6	159	34.8
White Pine	86	7.0	483	8.7	54	9.5	1 264	6.1	15	12.7	41	13.5
Carson City (IC)	16	8.4	9	8.3	6	13.8	(D)	(D)	3	20.8	(D)	(D)

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**2 256**	**2.1**	**20 912**	**1.4**	**797**	**5.5**	**5 914**	**4.2**	**1 121**	**4.1**	**21 724**	**2.4**
Churchill	364	7.0	1 779	5.7	190	13.3	1 009	16.3	193	13.3	1 790	12.6
Clark	115	13.3	902	13.1	21	45.8	63	56.4	73	19.8	495	11.2
Douglas	133	4.0	1 158	2.5	48	11.1	375	5.6	39	13.1	364	7.9
Elko	335	5.8	2 612	6.6	87	20.4	501	6.4	159	12.7	2 913	11.4
Esmeralda	19	6.1	463	1.8	8	8.5	24	4.1	10	6.6	630	.3
Eureka	75	2.5	814	1.6	24	3.9	134	1.5	56	2.6	861	1.1
Humboldt	203	4.1	3 104	1.4	71	16.0	1 219	3.4	120	11.1	4 149	5.0
Lander	64	3.2	974	1.2	20	5.7	150	5.6	46	3.4	1 225	.9
Lincoln	90	5.8	558	7.8	16	21.3	45	24.6	43	12.4	828	5.5
Lyon	260	4.3	2 769	2.5	144	13.8	1 424	10.6	122	9.4	3 228	6.8
Mineral	23	5.0	112	2.9	8	10.1	23	6.8	11	7.0	144	9.8
Nye	108	4.8	1 127	2.3	25	21.0	101	4.3	59	9.7	1 678	1.7
Pershing	105	4.7	1 736	3.7	33	13.8	(D)	(D)	66	9.6	1 653	5.4
Storey	6	9.3	14	10.5	1	–	(D)	(D)	2	17.2	(D)	(D)
Washoe	237	6.3	2 254	5.4	76	18.2	410	7.8	82	20.4	1 298	4.1
White Pine	102	5.0	474	5.4	16	24.5	130	2.2	35	13.7	457	12.4
Carson City (IC)	17	8.3	63	11.2	9	10.9	(D)	(D)	5	14.6	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**390**	**8.0**	**6 862**	**4.2**	**2 616**	**1.5**	**8 089**	**2.3**	**2 527**	**1.6**	**37 792**	**1.1**
Churchill	117	19.5	1 266	16.1	453	4.6	1 155	6.0	456	4.4	3 597	4.8
Clark	26	15.6	393	8.3	197	3.5	330	25.5	177	6.4	2 200	1.1
Douglas	16	22.2	445	6.6	146	2.7	399	5.4	142	3.4	1 130	4.4
Elko	45	26.0	1 099	3.7	352	4.5	1 029	4.6	375	3.0	5 062	4.4
Esmeralda	–	–	–	–	20	5.6	104	2.0	20	5.6	399	2.2
Eureka	4	9.7	45	12.3	82	2.4	280	.9	79	2.4	1 196	1.2
Humboldt	55	21.2	1 110	13.8	200	4.1	833	2.7	211	3.1	6 055	3.2
Lander	11	6.1	459	3.1	72	3.1	212	1.3	70	3.2	1 163	1.1
Lincoln	6	28.0	7	17.7	113	3.5	197	5.5	104	4.5	932	5.1
Lyon	21	17.8	842	8.4	291	2.7	1 803	6.4	277	3.0	5 852	1.8
Mineral	10	7.8	39	6.7	32	4.7	53	5.0	28	5.0	133	1.9
Nye	6	27.5	69	2.6	136	2.6	295	4.5	123	3.9	2 757	.7
Pershing	23	18.8	629	13.8	112	3.1	560	3.2	108	3.3	2 873	3.5
Storey	1	20.4	(D)	(D)	8	6.9	13	10.7	8	6.9	20	11.8
Washoe	24	38.5	304	14.7	276	2.6	534	9.3	227	6.6	3 307	3.0
White Pine	19	24.4	127	9.2	108	4.2	262	4.1	104	4.8	1 057	1.6
Carson City (IC)	6	13.8	(D)	(D)	18	7.9	30	9.1	18	7.9	62	12.8

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**2 823**	**1.0**	**77 433**	**1.5**	**2 188**	**.8**	**846 752**	**.5**	**1 765**	**.9**	**526 338**	**.4**
Churchill	510	1.4	6 312	5.8	444	1.0	53 933	1.6	377	1.2	37 954	1.1
Clark	209	2.1	2 742	8.2	134	2.2	9 108	4.4	89	3.0	3 406	2.8
Douglas	154	2.2	–298	78.6	113	1.7	25 835	3.6	87	2.2	15 549	1.3
Elko	401	1.1	13 163	5.7	289	1.3	237 443	.8	229	1.5	146 590	.8
Esmeralda	20	5.6	154	13.1	17	3.8	12 219	2.2	16	4.1	7 802	1.5
Eureka	84	2.4	4 543	.9	67	1.5	41 125	1.2	56	1.7	26 807	.8
Humboldt	218	1.1	12 872	3.1	179	1.2	172 000	.6	147	1.4	110 718	.6
Lander	76	3.1	2 592	1.5	57	2.1	31 536	1.3	49	2.5	24 215	1.1
Lincoln	121	2.4	2 541	4.9	98	1.7	17 385	2.4	79	2.2	10 289	1.7
Lyon	304	.9	13 250	3.4	259	.9	79 374	1.0	224	1.1	53 606	.9
Mineral	37	4.4	255	3.7	30	2.1	10 720	.7	26	3.0	4 405	1.6
Nye	144	1.9	7 625	1.9	123	1.4	27 813	2.5	97	2.0	10 221	2.3
Pershing	120	1.7	5 960	5.1	95	1.9	49 813	2.4	81	2.2	36 037	1.0
Storey	8	6.9	–21	17.9	4	12.5	475	15.2	2	–	(D)	(D)
Washoe	284	1.2	4 439	8.1	163	1.9	42 453	1.6	109	2.5	20 528	1.8
White Pine	115	2.0	1 442	9.3	106	1.1	34 181	2.6	90	1.7	17 876	1.6
Carson City (IC)	18	7.9	–138	12.7	10	8.6	1 339	7.5	7	11.1	(D)	(D)

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
					Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
	Farms		Acres		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**2 159**	**.8**	**764 738**	**.5**	**1 694**	**.9**	**518 115**	**.4**	**1 371**	**1.0**	**275 801**	**.4**
Churchill	451	1.0	47 365	1.4	330	1.3	36 567	1.1	244	1.6	12 062	2.0
Clark	121	2.4	5 813	5.0	85	3.1	9 971	1.5	62	3.9	(D)	(D)
Douglas	128	1.4	37 668	2.5	91	1.9	17 686	1.7	74	2.4	9 193	1.8
Elko	265	1.4	205 189	.9	292	1.3	165 277	.5	258	1.4	95 518	.6
Esmeralda	17	3.8	15 925	.7	6	10.7	(D)	(D)	6	10.7	(D)	(D)
Eureka	61	1.5	48 530	.8	48	2.2	23 908	1.3	43	2.4	14 749	1.1
Humboldt	176	1.2	156 708	.5	137	1.6	69 920	1.0	119	1.9	(D)	(D)
Lander	56	2.0	25 546	1.0	48	2.6	20 496	.8	37	3.4	12 557	.9
Lincoln	95	1.7	15 527	2.8	102	1.5	14 784	2.5	93	1.8	(D)	(D)
Lyon	268	.8	74 000	1.2	150	1.7	39 895	.9	114	2.1	13 819	1.6
Mineral	29	2.2	9 618	.7	17	5.7	5 113	1.2	15	6.3	(D)	(D)
Nye	118	1.5	16 759	3.3	73	2.6	27 334	1.2	59	3.1	(D)	(D)
Pershing	88	2.0	39 765	2.0	81	2.3	30 594	1.6	66	2.9	17 075	1.5
Storey	4	–	267	–	5	–	(D)	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)
Washoe	168	1.8	35 363	1.5	146	2.1	23 836	1.8	106	2.7	(D)	(D)
White Pine	101	1.3	29 487	2.2	71	2.4	25 469	1.5	62	2.7	15 251	1.3
Carson City (IC)	13	6.2	1 208	7.2	12	6.8	711	12.4	10	8.5	429	10.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**138**	**2.1**	**24 902**	**.1**	**113**	**3.2**	**7 419**	**.9**	**272**	**2.0**	**96 409**	**.2**
Churchill	38	3.3	7 535	.1	26	6.2	255	10.1	38	5.0	570	7.9
Clark	6	7.2	(D)	(D)	12	9.9	(D)	(D)	11	11.0	225	20.6
Douglas	7	6.3	807	1.2	6	9.8	190	16.0	21	6.0	602	8.4
Elko	25	5.1	135	9.3	9	11.6	81	13.0	54	4.1	35 487	.2
Esmeralda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)
Eureka	3	8.1	11	8.8	–	–	–	–	3	15.6	(D)	(D)
Humboldt	16	5.9	(D)	(D)	4	17.0	85	18.2	23	6.2	6 676	.4
Lander	6	10.9	11	6.0	4	14.3	19	15.2	9	7.8	9 245	.2
Lincoln	4	19.7	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	4	16.5	66	16.9
Lyon	12	6.7	3 439	(L)	14	8.0	260	6.8	33	4.9	11 206	.9
Mineral	2	24.4	(D)	(D)	2	20.8	(D)	(D)	1	31.4	(D)	(D)
Nye	8	9.5	(D)	(D)	12	9.6	101	17.8	16	6.4	1 101	8.2
Pershing	5	11.8	7	14.5	4	14.4	26	19.0	13	8.1	(D)	(D)
Storey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washoe	2	15.7	(D)	(D)	18	9.0	210	13.8	30	5.8	7 807	1.1
White Pine	4	13.4	11	18.8	1	–	(D)	(D)	12	7.6	16 722	.2
Carson City (IC)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	20.4	105	28.0

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**200**	**2.4**	**4 073**	**3.5**	**6**	**15.3**	**(D)**	**(D)**
Churchill	32	5.2	530	6.4	–	–	–	–
Clark	22	7.3	523	11.2	1	42.2	(D)	(D)
Douglas	3	19.7	(D)	(D)	1	41.3	(D)	(D)
Elko	35	5.1	778	5.2	–	–	–	–
Esmeralda	1	47.1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Eureka	1	40.0	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Humboldt	13	9.3	298	9.7	1	42.0	(D)	(D)
Lander	9	10.3	215	11.5	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	6	11.4	71	10.9	–	–	–	–
Lyon	27	5.7	442	8.1	2	17.8	(D)	(D)
Mineral	1	31.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Nye	12	8.6	344	21.9	–	–	–	–
Pershing	9	10.5	166	15.1	–	–	–	–
Storey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washoe	20	7.8	498	11.0	1	42.4	(D)	(D)
White Pine	9	10.5	114	12.9	–	–	–	–
Carson City (IC)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Wheat for grain						Barley for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**73**	**2.6**	**19 034**	**1.0**	**1 903 995**	**.7**	**49**	**2.8**	**4 642**	**1.2**	**422 623**	**1.1**
Churchill	16	6.4	875	4.8	76 973	4.7	13	7.8	467	8.2	36 356	8.5
Clark	2	24.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	11.0	120	12.6	10 090	11.9
Douglas	3	9.7	387	11.3	32 672	10.8	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Elko	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Esmeralda	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Eureka	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Humboldt	15	5.2	8 421	1.5	801 058	.6	9	–	1 869	–	196 212	–
Lander	2	28.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lyon	10	5.7	611	8.6	50 779	8.8	6	5.6	194	5.7	10 789	1.9
Mineral	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nye	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pershing	21	4.2	7 529	1.3	837 479	1.4	6	5.8	336	9.9	33 129	8.5
Storey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washoe	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
White Pine	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	11.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Carson City (IC)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes						Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Hundredweight	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Nevada	**10**	**8.2**	**6 999**	**(L)**	**2 962 254**	**(L)**	**1 640**	**.9**	**478 358**	**.4**	**1 458 687**	**.4**
Churchill	1	39.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	363	1.3	36 234	1.2	153 036	1.1
Clark	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	3.6	3 145	3.1	15 961	2.5
Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	81	2.4	14 937	1.5	37 772	1.4
Elko	–	–	–	–	–	–	226	1.6	146 938	.8	225 759	.7
Esmeralda	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	4.1	7 687	1.5	38 413	1.5
Eureka	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	1.7	26 917	.8	99 604	.8
Humboldt	5	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	1.6	83 976	.7	281 033	.6
Lander	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	2.6	23 835	1.0	81 371	1.4
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	2.2	10 069	1.6	44 209	1.1
Lyon	2	14.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	210	1.2	49 929	.9	212 818	.7
Mineral	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	3.3	4 410	1.6	13 837	2.2
Nye	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	3.0	9 080	2.6	28 549	2.8
Pershing	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	2.4	25 387	1.4	112 654	.9
Storey	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washoe	1	42.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	2.7	17 371	2.1	55 646	2.7
White Pine	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	1.8	18 136	1.6	57 138	1.1
Carson City (IC)	1	50.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	12.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Census total	Coverage total[1]	Adjusted census		Coverage adjustment (percent)
			Total	Relative standard error (percent)	
Farms ..... number	2 829	288	3 117	10.2	9.2
Land in farms ..... acres	6 409 288	–89 602	6 319 686	2.3	–1.4
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 266	–311	2 027	(X)	(X)
Farms by size of farm:					
Less than 10 acres	425	138	563	55.4	24.5
10 to 49 acres	694	126	820	7.4	15.4
50 to 179 acres	543	28	571	3.3	4.9
180 acres or more	1 167	–4	1 163	2.1	–.3
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	695	209	904	32.0	23.1
$2,500 to $9,999	668	78	746	8.4	10.5
$10,000 or more	1 466	1	1 467	2.1	.1
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	356 565	–5 487	351 078	1.5	–1.6
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family	2 197	279	2 476	12.9	11.3
Partnership, corporation, or other	632	9	641	2.8	1.4
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	2 095	222	2 317	13.8	9.6
Part owners	492	39	531	28.6	7.3
Tenants	242	27	269	5.9	10.0
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	2 126	202	2 328	13.7	8.7
Not on farm operated	506	31	537	3.5	5.8
Not reported	197	55	252	5.6	21.8
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	1 558	7	1 565	2.1	.4
Other	1 271	281	1 552	20.4	18.1
Operators by sex:					
Male	2 423	150	2 573	2.9	5.8
Female	406	138	544	57.0	25.4
Operators by race:					
White	2 672	279	2 951	10.8	9.5
Black and other races	157	9	166	33.1	5.4
Operators by years on present farm:					
4 years or less	467	110	577	53.7	19.1
5 years or more	1 919	143	2 062	1.7	6.9
Not reported	443	35	478	13.8	7.3

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0209**
(11-5-96)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS USE ONLY	
035	036
037	038

Please return your completed report to:

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

NOTICE – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

97-A0209

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

A _____ – _____

A _____ – _____

SECTION 1

ACREAGE IN 1997 – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

S1

If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned →	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* →		046

If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of landlords
5. How many landlords did you have? →	☐	065

		Number of acres
6. How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? →	☐	053

7. Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → None 054 ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service | 2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM) | 3 ☐ Indian Land | 4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

	County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? → Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. → Other counties			057
			058
			059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

SECTION 2

Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu. — OR — 1 Lbs.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Dry edible beans	☐	554	555 Cwt.	556
4. Winter wheat for grain	☐	572	573 Bu.	574
5. Spring wheat for grain	☐	728	729 Bu.	730
6. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
7. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu.	081
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Sugar beets for sugar	☐	719	720 Tons	721
11. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
12. Potatoes *(DO NOT include sweetpotatoes.)*	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10

SECTION 3

Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.***

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	105
2. Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	108
3. Other tame dry hay – clover, timothy, bromegrass, Sudangrass, etc.	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	111
4. Wild dry hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	114
5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop	☐	115	116 Tons, green	117

SECTION 4

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.***

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

	None	Area irrigated: Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997	Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1997: Dollars	Cents
			1 /10		2 $	00
			1 /10		2 $	00
			1 /10		2 $	00

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	**479**	**Foliage plants**	**707**	**Potted flowering plants**	**710**
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry	**482**	**Greenhouse produced vegetables**	**503**	**Sod harvested**	**497**
Cut Christmas trees harvested	**491**	**Mushrooms – report growing area**	**494**	**Vegetable and flower seeds**	**500**
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	**485**	**Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines**	**488**	**Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify*	**506**

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
Sweet corn	**461**		/10	462	/10
Dry onions	**433**		/10	434	/10
Hot peppers	**445**		/10	446	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	**379**	**Carrots**	**397**	**Honeydew melons**	**423**	**Pumpkins**	**449**	**Watermelons**	**473**
Beans, snap	**381**	**Cauliflower**	**399**	**Lettuce and romaine**	**427**	**Radishes**	**451**	**Other vegetables – *Specify***	**475**
Beets	**383**	**Cucumbers and pickles**	**411**	**Onions, green**	**435**	**Spinach**	**457**		
Broccoli	**385**	**Eggplant**	**415**	**Okra**	**437**	**Squash**	**459**		
Cabbage, head	**391**	**Garlic**	**421**	**Peas, green**	**441**	**Tomatoes**	**463**		
Cantaloups and muskmelons	**395**	**Herbs, fresh cut**	**455**	**Peppers, sweet**	**443**	**Turnips**	**465**		

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	**509**		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Raspberries	**533**		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Strawberries	**536**		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	**539**		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, peanuts, dry peas, sunflower seed, or other crops not previously reported? ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

S7 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Alfalfa seed	**542**		543 Lbs.	544
Peanuts for nuts	**656**		657 Lbs.	658
Proso millet	**665**		666 Bu.	667
Triticale	**749**		750 Bu.	751
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay	**698**		699 Tons, dry	700
Sunflower seed	**734**		735 Lbs.	736
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	**569**	**Herbs dried (pounds)**	**620**	**Rye for grain (bushels)**	**686**	**Soybeans for beans (bushels)**	**088**
Canola (pounds)	**614**	**Maple trees tapped (number of taps)**	**799**	**Safflower (pounds)**	**692**	**Wheatgrass seed (pounds)**	**758**
Dry edible peas (pounds)	**659**	**Mint for oil (pounds of oil)**	**644**	**Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)*	**701**	**Other crops (pounds) – *Specify***	**752**
Foxtail millet seed (pounds)	**608**	**Popcorn (pounds, shelled)**	**662**				

CONTINUE ON PAGE 4 →

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →

2. For those crops not listed, enter the name and code from the list below for other fruit or nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

Crop name	Code	Number of nonbearing age trees or vines	Number of bearing age trees or vines	Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark (X) one*			
				Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes or bins	Lbs. per box/bin
Apples	**123**		124	125	/10	126	127 1☐	2☐	3☐	128
Sweet cherries	**345**		346	347	/10	348	349 1☐	2☐	3☐	350
Tart cherries	**587**		588	589	/10	590	591 1☐	2☐	3☐	592
Peaches	**225**		226	227	/10	228	229 1☐	2☐	3☐	230
Pecans	**339**		340	341	/10	342	343 1☐	2☐	3☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Apricots	**129**	**Pistachios**	**351**
Grapes	**177**	**Plums and prunes**	**243**
Nectarines	**201**	**Other fruit and nuts –** *Specify*	**369**
Pears	**231**		

SECTION 9

GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses. ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997			
a. Corn for grain →	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain →	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley →	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats →	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rye, dry beans, proso millet, popcorn, canola, safflower, sunflower seed, etc. →	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed →	☐	780 $	00
3. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds →	☐	782 $	00
4. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 6 below.)* →	☐	783 $	00
5. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, cherries, peaches, pecans, raspberries, etc. →	☐	784 $	00
6. Other crops – potatoes, sugar beets, peanuts, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	785 $	00

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

SECTION 10 Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland		
a. Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* →	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* →	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured →	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)* →	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow →	☐	791
f. Cropland idle →	☐	793
2. Woodland – *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* **a.** Woodland pastured →	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured →	☐	795
3. Other pastureland and rangeland – *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.* →	☐	796
4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.* →	☐	797
5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)* →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?

Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.

S11 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* →	☐	680
2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated →	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?

S12 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) →	☐	683

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 6 →

SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.)	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Gross value of sales Cents
2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Cents
4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?

Include those grown for others on a contract basis.

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.)	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between –		
a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997	☐	818
b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Gross value of sales Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs	☐	820	821 $	00
a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	NUMBER SOLD in 1997
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1997	Pounds of wool shorn in 1997
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Gross value of sales Cents
3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997	☐	829 $	00

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

SECTION 16

Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997? *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total number sold in 1997
1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older →	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old →	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)* →	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters →	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)* →	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding →	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Poultry name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	**904**	**Pigeons or squab**	**908**	**Quail**	**912**
Geese	**906**	**Pheasants**	**910**	**All other poultry –** *Specify*	**914**

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997 →	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997 →	☐	918 $	00

SECTION 17

Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages →	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees →	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats →	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats →	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats →	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys →	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts →	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts →	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	**860**	**Other fish –** *Specify*	**866**
Trout	**863**	**Crawfish**	**875**
Hybrid striped bass	**872**	**Other aquaculture products –** *Specify*	**869**

Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds – OR – Number	2 $	00

If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CONTINUE ON PAGE 8 →

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

S18

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –			
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	☐	897 $	00
g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS	☐	684 $	00
a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)?	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Gross value of these direct sales	☐	920 $	00

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)*

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured	☐	933

SECTION 22 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.*

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Report acres treated to control –		
a. Insects on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. Nematodes in crops	☐	937
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. Weeds, grass, or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.**	☐	940

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

SECTION 23 **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

	None		Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. →	☐	971	$	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. →	☐	972	$	00
a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)* →	☐	973	$	00
3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.* →	☐	974	$	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* →	☐	975	$	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* →	☐	976	$	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –				
a. Gasoline and gasohol →	☐	977	$	00
b. Diesel fuel →	☐	978	$	00
c. Natural gas →	☐	979	$	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. →	☐	980	$	00
7. Electricity for the farm business *(DO NOT include household expenses.)* →	☐	981	$	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* →	☐	982	$	00
9. Contract labor – *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* →	☐	983	$	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment →	☐	984	$	00
11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* →	☐	985	$	00
12. Interest paid on debts *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*				
a. Secured by real estate →	☐	986	$	00
b. Not secured by real estate →	☐	987	$	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)* →	☐	988	$	00
14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)* →	☐	989	$	00
15. All other production expenses – *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* →	☐	990	$	00

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 10 →

SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997
Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.) →

Estimated market value	
Dollars	Cents
943 $	00

2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.

	None	Total number on this place December 31, 1997	Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)
a. Motortrucks, including pickups →	☐	944	945
b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* →	☐	946	947
c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) →	☐	948	949
d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more →	☐	962	963
e. Grain and bean combines, all types →	☐	950	951
f. Cotton pickers and strippers →	☐	956	957
g. Mower conditioners →	☐	958	959
h. Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* →	☐	960	961

SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

1. Estimated market value of –

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
a. All land and buildings owned →	☐	996 $	00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS →	☐	997 $	00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS →	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

S26

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* →	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* →	☐	994 $	00
4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –

	None	Hired workers
a. Worked less than 150 days? →	☐	941
b. Worked 150 days or more? →	☐	942

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

SECTION 28 **Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?**

Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

	None	Operator and family members	Hired workers
1. Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* →	☐	952	953
2. Number of work-related deaths →	☐	954	955

SECTION 29 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.***

S29

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 921 1 ☐
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐ } *Go to section 31*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

SECTION 30 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.***

S30

1. Is this a family-held corporation? → 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 31 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.***

S31

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929
1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1–49 days 3 ☐ 50–99 days 4 ☐ 100–149 days 5 ☐ 150–199 days 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924
1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro 3 ☐ American Indian 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander 9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 32 **PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print***

Name	999 Date	
Telephone →	Area code ___ ___ ___	Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___

RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

FORM 97-A0209 (11-5-96)

INFORMATION SHEET
1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton →	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans →	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain →	☐	545 40	546 1,230 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain →	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment – Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ **Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ **Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ **Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997**

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ **Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ **Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS**

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ **Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ **Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ **Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ **Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT**

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997. **Exclude** as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . NUMBER ☐

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

COUNTY NAME	STATE	NUMBER OF OPERATORS

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

_____ ( ) _____ _____

NAME **TELEPHONE** **DATE**

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  Item 1: Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 7: Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  Item 8: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NASS **NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE**
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey 1997 Census of Agriculture



AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

Complete
Inaccessible / Incomplete
Refusal
Duplicate
Deceased (*before 1997*)

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]

2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*)

_____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other *(Specify)*: _____

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.***]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

For example:
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

For example:
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

For example:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

For example:
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.** If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8,** on **page 4.***]

STEP 2: **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - ☐ **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . ☐ **acres**

STEP 4: **Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**

INCLUDE:
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

What crops were harvested in 1997?	How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997?

STEP 5: **These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**

INCLUDE:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997?

STEP 6: **GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$** .00

STEP 7: **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

What were the names of these individuals?	What is the mailing address of [*individual*] *(including City, State, ZIP Code)*?	What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?	What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

Farm or Business Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

Operator's SSN	Federal EIN
___ - ___ - ____	__ - ____ ____ ____

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

STEP 8: [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

	YES	NO
1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?**	☐	☐
3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?**	☐	☐
4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?**	☐	☐
6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?**	☐	☐
8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?**	☐	☐

[*If YES ask:*]
What is the reason?

STEP 9: **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

Enumerator Name:	*Date:*

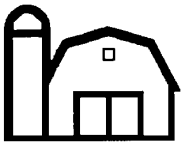
[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90



AG CENSUS USA

EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   For example:
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   For example:
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   For example:
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   For example:
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   For example:
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2: **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - ☐ acres

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = ☐ CENSUS PLACE

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . ☐ acres

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . ☐ acres

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . ☐ acres

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . ☐ acres

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . ☐ acres

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4: **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

		Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997
1.	For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:		
a.	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay • **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed • If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once . . . **NONE** ☐		tons, dry
b.	All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop **INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay . . . . ☐		tons, dry
c.	Corn for grain or seed . . . . . ☐		bu.
d.	Soybeans for beans . . . . . ☐		bu.
e.	Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat . . . ☐		bu.
f.	Cotton . . . . . ☐		bales
g.	Tobacco (*all types*) . . . . . ☐	. ___	lbs.
h.	Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale **DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use . . . . . ☐	. ___	
2.	In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages? **DO NOT INCLUDE** abandoned acres . . . . . ☐	. ___	

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

For example:

- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5****.*]

Name of Crop	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997	Units

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5: **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:	NONE	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997
a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved	☐	
b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved	☐	
c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves .	☐	
d. Hogs and pigs of all ages	☐	
e. Sheep and lambs of all ages	☐	

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 6.***]

Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997? . . . . . .

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . . .

	County Name	State	Number of Acres
Principal County			
Other Counties			

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Landlord	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Tenant	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? . . . . . NONE ☐ _____ acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7: **This step asks for information about any person(s) who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   ☐ **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

Farm or Business Name:	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: *(Continued)*

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** *(sole proprietorship)* (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations)*
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships)*
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations)*
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(Specify):

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons *(but not hired help)*
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE	Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE

(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)

STEP 8: **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products *(milk, eggs, etc.)* sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9: **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

		YES	NO
1.	Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
2.	During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?	☐	☐
3.	During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?	☐	☐
4.	Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
5.	Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation?	☐	☐
6.	Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7.	During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?	☐	☐
8.	Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**?	☐	☐

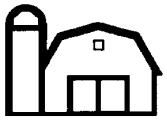
If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10: **Person completing this report - Please Print**

Name:	Date:	Telephone: ( )
		(Area Code) *(Number)*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service**.*



AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.
Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total[2]	**2 829**	**6 409 288**	**526 338**	**876 417**	**69 532**	**356 565**	**151 717**	**204 848**
Crops (01)	928	1 040 438	255 476	918 810	97 333	153 490	142 965	10 524
Cash grains (011)	13	6 637	3 270	311 285	49 947	962	(D)	(D)
Wheat (0111)	9	6 284	3 030	666 926	115 456	915	(D)	(D)
Rice (0112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn (0115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans (0116)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	4	353	240	60 244	3 706	47	47	–
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	791	976 689	229 970	970 892	104 479	107 923	99 970	7 953
Cotton (0131)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (0132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish potatoes (0134)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	744 270	(D)	(D)	–
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	788	960 487	(D)	954 169	102 009	(D)	(D)	7 953
Vegetables and melons (016)	18	19 851	9 960	3 325 146	223 250	22 583	22 349	234
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	36	4 569	399	244 260	10 683	440	440	–
Berry crops (0171)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grapes (0172)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2	–
Tree nuts (0173)	5	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Citrus fruits (0174)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	6	316	(D)	138 288	2 735	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	22	1 144	130	322 689	23 400	–	–	–
Horticultural specialties (018)	37	3 112	1 667	386 312	96 249	15 641	(D)	(D)
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	36	(D)	(D)	319 970	86 155	(D)	11 811	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
General farms, primarily crop (019)	33	29 580	10 210	730 094	38 365	5 940	3 640	2 300
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	1 901	5 368 850	270 862	855 120	55 565	203 075	8 752	194 324
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 410	5 255 442	261 133	1 055 766	58 956	139 682	8 093	131 588
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	47	50 868	10 548	956 436	73 013	21 131	1 340	19 792
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 215	5 067 082	242 741	1 133 545	60 719	110 659	6 489	104 169
Hogs (0213)	24	1 733	141	221 500	34 393	683	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goats (0214)	107	94 866	4 265	362 582	36 515	5 821	(D)	(D)
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	17	40 893	3 438	1 028 935	49 876	1 388	218	1 170
Dairy farms (024)	42	20 703	8 087	1 296 182	213 831	60 798	588	60 210
Poultry and eggs (025)	29	1 334	(D)	109 171	11 050	94	(D)	(D)
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicken eggs (0252)	11	502	(D)	135 011	9 089	(D)	(D)	5
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	1	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	2	(D)	–	35 000	1 000	(D)	–	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	15	181	–	86 800	16 667	79	–	79
Animal specialties (027)	375	65 723	1 351	189 241	33 873	2 377	(D)	(D)
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Horses and other equines (0272)	348	64 391	1 298	190 666	34 710	1 915	31	1 884
Animal aquaculture (0273)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	25	(D)	(D)	157 500	10 917	(D)	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	45	25 648	(D)	374 023	23 071	124	38	86

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
	11	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting		
	111	Crop Production		
	1111	Oilseed and Grain Farming		
	11111	Soybean Farming	0116	Soybeans
	11112	Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming)
	11113	Dry Pea and Bean Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms)
	11114	Wheat Farming	0111	Wheat
	11115	Corn Farming	0115	Corn
			*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming)
	11116	Rice Farming	0112	Rice
	11119	Other Grain Farming		
US	111191	Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms)
US	111199	All Other Grain Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms)
	1112	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
	11121	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
CAN	111211	Potato Farming	0134	Irish Potatoes
CAN	111219	Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming	0161	Vegetables and Melons
			*0139	Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams)
	1113	Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
	11131	Orange Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms)
	11132	Citrus (except Orange) Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms)
	11133	Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
US	111331	Apple Orchards	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms)
US	111332	Grape Vineyards	0172	Grapes
US	111333	Strawberry Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (strawberry farms)
US	111334	Berry (except Strawberry) Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (except strawberry farms)
US	111335	Tree Nut Farming	0173	Tree Nuts
US	111336	Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming	*0179	Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms)
US	111339	Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms)
			*0179	Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms)
	1114	Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production		
	11141	Food Crops Grown Under Cover		
CAN	111411	Mushroom Production	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of)
CAN	111419	Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of)
	11142	Nursery and Floriculture Production		
CAN	111421	Nursery and Tree Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming)
			*0811	Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops)

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
CAN	111422	Floriculture Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming)
	1119	Other Crop Farming		
	11191	Tobacco Farming	0132	Tobacco
	11192	Cotton Farming	0131	Cotton
	11193	Sugarcane Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms)
	11194	Hay Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms)
	11199	All Other Crop Farming		
US	111991	Sugar Beet Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms)
US	111992	Peanut Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms)
US	111998	All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms)
			0191	General Farms, Primarily Crop
			*0831	Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of)
			*0919	Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture)
			*2099	Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup)
	112	Animal Production		
	1121	Cattle Ranching and Farming		
	11211	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots		
US	112111	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming	0212	Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots
			*0241	Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms)
US	112112	Cattle Feedlots	0211	Beef Cattle Feedlots
	11212	Dairy Cattle and Milk Production	*0241	Dairy Farms
	11213	Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming		Null Set for U.S.
	1122	Hog and Pig Farming		
	11221	Hog and Pig Farming	0213	Hogs
	1123	Poultry and Egg Production		
	11231	Chicken Egg Production	0252	Chicken Eggs
	11232	Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production	0251	Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens
	11233	Turkey Production	0253	Turkey and Turkey Eggs
	11234	Poultry Hatcheries	0254	Poultry Hatcheries
	11239	Other Poultry Production	0259	Poultry and Eggs, NEC
	1124	Sheep and Goat Farming		
	11241	Sheep Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (sheep farms)
	11242	Goat Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (goat farms)
	1125	Animal Aquaculture		
	11251	Animal Aquaculture		
US	112511	Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries)
US	112512	Shellfish Farming	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries)
US	112519	Other Animal Aquaculture	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish)
			*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production)
	1129	Other Animal Production		
	11291	Apiculture	*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture)
	11292	Horse and Other Equine Production	0272	Horse and Other Equine

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
11293	Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production	0271	Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits
11299	All Other Animal Production	0219	General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry
		*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture)
		0291	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.
Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

Commodity	Unit published	Approximate net weight	
		U.S. pounds	Metric kilograms
Barley for grain	Bushel	48	21.772
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.772
Corn for grain	Bushel, shelled	56	25.401
Cotton	Bale	480 Lint	217.724
Dry cowpeas and southern peas	Bushel	60	27.216
Emmer and spelt	Bushel	40	18.144
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.401
Goat milk	Gallon	8.6	3.895
Oats for grain	Bushel	32	14.515
Proso millet	Bushel	50	22.680
Rye for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Sorghum for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	60	27.216
Sweetpotatoes	Bushel	55	24.948
Triticale	Bushel	56	25.401
Wheat, all types	Bushel	60	27.216

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms, selected characteristics	19	–	–
Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	19	–	–
Age of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12,35	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Agricultural services income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Alfalfa hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	CC,CD
Alfalfa seed	42	28	–
Almonds	43,46–52	31	–
American Indian operators	17	37	BA,BB
Angora goats	40	20	–
Animal production specialties	17,18,19,46–52	25	EB
Apples	43,46–52	31	–
Apricots	–	31	–
Aquaculture products	40	23	–
Artichokes	–	29	–
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	37	–
Asparagus	42	29	–
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,45–52	1,6,9,12	–
Austrian winter peas	–	28	–
Average size of farm	1,19,45-52	1,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Avocados	43	31	–
B			
Bahia grass seed	–	28	–
Balers, pickup	13,46–52	9	–
Bananas	43	31	–
Barley for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Barley for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Beans, dry edible	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beans, dry lima	–	27	–
Beans, green lima	–	29	–
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Beans, soybeans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	–
Bedding plants	44	33	–
Beef cows	1,24,28,46–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bees, colonies	40	22	–
Beets, sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beets, table	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
B—Con.			
Bentgrass seed	–	28	–
Bermuda grass seed	–	28	–
Berries	42,46–52	32	–
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	28	–
Blackberries	42	32	–
Black operators and other races	16,17,46–52	35–37	CG
Blueberries, tame and wild	42	32	–
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	42	28	–
Boysenberries	–	32	–
Breeding hogs and pigs	31,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Broccoli	42	29	–
Broilers	1,20,22,46–52	1,12,16	CC,CD,CE,CF
Bromegrass seed	–	28	–
Brussels sprouts	–	29	–
Buckwheat	–	26	–
Bulbs	44	33	CC,CD,CF
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Burros, donkeys, and mules	40	25	–
C			
Cabbage	–	29	–
Canola	42	26	–
Cantaloups	42	29	–
Carrots	42	29	–
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,46–52	–	CC,CD
Catfish sales	–	23	–
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,10,24,26–29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,25–30,45–52	1,2,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cauliflower	42	29	–
Celery	–	29	–
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4	–
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Chemicals used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Cherries	43,46–52	31	–
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)			
Chicory	–	29	–
Chinese cabbage	–	29	–
Chinese or ming peas	–	29	–
Christmas trees, cut	44	33	–
Citrus fruit	43,46–52	31	–
Clover seed	–	28	–
Coffee	43	31	–
Collards	–	29	–
Colonies of bees	40	22	–
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,46–52	9,12	–
Commercial fertilizer, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Commercial fertilizer, used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	3,46–52	3,12	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
C—Con.			
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,17,46–52	4	CC,CD
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from	5	4,12	–
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in	7,10,46-52	6	CC,CD
Contract labor expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Corn for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Corn for silage or green chop	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn, sweet	42,46–52	29	–
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	34	–
Corporation, family held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Cotton, bales	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Cotton pickers and strippers	13,46–52	9	–
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	27	–
Cowpeas, green (green southern peas)	–	29	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	24,26-29,46–52	12,14	–
Cranberries	42	32	–
Crawfish	–	23	–
Crimson clover seed	–	28	–
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland harvested	1,7–10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10,46–52	8	BB,CC
Cropland idle	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland, other	7,19	6,8	–
Cropland pastured	7,19,45–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Cropland total	1,7,10,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	1,42-44,46-52	1,12,13,26-34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,17-19	1,2,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cucumbers	42	29	–
Currants	–	32	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Cut Christmas trees harvested	44	33	–
Cut flowers	44	33	–
D			
Daikon	–	29	–
Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Dairy products, sales value	2,29,45–52	2,12,14	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
D—Con.			
Dates	–	31	–
Deaths and injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Defoliation, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Diesel fuel expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Dill for oil	–	34	–
Direct sales	2,46–52	4	CC,CD
Disease, control in crops and orchards	15,46–52	10	–
Donkeys, burros, and mules	40	25	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
E			
Eggplant	–	29	–
Electricity expenses	3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Emmer and spelt	–	26	–
Endive	–	29	–
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Equipment and machinery, selected items	13,46–52	9	–
Escarole	–	29	–
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Ewes 1 year old or older	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
F			
Family held corporations	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farmland, rental income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farm production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Farm-related income	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farms by principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold	52	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17,18,19,46-52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Farms by size	1,8,17,46–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms by specified racial groups	17	37	–
Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC)	–	–	EA
Farms by tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17,18,45–52	1,2	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with net gains	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms with net losses	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms, number	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6,7,8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	4,5,46–52	12,37,38	CD,CE
Farm-related deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
F—Con.			
Farm-related injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Fattened cattle sales	28,30,46–52	12,14	–
Feed purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Feeder pigs sales	32,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Female operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Fertilizer expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Fertilizer used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Fescue seed	42	28	–
Field seed crops	42,45–52	28	CC,CD
Figs	–	31	–
Filberts	43	31	–
Fish sales	40	23	–
Flaxseed	42,46–52	26	–
Floriculture crops	44	33	–
Florist greens and flowers, cut	44	33	–
Flower and vegetable seeds	44	33	–
Flowering plants, potted	44	33	–
Flowers and florist greens, cut	44	33	–
Foliage plants	44	33	–
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Foxtail millet seed	–	28	–
Fruit crops	43,46–52	31	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Full owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
G			
Gains, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Garlic	–	29	–
Gas, natural, expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
Ginger root	–	34	–
Ginseng	–	34	–
Goat milk sales	40	19	–
Goats	40,46–52	25	–
Goats, Angora	40	20	–
Goats, milk	40	19	–
Goats, other	40	25	–
Government farm programs payments	5	4	CC,CD
Government payments received, income	5,10,17,19,46–52	4,12	CC,CD
Grain hay	41,42	28	–
Grain, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Grains	42,46–52	2,12,26	CC,CD
Grapefruit	43	31	–
Grapes	43,46–52	31	–
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	42,46–52	12,28	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
G—Con.			
Grazing permits	–	39	–
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Greenhouse crops	44	2,33	–
Greenhouse vegetables	44	33	–
Guar	–	34	–
Guavas	43	31	–
H			
Harvested cropland	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Hay	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	41,42,46–52	28	–
Hazelnuts	43	31	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	–
Hens (see Layers and pullets)			
Herbs	–	29,34	–
Hired farm labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	CC,CD,CF
Hired labor (workers by days worked)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin)			
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,10,31,34–36,45–52	1,12,15	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, sales value	1,2,32,34–36,45–52	1,2,12,15	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed	33,36,46–52	15	–
Honey sales	40	22	–
Honey tangerines	–	31	–
Honeydew melons	–	29	–
Hops	42	34	–
Horses and ponies	40,46–52	18	BB,CC,CD
Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)			
Hybrid striped bass	–	23	–
I			
Income from farm-related sources	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Income (see Net cash return)	4,46–52	1,4	CC,CD,CE
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Injuries and deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD
Insects, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Irrigated land	1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52	1,8,12,26–30,32,34	CC,CD,CE,CF

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
J			
Jojoba	–	34	–
K			
Kale	–	29	–
Kentucky bluegrass seed	42	28	–
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Kiwifruit	–	31	–
Kumquats	–	31	–
L			
Labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Ladino clover seed	–	28	–
Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	7,10,46–52	6,12	CC,CD
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Land in farms, acres	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6,11,12,35–39	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Land in farms, rented or leased	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	7,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Land in orchards (see Orchards)	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Landlords	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land owned	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased from others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased to others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land use	7,10,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin)			
Layers 20 weeks old and older	20-22,46-52	12,16	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	20,21,46-52	16	CC,CD,CE
Lemons	43	31	–
Lentils	42	27	–
Lespedeza seed	–	28	–
Lettuce and romaine	42	29	–
Lima beans, dry	–	27	–
Lima beans, green	42	29	–
Limes	–	31	–
Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs	33,36,46–52	15	–
Livestock and livestock products	40	25	CC,CD
Livestock and poultry, inventory	1	1,12,25	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	CC,CD,CE
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,17,46–52	4	–
Loganberries	–	32	–
Losses, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Lotus root	–	34	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
M			
Macadamia nuts	43	31	–
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Machinery and equipment, selected	13,46–52	9	–
Male operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Mangoes	–	31	–
Maple trees tapped	–	34	–
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Median size of farm	–	1	–
Melons	42	29	–
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	CC,CD,CE,CF
Milk goats	40	19	–
Millet, proso	42	26	–
Millet seed, foxtail	–	28	–
Mink and their pelts	40	21	–
Mint for oil	42	34	–
Mohair sales	40	20	–
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Mower conditioners	13,46–52	9	–
Mules, burros, and donkeys	40	25	–
Mungbeans for beans	–	34	–
Mushrooms	44	33	–
Mustard cabbage	–	29	–
Mustard greens	–	29	–
Mustard seed	–	26	–
N			
Natural gas expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Nectarines	–	31	–
Nematode control in crops	15,46–52	10	–
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,46–52	1,4,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Nonfamily held corporations	16,17,46–52	–	–
Nonresponse estimation	–	–	CA,CB
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17–19, 46–52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Number of farms	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6–8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Nursery and greenhouse crops	10,44,46–52	12,33	CC,CD
Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,44–52	2,12,33	CC,CD
Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc.	44	33	–
Nuts	2,43,45–52	1,2,12,13,31	CC,CD
O			
Oats, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Oats for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Okra	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
O—Con.			
Olives	–	31	–
Onions, dry and green	42	29	–
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm	16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Operators by principal occupation	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Oranges	43	31	–
Orchardgrass seed	–	28	–
Orchards, land in	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Organization of farm	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Other farm production expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Other crops, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other grains, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other livestock and livestock products, sales value	2,40,45–52	2,12,25	CC,CD
Other poultry	20	16,24	–
Owned land	10,17,46–52	11	CC,CD
Owners, full and part	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
P			
Papayas	43	31	–
Parsley	–	29	–
Part owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Passion fruit	–	31	–
Pastureland and grazing land	7,10,19,45–52	6	CC,CD
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9,10,46–52	8	–
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	–
Peaches	43,46–52	31	–
Peanuts for nuts	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pears	43	31	–
Peas, Austrian winter	–	28	–
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	29	–
Peas, dry edible	42	27	–
Peas, green	42,46–52	29	–
Pecans	43,46–52	31	–
Peppers, hot	–	29	–
Peppers, sweet	42	29	–
Persimmons	–	31	–
Petroleum products expenses	1,3,10,14,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Pheasants	–	24	–
Pickup balers	13,46–52	9	–
Pigeons or squab	–	24	–
Pimientos	–	29	–
Pineapples	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pistachios	43	31	–
Plants, bedding	44	33	–
Plums	43	31	–
Pomegranates	–	31	–
Ponies and horses	40,46–52	18	–
Popcorn	42	26	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
P—Con.			
Potatoes, sweet	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
Poultry inventory	22,46–52	16,24	CC,CD
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,22,45–52	2,12,16,24	CC,CD
Poultry hatched	–	24	CD
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CE,CG
Production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Proso millet	42	26	–
Prunes	43	31	–
Pullets	20–22,46–52	16	CC,CD
Pumpkins	–	29	–
Q			
Quail	–	24	–
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	40	25	–
Race of operator	16,17,46–52	37	CG
Radishes	–	29	–
Rangeland	7,19,46–52	6,10	BB,CC,CD
Rapeseed	42	26	–
Raspberries	42	32	–
Red clover seed	42	28	–
Redtop seed	–	28	–
Reliability estimates	–	–	CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Rent received, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Rented land	10,46–52	11	CC,CD
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Reservations	19	–	–
Residence of operator	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Rhubarb	–	29	–
Rice	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Romaine and lettuce	42	29	–
Rye for grain	42	26	–
Ryegrass seed	42	28	–
S			
Safflower	–	26	CB
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Salt hay	–	34	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Sex of operator	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Sheep and lambs, inventory	10,37–39,46–52	1,12,17	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sheep and lambs shorn	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value	2,37–39,45–52	2,12,17	BB,CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
S—Con.			
Size of farm, average	1,19,45–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Small grain hay	42	12,28	–
Snap beans (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Sod	44	33	–
Sole proprietorship, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Sorghum for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value	2,46–52	1,2,12	CC,CD
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	27	–
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	29	–
Soybeans for beans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Soybeans for beans, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of	16,17,46–52	38	–
Spelt and emmer	–	26	–
Spinach	–	29	–
Squash	42	29	–
Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms	–	–	EA
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Strawberries	42	32	–
Sudangrass seed	–	28	–
Sugar beets for sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sugarcane for sugar	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sunflower seed	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sweet clover seed	–	28	–
Sweet corn	42,45–52	29	–
Sweet corn for seed	–	34	–
Sweetpotatoes	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
T			
Tame dry hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Tangelos	–	31	–
Tangerines	–	31	–
Taro	–	34	–
Taxes, property, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Tenant operated farms	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Timothy seed	–	28	–
Tobacco	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Tobacco sales, value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Tomatoes	42,46–52	29	–
Tractors, wheel	13,46–52	9,12	–
Triticale	–	26	–
Trout sales	–	23	–
Trucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Turkeys, hens for breedings	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turkeys	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turnip greens	–	29	–
Turnips	–	29	–
Type of farm	17,18,46–52	12	–
Type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool	37–39,45–52	12	CC,CD
Vegetable and flower seeds	44	33	–
Vegetables, greenhouse	44	33	–
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,29	CC,CD,CE,CF
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Vetch seed	–	28	–
W			
Walnuts, English	43,46–52	31	–
Watercress	–	29	–
Watermelons	42	29	–
Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres	7,10,46–52	4,6,12	CC,CD
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments	5	4	–
Wheat for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wheat for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Wheatgrass seed	–	28	–
Wheel tractors	13,46–52	9,12	–
White clover seed	–	28	–
Wild hay	41,42	28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wild rice	–	26	–
Woodland	7,19,46–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Wool, pounds shorn	37–39,46–52	17	–
Workers by days worked (see hired labor)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Y			
Years on present farm	16,17,45–52	11,12	CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service